WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0793908 H

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1976-1980

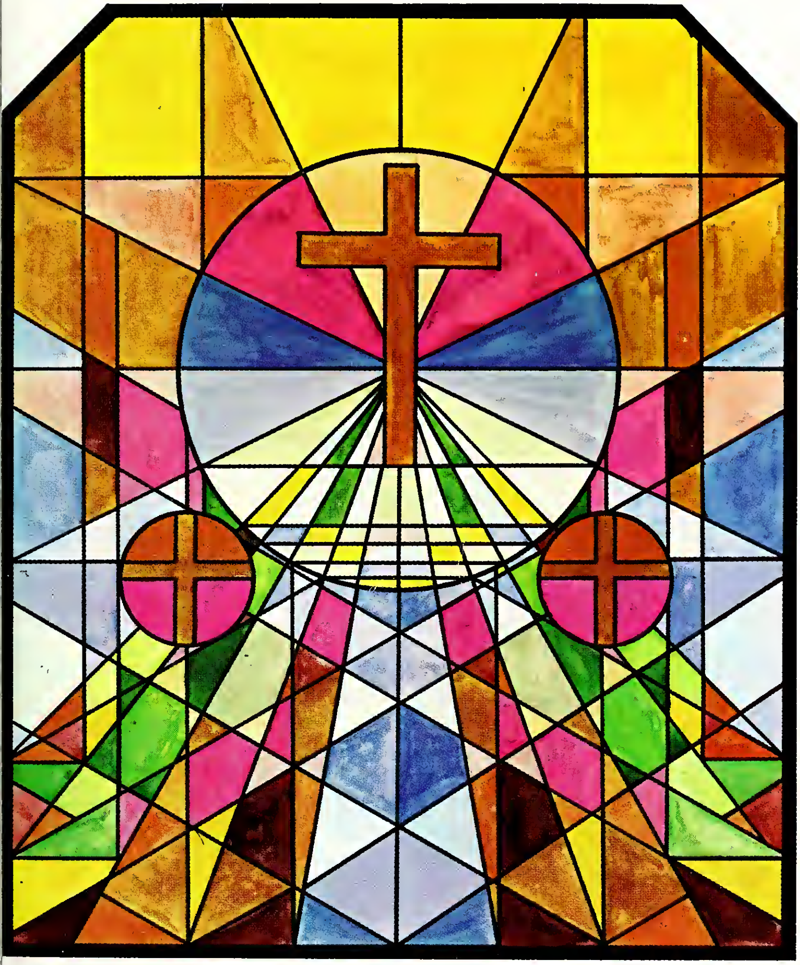
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals7680atla

BX
6349
A4
.N6
A86
1976-1980

ATLANTIC
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1975-1976



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

OCTOBER 28, 1976

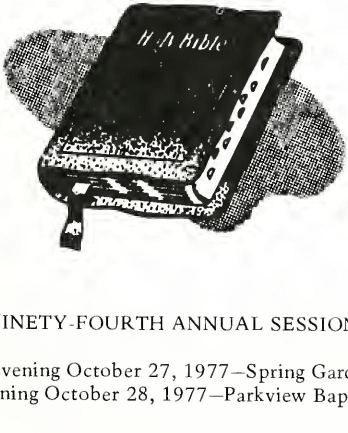
DOVER BAPTIST CHURCH
Dover, North Carolina

OCTOBER 29, 1976

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH
New Bern, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

ERATOR	Rev. George Johnson, Jr.
ASURER	Mr. George Griffin
RK	Mrs. Fletcher Wright
ECTOR OF MISSIONS	Rev. H. A. Privette



NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Thursday Evening October 27, 1977—Spring Garden Baptist
Friday Morning October 28, 1977—Parkview Baptist Church

SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING

Thursday Evening, April 28, 1977—Colony Baptist Church

Table of Contents

Associational Directory
Associational Map
Committees—Appointed
Committee on Committees Report
Constitution
Constitution—Proposed Changes
Dedication of Minutes 3-4
Digest of Church Letters (Summary)
Executive Committee
Historical Events (Historian's Report)
Historical Financial Report
History of Temple Baptist Church
Messengers to Annual Meeting
Ministers: Belonging to Churches
    Licensed
    Ordained
Our Beloved Dead
Pastors (Name & Address)
Printed Program—Annual Meeting
Proceedings—Annual Meeting

REPORTS:

    American Bible Society
    Associational Missions Committee
    Baptist Hospital
    Biblical Recorder
    Budget—1976-77
    Campus Ministry
    Children's Homes
    Church Training
    Cooperative Program
    Director of Missions
    Evangelism
    Executive Committee
    Homes for Aging
    Music
    Ordination Committee
    State Missions
    Stewardship
    Sunday School
    Treasurer's Report
    Woman's Missionary Union
Statistical Reports

Dedication

OF THIS ANNUAL TO

REV. RICHARD EARL REECE

Rev. Richard Earl Reece was born November 8, 1900 near Damascus, Virginia. was the son of a Southern Baptist Minister. Brother Reece was ordained as a tist Minister in 1935 and has held pastorates in Tennessee and North Carolina. was the first pastor of the First Baptist Church, Havelock, North Carolina. He ved his last pastorate at Reece's Chapel Baptist Church, Newport, North olina, serving this church for over 25 years. Through the dedication of these nutes, the Atlantic Baptist Association wishes to show their appreciation to the ece's Chapel Church and to the family of Brother Reece. Brother Reece was a y faithful servant of the Lord. He passed away July 1, 1976.

Dedication

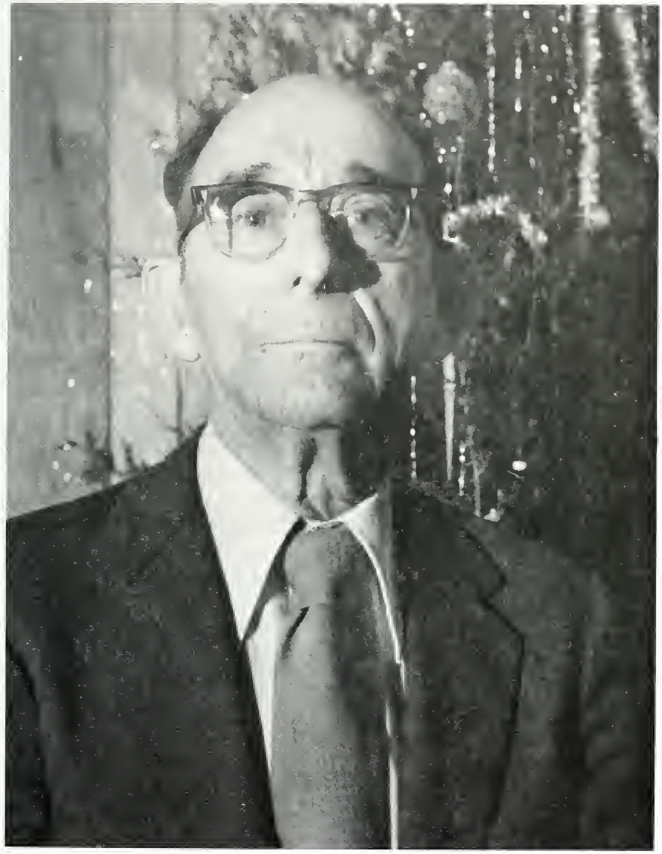
OF THIS ANNUAL TO

MRS. RICHARD EARL REECE

Mrs. Richard E. Reece (Nellie Smith Reece) was born April 5, 1909. She Mr. Reece were married in 1924 and had 5 children. She was very active in church activities and served as adult Sunday School teacher and was very active the WMU. Mrs. Reece was a very devoted wife and was a compliment to husband's life and ministry. Mrs. Reece passed away on June 5, 1976.

Dedication

OF THIS ANNUAL TO



REV. LESTER LEE KING

Rev. Lester L. King was born September 3, 1908. Holly Ridge, N. C. was to be home for many years. It was in 1940 while he was working in a saw mill that he de his profession to Jesus Christ as his Lord and Saviour. In 1948 he was ained. For the next twenty years he was to serve the Lord as pastor of Bethany tist Church, Richlands. He served as pastor to a mission and continued to gain re knowledge of the Bible and how he could better serve the Lord. He became tor of Peletier Baptist Church in 1968 and served there until his death in April 1976. Brother King served long and faithful. His family and friends will always grateful for the many things Brother King did for his church, his Lord and his munity. It is doubtful that the loss of any one individual will be felt so keenly many years to come.

Constitution and By-Laws

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Bap State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, loca in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, Jones, and Onslow in State of North Carolina do propose to establish and maintain the principles, or and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of No Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

Section 1: It shall be the purpose of the Association to co-operate with State and Southern Baptist Convention in the promotion of Christian Missions home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christ education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section1: The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist Churc in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church t maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

Section 2: The Association shall determine its membership and may rece churches, or reject churches, according to the Constitution and By-Laws of Association.

Section 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association fo period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Memb ship Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their memb shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite w another Association by presenting a written request of at the annual meeting of Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church wh consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects this Association.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday a the fourth Sunday in October. A semi-Annual Meeting will be held on the fou ursday in April for the purpose of election of Associational Council, conduct of scellaneous business, and an Associational Program Emphasis. The newly elected ncil will plan a year's work and submit a budget request in advance of the nual Meeting, at which time this Council will begin active service.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written uest by any representative group or by the Executive Committee providing two eks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No iness shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the eting was expressly called.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church ll have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to se, the pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall consti- e the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the nutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual eting of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and soverign in its n affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice- derator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church ining, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Baptist Men's Work, sic Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

Section 2: The Officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting a term of one year with the exception of the Director of Missions. The Nomi- s shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Article Section 2). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the r.

Section 3: The MODERATOR shall be elected annually and shall not be ible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex-officio mber of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the Annual etings of the body, appoint the Committee on Committees; Committee on Time, ce, and Preacher; and the Committee on Registration. He shall be Chairman of Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the rches throughout the year.

Section 4: The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside at the pleasure of, or in the ence of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 5: The CLERK Shall send annual report forms to the churches at least onth before the Association's Annual Meeting; distribute at the Annual Meeting ies of the digest of these reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of Association's annual session, supervise the printing and distribution of the ual minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of the annual minutes documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive mmittee and Associational Council.

Section 6: The TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its

Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate repor receipts and disbursements and distribute same at theAnnual Meeting, at reg meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the Associatio Newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for exami tion by any responsible person.

Section 7: The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's bo at the end of each Associational year (September 30), and report to the Associat in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 8: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on Association and the Churches, and shall make a written report to the Associatio pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last Annual Meeting.

Section 9: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presid officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper par mentary proceedure in accordance with ROBERTS' RULES OF ORDER, NEW REVISED.

Section 10: DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

(a) He shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, operating with the Churches, the Pastors, Officers, and the Associatio Committees and Organizations.

(b) He is the Administrative Officer of the Association and carries out program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Execu Committee.

(c) He is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel the Association regarding their effectiveness. He will assist in the plann and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

(d) He is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations; also, he serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news me and other available means.

(e) The Director of Missions will continue office until terminated by mut consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII—DEPARTMENTS

Section 1: The Association shall promote a program of teaching, train mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departme The Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Woman's Missionary Un Baptist Men, Music, and such other departments as may be needed or added by Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 2: Each Department or its council shall meet quarterly to p evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Association in coop tion with the respective Departments of the Baptist State Convention.

Section 3: Each Department shall endeavor to train its respective officer that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respec departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of trai designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the leve teaching, training and outreach.

Section 4: The Department Leaders shall seek to lead the Association in work of their organization according to the Achievement Guides and Standards by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed the Association. The Director of the Associational Music Department shall serv Director of Music for the Association and its organizations when called upon

ll have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Com-
ttee.
Section 5: Each Department with the exception of the Woman's Missionary
ion shall, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, enlist and
minate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than
quarterly meeting in July. These officers, in cooperation with the Committee
Nominations, shall enlist the other officers including Department Directors for
sentation to the Department meeting not later than September 1, or the last
eting of the year. Upon approval or ammendment by the Department, the slate
officers and workers shall be presented by the Committee on Nominations for
ction by the Association at its Annual Meeting. Those nominated shall serve
ng with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In the
nt of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Department for the
ainder of the year.
Section 6: The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Com-
tee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the
nual Meeting of the WMU in April. This is not tantamount to election but is a
mination to the Annual Meeting of the Association; upon approval or
mendment at the Annual Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly
cted. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other Departments.

ARTICLE VIII—TRUSTEES

Section 1: The Duty of TRUSTEES shall be to hold in trust any property,
ney, endowment, or other securities of the Association.
Section 2: They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the
ection of the Moderator or its Executive Committee.
Section 3: There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney)
ving terms of three years each, on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Com-
tee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at each Annual Meeting.
trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until after
lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall
pear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE IX—ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1: The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body com-
sed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as Chairman; Moderator, who
ll serve as Chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions or when the
sociation is without such an officer; Sunday School Director; Church Training
ector; Woman's Missionary Union Director; Music Director; Chairman of
wardship; Chairman of Evangelism, Director of Baptist Men, and the Clerk, who
ll serve as Secretary to the Council.
Section 2: The Council shall meet monthly, or on call of the Chairman. It shall
k to formulate and correlate programs and projects to further the work of the
sociation.
Section 3: The responsibility of the Council shall be:
a. Set up goals and objectives.
b. Plan the Associational Program of work.
c. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.
d. To evaluate along with the Director of Missions the work of the Association,

in particular the organizational work.

e. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting September. It shall include a 15 month period beginning with October with a three month lap-over each year. When adopted or amended in t Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

f. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistar with its program or organizational work.

g. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE X–EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SHALL be composed of the officers of t Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1, of the Constitution and the Direct of Missions (Ex-officio), each active pastor and one lay member from each operating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provid in the annual letter. Chairman of all standing committees shall be members. It sh be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to t Association in its annual meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committe organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall trans business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constituti

ARTICLE XI–COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

Section 1: MISSIONS COMMITTEE

a. This committee shall be composed of six elected members to serve three y terms on a rotating basis, and the following elected Officers: Chairman Evangelism, Treasurer, Director of Outreach for Sunday School or in absence of such, the Sunday School Director; Church Training Direct Assistant WMU Director, or in the absence of such the WMU Director, Baptist Men's Director.

b. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expen tures in the budget for "Direct Missions."

c. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out missi projects.

d. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other missi institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the World Missi Program.

e. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has cal for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

f. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon request of a local church or its missions committee.

g. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed a promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall inclu Language, Literacy, Cultural and Ethnic Groups, Physically and Socia Handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, Migrants, Resort Ministries, Extensi Bible Classes, the Military, and any other mission needs.

h. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for spec work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when occasion would deem it necessary.

i. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

j. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval or rejection.

k. It shall work with the Association Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

l. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

Section 2: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be mposed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three (3) years on a rotating sis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as Associational Officers and Department irectors and nominate them at the Annual Meeting, except where specified in rticle IV, Section 1. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend orkers in the various departments in cooperation with the Director of each epartment. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which ccur, between annual sessions. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude her nominations from the floor.

Section 3: COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve three (3) year term on a rotating basis and the moderator, clerk and music irector. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Associaon and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on e program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the Annual Meeting and erve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

Section 4: COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of three (3) embers who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with e officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Associaion in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention f North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the ssociation or its Executive Committee.

Section 5: COMMITTEE ON FINANCE shall be composed of six members ho shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's inancial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs from each organiation and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget hall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the nd of the associational year and brought before the Executive Committee at its une meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in aising funds to meet the budget.

Section 6: COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministry according to his conversion experience, call to the ministry, his faith, doctrinal beliefs, and his attitude toward cooperative Baptist work and make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

Section 7: COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION shall be composed of members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee sh be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to ma recommendations when necessary.

Section 8: COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP shall be composed of six membe who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a c operating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stati its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with ar support the causes, plans and programs of the Association, and the State ar Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligent study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section of this Constitution.

Section 9: COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION shall consist of s members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall seek maintain and direct a planned program of teaching and training for the churches. shall direct with the proceedures approved by the Seminary Extension Departme or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall select the officers ar teachers for the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 10: COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of six me bers who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up ar present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resol tions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

Section 11: COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION shall be composed of fi members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before t Annual Meeting and shall serve from the beginning of the first session until t close of the meetings. It shall be responsible for registering the messengers ar guests at each session of the Association.

Section 12: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall be composed of seve members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at the beginning of each annu meeting. They shall serve from the end of each annual meeting until the end of tl next annual meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing cor mittees, including the chairman, for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committ in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XII—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Associatio by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided th written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one wee before the annual meeting, or presented to the annual session on the first day meeting. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a mimeographed cop shall be made available to the messengers at least a week in advance of the annu session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration and vote shall be taken on the last day of the session. All proposed changes shall l submitted first to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year ter

and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

The ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall begin October 1, and close September 30.

PARLIMENTARY RULES: ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex-officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there's no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex-officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." ROBERTS RULES OR ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, p. 402.

REPORTS: Written reports to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.

MEETINGS: Between Annual Meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday Evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

evised 1974
ncludes changes made at annual meeting October 29, 1976.)

Associational Program–Annual Meetin

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Thursday Evening
October 28, 1976
Dover Baptist Church
7:30 P.M.

7:00	Pre-session Registration	
7:15	Musical Prelude	
7:30	Call to Order	Rev. George Johnson, J
	Hymn	Mr. Charles Holto
	Prayer	Rev. Elwin Carro
	Welcome	Rev. Gene Mill
7:40	Appointment of Committees	Moderato
	Report of Program Committee	Dr. Charles Dav
7:45	Report of Director of Missions	Rev. H. A. Privett
8:10	Hymn	Mr. Charles Holto
8:15	Miscellaneous Business	Moderato
8:30	Special Music	
8:35	Missionary Message	Rev. Jesse Yarbroug
	Hymn	Mr. Charles Holto
	Benediction	Rev. Jesse Yarbroug

Friday Morning
October 29, 1976
Temple Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C.
9:00 A.M.

DAY SESSION

9:00	Pre-session Registration	
9:15	Musical Prelude	
9:30	Call to Order	Moderato
	Hymn	Mr. Charles Holton
	Introduction of Speaker	Moderato
	Special Music	
	Missionary Message	Rev. Gene Mille
	Alternate	Rev. John Bailey
10:15	Miscellaneous Business	
10:30	Report of Associational Organizations	
	Sunday School	Rev. Richard Spe
	Church Training	Rev. Phillip Norwoo
	WMU	Mrs. Alvirada L
	Brotherhood	Mr. Aaron Cra
10:50	Recognition of Guests and New Pastors (Pastors please come to front with their wives)	
11:00	Hymn	Mr. Charles Holto
11:05	Report of Associational Committees	

	Registration	Mrs. Fletcher Wright
	Executive Committee	Rev. George Johnson
	Nominating	Mr. W. J. Clark
	Committee on Committees	Rev. Ronald Ryan
	Missions	Dr. Donald Hadley
	Ordinations	Rev. Howard Knight
	Time, Place, Preacher	
	Evangelism	Rev. William Jones
	Resolutions	Miss Edith Lewis
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. George Griffin
	Budget and Finance	Rev. James Scales
	Historian	Mrs. Fletcher Wright
	Memorials	Mrs. A. H. Whitty
55	Announcements	
	Message	Dr. Johnny McBride
	Benediction and Blessing	Rev. Kenneth Bryan
	Lunch—Guests, Temple Baptist Church	

AFTERNOON SESSION

00	Call to Order	Rev. Elwin Melton
	Hymn	Mr. Charles Holton
	Prayer	Rev. Ben Cox
10	Special Representatives	
	SBC Institutions and Agencies	
	Christian Education	Mrs. O. K. Gainey
	Homes for the Aging	Mrs. Louis Cvetko
	Children's Homes	Mrs. George McNeill
	Baptist Hospital	Dr. Charles Nicholson
	American Bible Society	Rev. Willis Walker
	Biblical Recorder	Mr. George Burnham
	Cooperative Program and Stewardship	Rev. Ben Cox
	Christian Life Commission	Rev. Phillip Norwood
55	Hymn	Mr. Charles Holton
	Doctrinal Message	Rev. Kenneth Bryan
:00	Adjournment	Moderator

REGISTRATION COMMITTEE

VER BAPTIST CHURCH
ry Deans
na Miller
rry Hardison
rie Deans
ne Wisener

MMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
v. Marvin Hays, Chairman
v. John G. Bailey
v. Wade Bunce
v. James Hartley
v. Charles Davis

Rev. R. L. Younce
Rev. Jesse Yarbrough

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Louise Ipock
Bernice Lupton
Brenda Mitchell
Connie Wilhoyte
Peggy Jones

1976-77 Associational Directory

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
308 East Main Street, P. O. Box 365
Havelock, North Carolina 28532
Phone—447-4593

Director of Missions . . . . Rev. H. A. Privet
P. O. Box 365, Havelock, N. C. 28532, Off. 447-45
Residence 447-571
Secretary . . . . Mrs. John McDona
Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern, N. C. 285

OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . .Rev. Kenneth Bry
P.O. Box 1463, New Bern, N. C. 285
Res. 633-3463, Bus. 638-56
Vice-Moderator . . . . Mr. W. J Cla
402 Edgehill Rd., New Bern, N. C. 285
Res. 633-9060, Bus. 637-90
Clerk . . . . .Mrs. Fletcher Wrig
Route 6, Box 231, New Bern, N. C. 28560, Ph. 637-65
Treasurer . . . . Mr. George Griff
219 Nunn St., Havelock, N. C. 285
Res. 447-5454, Bus. 466-58
Parliamentarian . . . . Dr. Donald Hadl
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, N. C. 285
Res. 447-2444, Bus. 447-84
Historian . . . . .Mrs. Fletcher Wrig
Route 6, Box 231, New Bern, N. C. 28560, Ph. 637-65
Music Director . . . . .Mr. Charles Holt
1906 Trent Blvd., New Bern, N. C. 28560, Ph. 637-30
Chairman of Evangelism . . . . Rev. William Jon
Box 147, Atlantic, N. C. 28511, Ph. 225-39
Cooperative Program and Stewardship . . . . Rev. Ben C
P. O. Box 397, Swansboro, N. C. 28584, Ph. 326-40
Baptist Men's Director . . . . Mr. Aaron Cra
P. O. Box 446, Newport, N. C. 28570, Ph. 223-43
WMU Director . . . . Mrs. Ben C

P. O. Box 397, Swansboro, N. C. 28584, Ph. 326-4078
rch Training Director .... Rev. Phillip Norwood
P. O. Box 195, Pollocksville, N. C. 28573
Res. 224-6111, Bus. 224-6511
day School Director .... Rev. James Hartley
P. O. Box 2844, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Ph. Off. 637-6469, Res. 633-5474
th Director .... Mr. Robin King
611 Front St., Beaufort, N. C. 28516
Res. 728-2214, Bus. 728-4879
yal Ambassador Director .... Mr. Raiford Hill
703 Howell Rd., New Bern, N. C. 28560, Ph. 637-2446

INSTITUTIONAL AND AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES

istian Education ....
nes for the Aging .... Mrs. Louis Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Drive, Havelock, N. C. 28532, Ph. 447-8187
dren's Homes .... Mrs. George McNeill, 3108 Arendall St., Morehead City, N. C. 28557, Ph. 726-4394
tist Hospital .... Dr. Charles Nicholson, Carteret Medical Center, Morehead City, N. C. Ph. 726-2101
erican Bible Society .... Rev. Willis Walker, P. O. Box 105, Sealevel, N. C. 28577, Ph. 225-2861

1976-77 ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS

ector .... Mrs. Ben Cox, Box 397, Swansboro, N. C. 28584
ociate Director .... Mrs. Bud Holzworth, Rt. 2, Box 80 B New Bern, N. C. 28560, Ph. 633-3160
tist Women Director .... Mrs. Robert Maners, 1800 Durham St., New Bern, N. C. 28560, Ph. 637-4837
eens Director .... Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Road, New Bern, N. C. 28560, Ph. 637-3367
s in Action Director .... Mrs. Arnold Harrell, 507 "B" St., New Bern, N. C. 28560, Ph. 637-9664
sion Friends Director .... Mrs. Ernest Mozingo, 1113 Cherry Tree Dr., New Bern, N. C. 28560 Ph. 633-3171
ording Secretary .... Mrs. Ray Stainback, 507 Watson Ave., New Bern, N. C. 28560, Ph. 637-6141
torian .... Mrs. Fletcher Wright, Rt. 6, Box 231, New Bern, N. C. 28560, Ph. 637-6559
tist Young Women Director .... Mrs. Jackie Oberbauer, 1606 Laurel Rd., New Bern, N. C. 28560

WMU NOMINATING COMMITTEE

. E. P. Oglesby, 314 Virginia Ave., Morehead City, N. C. 28557
. Douglas Robbins, P. O. Box 662, Newport, N. C. 28570
. Lenwood Smith, 1118 Park Drive, New Bern, N. C. 28560

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

ORDINATION:

Mr. Amos Hardee	1 yr.
Rev. Floyd Crompton	1 yr.
*Rev. T. H. Williams	2 yrs.
Rev. Ben Cox	2 yrs.
*Rev. Robert Pugh	3 yrs.
*Rev. Clyde Baucom	3 yrs.

NOMINATING:

Mr. W. J. Clark	1 yr.
Mr. Bobby Reece	1 yr.
Rev. Marvin Hays, Chrm.	2 yrs.
Rev. Wade Bunce	2 yrs.
*Rev. Edwin Carroll	3 yrs.
*Mr. Steve Eubanks	3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION:

Rev. Willis Walker	1 yr.
Rev. Marvin Hays	1 yrs.
Rev. George Marshall	2 yrs.
Dr. Johnny McBride	2 yrs.
*Rev. James Hartley, Chrm.	3 yrs.
*Rev. Howard Knight	3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Dr. Charles Davis, Chrm.	1 Yr.
*Mrs. Ray Stainback	2 yrs.
*Rev. James Scales	3 yrs.

MEMORIALS:

Mrs. A. N. Whitty, Chrm.	1 yr.
*Mrs. Irma Midygette	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Robert Maners	3 yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET:

Mr. Osborne Davis	1
Rev. William Jones	1
Rev. James Scales, Chrm.	2 y
Mr. Seth Needham	2 y
*Mr. Larry Pate	3 y
*Rev. George Johnson, Jr.	3 y

RESOLUTIONS:

Miss Edith Lewis, Chrm.	1
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin	1
Rev. John G. Bailey	2
Mrs. George Johnson, Jr.	2
*Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.	3
*	3

MISSIONS:

Rev. Elwin Melton	1
Mr. Jack Casey	1
Dr. Don Hadley, Chrm.	2
Mr. Roy Clemmons	2
*Rev. Jack Pugh	3
*Rev. Ronald Ryan	3

EVANGELISM:

Rev. William Jones, Chrm.	1
Rev. Phillip Norwood	2
*Rev. R. L. Younce	3

TRUSTEES:

Mr. Geroge McNeill	
Mr. Larry Pate, Chrm.	2
*	3

NOTE: The names with an asterisk (*) in front of them are to be nominated year. The number and year represents the time they will serve on this c mittee.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ronald Ryan, Chairman

PASTORS–ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PHONE
antic	Rev. William Jones, P. O. Box 147, Atlantic, N.C. 28511	Res. 225-3981
rora	Rev. George Marshall, 2216 Steeplechase Dr., New Bern, N. C. 28560	Res. 638-6380
tleground Park	Rev. H. A. Privettee (Int.), P. O. Box 365, Havelock, N. C. 28532	Res. 447-5713 Bus. 447-4593
boro	Rev. R. L. Younce, P. O. Box 276, Bayboro, N. C. 28515	Res. 745-4106 Off. 745-4106
ufort	Dr. Charles Davis, 304 Ann Street, Beaufort, N. C. 28516	Res. 728-3415 Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 738-2510
vary	Rev. Floyd Crompton, Route 2, Box 137, Beaufort, N. C. 28516	Res. 728-2680
rry Point	Rev. Elwin Melton, P. O. Box 555, Havelock, N. C. 28532	Res. 447-4503 Ch. 447-5462
ony	Rev. James Hartley, P. O. Box 2844, New Bern, N. C. 28560	Res. 633-5474 Ch. 637-6469
e City	Rev. Louie Carlton, P. O. Box 256, Cove City, N. C. 28523	Res. 556-2327
is	Rev. John G. Bailey, P. O. Box 146, Davis, N. C. 28524	Res. 729-5796
er	Rev. L. G. Miller, 806 Carolina Ave., Kinston, N. C. 28501	Res. 523-1893
t Barnwell	Rev. Edwin Carroll, Route 1, Box 133, Dover, N. C. 28526	Res. 523-6331
elock First	Dr. Donald Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, N. C. 28532	Res. 447-2444 Ch. 447-8478
shallberg	Rev. Wade Bunce, P. O. Box 205, Marshallberg, N. C. 28553	Res. 729-4891
ehead First	Rev. Howard Knight, P. O. Box 86, Morehead City, N. C. 28557	Res. 726-4010 Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143
onal Avenue	Rev. Marvin Hays, 515 Ruth Avenue, New Bern, N. C. 28560	Res. 637-9719 Ch. 633-3761
Bern First	Rev. Kenneth Bryan P. O. Box 1463 New Bern, N. C. 28560	Res. 633-3463 Ch. 638-5691

Newport . . . . Rev. Ronald Ryan, P. O. Drawer F, Newport, N. C. 285
Res. 223-48
Ch. 223-42
Oriental . . . . Rev. Michael Oliver, 4-A, Brunswick, New Bern, N. C. 285
Res. 633-42
Parkview . . . . . Rev. James Scales, 204 Hodges Street, Morehead City, N. C. 285
Res. 726-58
Ch. 726-22
Peletier . . . . .Rev. James King, Star Route, Box 35, Swansboro, N. C. 285
Res. 326-49
Piney Grove . . . . . . Rev. Frank Chance, Route 4, Box 154, Newport, N. C. 285
Res. 223-45
Pollocksville . . . . .Rev. Phillip Norwood, P. O. Box 195, Pollocksville, N. C. 285
Res. 224-61
Ch. 224-65
Reece's Chapel . . . .
Sealevel . . . . Rev. Willis Walker, P. O. Box 185, Sealevel, N. C. 285
Res. 326-44
Smyrna . . . . .Rev. Wade Bunce, P. O. Box 205, Marshallberg, N. C. 285
Res. 729-48
Spring Garden . .Rev. Jesse Yarbrough, Route 2, Box 134C, New Bern, N. C. 285
Res. 633-09
Swansboro . . . . Rev. Ben Cox, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro, N. C. 285
Res. 326-40
Ch. 326-85
Tabernacle . . . .Rev. George Johnson, Jr., P. O. Box 1510, New Bern, N. C. 285
Res. 637-68
Ch. 637-41
Temple . . . . .Dr. Johnny McBride, P. O. Box 2711, New Bern, N. C. 285
Res. 637-62
Ch. 633-33
Sty. 638-66
Trenton . . . . Rev. Jim Ehrhard, P. O. Box 134, Trenton, N. C. 285
Res. 448-73
South Creek . . . Rev. James Oliver, 3007 Madison Avenue, New Bern, N. C. 285
Res. 633-38
Vandemere . . . . Rev. E. T. Iseley, P. O. Box 64, Vandemere, N. C. 285
Res. 745-40
Woodville . . . . Rev. Jack Pugh, Route 2, Box 870, Beaufort, N. C. 285
Res. 728-36

MISSIONS:
Harkers Island . . . . .Rev. Larry Parker, Star Route, Harkers Island, N. C. 285
Res. 728-40
Cape Carteret . . . . . Rev. Paul Alley, P. O. Box 2001, S'eastern Sem., Wake Fore
N. C. 275
Seminary Res. 556-59
Local—Mission 326-40
326-551

OFFICERS FOR THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

sident	Dr. Donald Hadley
e President	Rev. James Hartley
retary	Rev. Elwin Melton

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association is composed of e pastor and one layman from each church. Below is a listing of the layman from ch church.

HURCH LAYMAN & ADDRESS

TLANTIC . . . . Aulbert Mason, Star Route, Atlantic, N. C. 28511
URORA—W. E. Berry, Aurora, N. C. 27806
ATTLEGROUND PARK—Richard Spera, 305 Neuse Cliff Drive, New Bern, N. C. 28560
AYBORO—James Alfred, Box 33, Bayboro, N. C. 28515
EAUFORT—Osborne Davis, 800 Ann St., Beaufort, N. C. 28516
ALVARY—Carlton Rose, 212 Ann Street, Beaufort, N. C. 28516
HERRY POINT—R. S. Lee, 211 Church Road, Havelock, N. C. 28532
OLONY—
OVE CITY—
AVIS—
OVER—
ORT BARNWELL—H. H. Sumerell, Route 1, Box 148, Dover, N. C. 28526
AVELOCK FIRST—George Downs, 219 Shepard Street, Havelock, N. C. 28532
ARSHALLBERG—Reuben George, Marshallberg, N. C. 28553
OREHEAD CITY, FIRST—Warren Beck, Morehead City, N. C. 28557
ATIONAL AVENUE—Walter Smith, 1707 Wilmington Street, New Bern, N. C. 28560
EW BERN FIRST—Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern, N. C. 28560
EWPORT—Leland Garner, Route 3, Box 352, Newport, N. C. 28570
RIENTAL—John Bond, Box 39, Oriental, N. C. 28571
ARKVIEW—Milford L. Simmons, Route 2, Box 352, Morehead City, N. C. 28557
ELETIER—
NEY GROVE—C. M. DuVal, Route 1, Box 249, Pollocksville, N. C. 28573
OLLOCKSVILLE—W. J. Johnson, Box 191, Pollocksville, N. C. 28573
EECE'S CHAPEL—Eugene Lilly, Route 2, Newport, N. C. 28570
ALEVEL—
MYRNA—Roger Graham, Smyrna, N. C. 28579
RING GARDEN—Larry Pate, Route 2, Box 101, New Bern, N. C. 28560
ANSBORO—Preston Rawls, Route 1, Swansboro, N. C. 28584
ABERNACLE—J. E. Casey, P. O. Box 2756, New Bern, N. C. 28560
EMPLE—Joe Cunningham, 401 Plantation Drive, New Bern, N. C. 28560
RENTON—
OUTH CREEK—
OODVILLE—Mervin Fulcher, Route 2, Beaufort, N. C. 28516
ARKER'S ISLAND—

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Cherry Point	Bruce Johnson, 1249-D Quincy Court, Cary, N. C. 275
Havelock First	Kenneth Stanfield, 13504 51st Dri Everett, Washington 192
Newport	Bruce Hill, Route 3, Box 235, Newport, N. C. 285 Mrs. Frances Brown (no addre
Reece's Chapel	Claude Hill, Route 2, Newport, N. C. 285
Sealevel	John W. Fulcher, Box 4, Sealevel, N. C. 285
Tabernacle	Gerald Harrelson, 308 Hoke Street, New Bern, N. C. 285
Woodville	Phillip Radford, Beaufort, N. C. 285

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Calvary	Mack Stryon, Smithfield, N.
Cove City	Louie Carlton, Box 256, Cove City, N. C. 285
Morehead City First	Larry Bosti Davis Place, Moorehead City, N. C. 285
Reece's Chapel	Raymond Gray, Route 2, Newport, N. C. 285

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Battleground	H. A. Privette, Box 365, Havelock, N. C. 28532 (A
Park	Richard Spera, 305 Neuse Cliff Dr., New Bern, N. C. 28560
Beaufort First	Benny H. Price, Box 443, Beaufort, N. C. 28516
Cherry Point	Dr. W. W. Hamilton, Penny Farms, Florida 32079 (
Morehead City First	R. T. Willis, Jr., Coral Bay, Morehead City, N.
New Bern First	Robert Pugh, Box 1449, New Bern, N. C. 28560 Harry Crump, Box 2084, New Bern, N. C. 28560 Sanford W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern, N. C. (
Smyrna	L. C. Chandler, Smyrna, N. C. 28579
Swansboro	A. L. Benton, Route 1, Cape Carteret, Swansboro, N. C. 28584 (T. H. Williams, Box 424, Swansboro, N. C. 28584 (
Tabernacle	Dougid Lawrence, Route 6, Box 122, New Bern, N. C. 285

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Battleground Park	Warren Scales, 200 Crocker Rd., Havelock, N. C. 285
National Ave.	Walter Smith, 1707 Wilmington St., New Bern, N. C. 285
Newport	Bruce Hill, Route 3, Box 235, Newport, N. C. 285
Sealevel	John W. Fulcher, Box 4, Sealevel, N. C. 285
Tabernacle	Gerald Harrelson, 308 Hoke St., New Bern, N. C. 285
Woodville	Phillip Radford, Beaufort, N. C. 285

REGISTERED MESSENGERS & ALTERNATES TO ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING

ATLANTIC

Daisy Goodwin
Louise Mason
Pearl Hamilton
Rev. William Jones
Mrs. Helen Jones

AURORA
Rev. George Marshall
Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Rowe

BAYBORO
Rev. & Mrs. R. L. Younce
Mr. & Mrs. E. L. Brame

BATTLEGROUND PARK
Mrs. Sadie Johnson
Mrs. H. A. Privette
Mrs. D. A. Wingate

BEAUFORT FIRST
Dr. & Mrs. Charles Davis
Mr. & Mrs. Marlan Murphy
Roy Clemmons
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
Mrs. E. L. Davis

CALVARY
Rev. & Mrs. Floyd Crompton
Mrs. George Merrell

COLONY
Rev. James Hartley, Jr.
Amos Hardee
Wilma Needham
W. J. Clark

CHERRY POINT
Mrs. Edith Robbins
Rev. & Mrs. Elwin Melton
Mr. & Mrs. D. D. Stamps
Mr. & Mrs. Gray Willis
Oscar Sermons
Walter Crawford

DAVIS
Rev. & Mrs. Griffin Bailey
Alice Styron

DOVER
Christine Winstead
Rev. Gene Miller
Hugh Wisener
Troy Deans
Dallas Hawkins
Junie Hawkins
Celia Hawkins
Rosa Wetherington

FORT BARNWELL
Rev. & Mrs. Elwin Carroll
Mr. & Mrs. Paul Huggins
Mrs. Hallie Mae Heath
Mrs. Frances Barwick
Edith Hodges

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Rev. Larry Parker

HAVELOCK FIRST
Dr. Donald Hadley
Mr. & Mrs. Gary Bishop
Mrs. Lela Fore
Mrs. George Davis
Freddie Roberson
Harvey Sharpe

MARSHALLBERG
Miss Edith Lewis
Arlene Murphy
Rev. Wade Bunce

MOREHEAD CITY FIRST
Mrs. L. J. Norris, Sr.
Mrs. A. L. Bowers
Mrs. Cecil Nelson
Mrs. Ruth McRackan
Mrs. Chester Walsh

NATIONAL AVENUE
Rev. Marvin Hays
Mr. & Mrs. Walter Smith
Mr. & Mrs. C. O. Conaway
Mrs. Nancy Holzworth
Mrs. Mary Jane Wright
Mrs. Peggy Stouffer
Mrs. Ester Jarman
Mrs. Belva Williams
Mrs. Essie Dickens
Mr. Oliver Arthur

NEW BERN FIRST
Mrs. John Lane
Mrs. Glen Burkhart
Mrs. Ray Stainback
Mr. & Mrs. Sam Branch
Robert King, Jr.
Mrs. Lucy Green
Mrs. R. J. Hall
Harry Crump
Rev. Kenneth Bryan

NEWPORT
Mr. & Mrs. Leland Garner
Rev. Ronald Ryan
Ned Ratcliffe
J. C. Coleman

ORIENTAL
Mrs. Nina Dixon
Mrs. Irma Midyette

PARKVIEW
Rev. & Mrs. James Scales

PELETIER
Rev. & Mrs. James King
Ruth Waters
Alice Newman

PINEY GROVE
Mr. & Mrs. Duval

TRENTON
Mrs. Eunice Jarman
Mrs. Willa Haskins
Thomas Stilley

POLLOCKSVILLE
Rev. & Mrs. Phil Norwood
Mrs. Evelyn Hill
Miss Mildred White
Miss Julia Whitty
Geraldine Phillips

REECE'S CHAPEL
Dorothy Culpepper
Frances Lilly
Ruth Dail

SEALEVEL
Mrs. Ester Salter
Mrs. Mildred Taylor
Rev. & Mrs. Willis Walker

SPRING GARDEN
Mr. & Mrs. Larry Pate
Mrs. Robert Adams
Mr. & Mrs. L. E. Adams
Rev. Jesse Yarbrough
Mrs. Guy Murphy
Mrs. Peggy Krofchick

SWANSBORO
Rev. & Mrs. T. H. Williams
Mrs. Linwood Hood
Mrs. Toni Romine
Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Odham
Rev. & Mrs. Ben Cox

TABERNACLE
Rev. & Mrs. George Johnson, Jr.
Mr. & Mrs. Charles Holton
Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Casey
Mr. & Mrs. Joe Lewis
Mr. & Mrs. Fred Brinson
Mrs. Minnie Stowe
Mrs. Nettie Howell

TEMPLE
Mr. & Mrs. Willie Heath
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.
Mrs. Frank Atkinson
Mrs. Peggy Jones
Dr. J. C. McBride
Mr. & Mrs. Harry Grose
Mrs. Georgia Meadows

Proceedings

Ninety-Third Annual Session Meeting At

Dover Baptist Church

October 28, 1976

1. Meeting called to order by the Moderator, Rev. George Johnson, Jr.

2. Mr. Charles Holton led the group in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up f Jesus."

3. Rev. Edwin Carroll, pastor of Fort Barnwell Church, led in prayer.

4. Rev. Gene Miller, pastor of the host church, welcomed messengers and sitors.

5. The Moderator appointed the Registration Committee for the Dover hurch and the Committee. These committees are listed elsewhere in this Annual.

6. Dr. Charles Davis, Chairman of the Order of Business Committee, moved r adoption of the program as printed in the Book of Reports with changes that ay be necessary as session continues. Motion carried.

7. Miscellaneous Business:

   a. Rev. Kenneth Bryan, Chairman of Constitution Committee, was recognized. The Constitution Committee proposed several changes in the Constitution. A copy of these changes were referred to as on page 42 of the Book of Reports. He presented this report as information and they would be voted on at the day session (Oct. 29) at the Temple Church.

   b. Rev. James Scales, Chairman of the Associational Property Search Committee, was recognized. He presented a map showing where the proposed property would be (in Havelock) and possible means of financing. The messengers were asked to go home and prayerfully consider the information given and return the next day at the meeting in Temple Church, New Bern and be prepared to vote.

8. Mr. Charles Holton led in singing "Saviour Like a Shepherd."

9. Rev. H. A. Privette, Director of Missions gave a brief report on the work ne in the Association this past year. He thanked the churches for their cooperaon and support during the past year. The Director presented the following people no gave a brief report on the work they had done in that particular mission area:

Mr. Oliver Arthur, National Avenue Church	Beach Ministry
Mrs. Edith Robbins, Cherry Point Church	Literacy Work
Rev. George Johnson, Jr., Tabernacle Church	Migrant Ministry

10. Special Music was presented by Mr. & Mrs. Charles Holton.

11. Rev. Jesse Yarbrough, pastor of Spring Garden Baptist Church, delivered e Missionary Message.

12. Mr. Charles Holton led in singing of "So Send Me."

13. Rev. Jesse Yarbrough adjourned the meeting with prayer.

MORNING SESSION—Temple Baptist Church, New Bern
October 29, 1976

14. Rev. George Johnson, Jr., Moderator called the meeting to order.

15. Mr. Charles Holton led in singing "I Love to Tell the Story."

16. Rev. Elwin Melton led in prayer.

17. Rev. Gene Miller, pastor of Dover Baptist Church brought a missionary essage entitled, "The Lord's Breakfast," and taking his scripture from John :1-14.

18. Miscellaneous Business

   a. Rev. Johnny McBride, pastor of host church, recognized. He welcomed all present to the Temple Church. He introduced Rev. Wray Wheeless, the new Associate Pastor at Temple. Rev. Wheeless served as pianist for the annual meeting at Temple.

   b. The Moderator introduced the Associational Officers.

   c. Rev. James Scales, Chairman of the Associational Property Search Committee was recognized. Rev. Scales made a motion as follows: On behalf of the Mission Committee and Property Search Committe, that the

Association purchase the two proposed lots at the intersection of Mille Blvd. and Church Road in Havelock, and that the purchase price o $32,000 be financed in the most economical way possible to include down payment of $10,000 from the Associational savings. Motio seconded. Following a discussion and further explanation, a vote b show of hands was taken. Motion carried with only one negative vote.

d. Rev. Johnson asked that this committee be recognized for their excellen work in securing property. The committee was asked to stand.

e. Rev. Kenneth Bryan, Chairman of Constitution Committee, recognized The proposed changes in the Constitution as presented in the Book o Reports on page 43-44 were read and presented in the form of a motio that these changes be made. Motion carried. (The Constitution wit these changes included, are in the front of these minutes).

f. Rev. Marvin Hays, pastor of National Avenue Baptist Church, recog nized. He made a motion that we dedicate the minutes to Rev. Leste King and Rev. & Mrs. R. E. Reece, who passed away during this pas year. The motion unanimously carried.

g. Rev. Marvin Hays made a motion that we extend the time allowed fc miscellaneous business for five minutes. Motion carried.

h. Mrs. Lillian Lane, New Bern First, was recognized to make an announc ment concerning a form pastors had received and were to return to he

19. Report of Associational Organizations

a. Sunday School—Rev. James Hartley
Mr. Hartley reported that his work deals with the future of Sunda School in the Association. Requests have come to him of the need for a improved Sunday School work and program. With these thoughts in min several activities have been planned and are in the process of beir scheduled. Some of them are: VBS Clinic, Teacher Training Conferenc Associational Action Program and Worker Conference (this will possib be in January—Tabernacle Church, New Bern).

b. Church Training—Rev. Phil Norwood
"M" Night will be December 6, Newport, 7:30 p.m. with Dr. Charl Petty as guest speaker. He said there are plans for a training conferen in January or February of 1977 and announcements of this will be ma known just as soon as date and leaders are confirmed.

c. Mrs. W. D. Lee, gave no oral report for WMU but referred messengers the written report on page 40 in the Book of Reports.

d. Mrs. Ben Cox was recognized and introduced. She will be the WM Director for the coming year.

e. No Brotherhood Report. The Missionary gave a report on the RA Co clave held in the summer.

f. Motion made, seconded that the Organizational Reports be adopte Motion carried.

20. The Moderator recognized new pastors that had come in the Associati since our last meeting. Rev. James Hartley, pastor of Colony Baptist Church, Ne Bern, and Rev. and Mrs. James King, pastor of Peletier Church were introduced.

21. Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Munn, former pastor of Temple Church, were rec nized as visitors to the meeting.

22. Mr. Charles Holton led in singing "Forward Through the Ages."

23. Report of Associational Committees

a. Registration . . . . Mrs. Fletcher Wrig
Evening Session—

Messengers	96
Alternates	8
Visitors***	22
Total	126

21 Churches Represented

Day Session

Messengers	134
Visitors	21
Total	155

b. Executive Committee—Rev. George Johnson, Jr.

c. Nominating Committee—W. J. Clark

d. Committee on Committees—Messengers referred to page 6, Book of Reports.

e. Missions Committee—Dr. Donald Hadley

f. Ordinations—Page 38 of Book of Reports.

g. Evangelism—Rev. Bill Jones

h. Resolutions—Miss Edith Lewis.

i. Treasurer's Report—Treasurer not present and messengers referred to written report on page 35 of Book of Reports.

j. Budget—Rev. James Scales.
Rev. Scales made a motion for the messengers to adopt the Budget as printed. Seconded. Following a discussion an amendment was made to the effect that Section G of the budget be changed to $4,500. The budget with the amendment was voted on. Motion carried.

k. Historian—Mrs. Fletcher Wright
The written historical report is included in the Book of Reports. Mrs. Wright gave a brief report of how the Atlantic Association was formed starting with the first association in America and following through to the present Atlantic Association.

1. Mrs. Mabel Whitty, Chairman of the Memorials Committee, read a list of those who had passed away during the past year. The messengers were asked to stand for a moment of silent prayer and then Rev. H. A. Privette led in prayer.

m. Motion made, seconded and carried that the reports of the Associational Committees (both written and oral) be adopted. Motion carried.

24. Motion made that the Associational Officers as listed in the Book of eports (listing read), be elected for the coming year. Motion seconded. Motion arried.

25. A Ladies Ensemble from the Tabernacle Church, New Bern, presented pecial music.

26. Dr. Johnny McBride brought an inspiring message, His scripture was Luke 5:17-18.

27. Rev. Kenneth Bryan gave the benediction and blessing for lunch.

28. Messengers and visitors had lunch as guests of the Temple Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

29. Rev. Elwin Melton, Vice Moderator, called the afternoon session to order.

30. Institution and Agency Reports

Children's Home—Rev. John Ben Thompson
Mr. Thompson who works at Kennedy Home, Kingston, gave a brief report on the work being done at Kinston and other area homes. He gave an invitation for the messengers to come and visit the work being done.

- b. American Bible Society—Rev. Willis Walker
- c. Cooperative Program & Stewardship—Rev. Ben Cox
- d. No other representatives being present, the written reports were referre to as printed in the Book of Reports.
- e. Motion made to adopt Institution and Agency Reports as listed in th Book of Reports. Motion seconded and carried.

31. Moderator, Rev. George Johnson, now presiding.

32. Mrs. Nina Dixon, Oriental Church, asked to stand and be recognized. She i 97 years old.

33. Moderator announced that Rev. A. L. Benton is now in a nursing hom with his wife who has been there for sometime.

34. Motion made that a message be sent to Rev. Benton from the Association Motion carried.

35. Rev. Marvin Hays made a motion that the Association do more than send written message to Rev. and Mrs. Benton. Motion carried. The Moderator instructe the Director of Missions to take care of this.

36. Motion made by Rev. Wade Bunce that a written message be sent to Rev Carl Chandler, retired minister who had served several churches in the Atlanti Association. Motion seconded, carried.

37. Dr. Charles Davis, Chrm. of Place & Preacher Committee recognized. H gave the following report on next year's meetings:

Semi-Annual Meeting—Thursday, April 28—Colony Baptist, New Bern
Annual Meeting
    Evening Session—October 27—Spring Garden Baptist Church
    Day Session—October 28—Parkview Baptist, Morehead City

Motion made, seconded to accept above report. Motion carried.

38. Moderator recognized the ladies of the Temple Church for the fine meal Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr., Chairman of the Hospitality Committee, was asked to stand.

39. Rev. George Johnson recognized Mrs. H. A. Privette for the fine work sh has done with Literacy Missions.

40. Mr. Charles Holton led in singing "Take the Name of Jesus With You."

41. Moderator recognized Rev. Kenneth Bryan. Rev. Bryan will be the Moderator for the coming year and will bring the doctrinal message.

42. Rev. Kenneth Bryan delivered the doctrinal message taking his scriptur from Ephsians 4.

43. Meeting adjourned by the Moderator, Rev. George Johnson, Jr.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

The variety of services provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of Nort Carolina have been increased greatly in recent years. Eastern North Carolina ha shared in this expansion made possible by the generosity of our Baptist people an other friends of the dependent child.

Odum Home at Pembroke has been a vital part to our total ministry for man years. Groundbreaking ceremonies were observed there on September 30, 1976 fo the construciton of a cottage for children, a recreation building and a residence fo the director. We are deeply indebted to a fine host of friends throughout South eastern North Carolina who have responded to the initial challenge by Mr. Joh ewton and Mrs. Harold Deal, business men in Hickory.

The Frontiersmen program at Kennedy Home for boys and girls to participate n Wilderness Group Therapy is meeting with significant success. The Duke Endow-ent has recognized the value of this special child care ministry to the extent of iving us a $75,000 Grant over a period of three years to insure adequate support or this innovative effort. Other child caring agencies across the nation are studying his program.

Due to the fine spirit of cooperation on the part of the First Baptist Church of enderson and member churches in the Cullom Baptist Association, an emergency helter will be opened in Henderson during the month of October. This facility will rovide emergency care for children while plans are being made for longer term lacement or their referral to other helping agencies.

Foster homes have provided excellent care for many of our children since the eginning of this program in the 1930's. Presently Eastern North Carolina has eventeen foster homes licensed to care for twenty-seven children. This program hould continue to grow in the years ahead. Our greatest need in this area is for oster parents who will open their hearts and homes to serve children with special eeds.

The department of Child Development and Family Education is available to ssist pastors and churches in planning and presenting wider services to strengthen, nrich and support Christian family life. Members of the staff are available upon all to provide assistance in planning for day care, family education and related nterests.

We are deeply grateful at the Homes for every expression of interest and means f support provided by our people. Special gifts, income through the Cooperative rogram and the Thanksgiving Offering are vital to our existence. We thank you for very expression of your faith and confidence.

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of ur churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables outhern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program. The stewardship eme for this year is "Bold Believers in Giving." Through the Cooperative Program e demonstrate our mission commitment.

For the Christian, commitment to the task that Jesus set forth involves a total ay of life. This may be referred to as the Christian life style. One man said that as e turned his life over to the lordship of Christ and discovered the demands of iscipleship, he suddenly realized that his house, his possessions, and his occupa-onal skills belonged to Christ literally, and that they were to be used in trust to ccomplish Christ's mission.

For the church, commitment to the bold mission task calls for a specific life yle. Churches are stewards, too. The church must demonstrate a commitment to e mission task in the use of all possessions if it is to be true to the command of esus. Every church is challenged to increase annually the percentage of its income ven through the Cooperative Program. Churches should consider prayerfully the 5 percentage increase suggested by the state convention for Cooperative Program nd the increase suggested by the association for associational ministries.

Last year, 1126 churches increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program y 15% or more, and 4 associations in our state had 100 percent of their churches iving through the Cooperative Program.

We RECOMMEND:

1. That a stewardship chairman be elected in every church in our association
2. That a stewardship conference or Stewardship Decision Night be held fo interested churches in order to make available to them guidance material for use in their stewardship programs.
3. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year.
4. Every church in the association giving something through the Cooperativ Program for world mission support, EVERY month.
5. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budge income given through the Cooperative Program.
6. Every church in the association giving the suggested amount for the suppor of associational missions, EVERY month.
7. Have a special prayer for some Cooperative Program ministry during ever service in each church during October.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

"Christian stewardship" is a phrase frequently heard in staff meeting at Baptis Hospital. The hospital's leadership holds to a philosophy of administration based o stewardship and tries to pass this on to all employees. A continuing effort is mad to help each employee, whatever his particular job, to realize that he is part of team involved in a Christian ministry of healing. The difference this makes in th whole atmosphere of the hospital is evident to patients and visitors.

This sense of stewardship demands a continual updating and upgrading o medical procedures to assure patients the highest quality care. One of the mos significant recent developments is the creation of a department of Family Medicine This department provides primary health care for a limited number of families, tha is, the kind of all-round, ongoing health care normally provided by a famil physician. At the same time the department offers training in family medicine fo physicians who will enter this field of practice. This will help to balance the tren of recent years toward increased specialization in the practice of medicine.

Many of the physicians training in family medicine are receiving part of thei clinical experience in small towns and rural communities under the auspices of th Area Health Education Centers (AHEC), created by the State legislature. It i believed and hoped that some of them will choose to remain in these areas for thei permanent practice.

Improvement of physical facilities is another expression of the hospital's sens of stewardship. In recent months renovation of the west and south wings of th hospital has been completed; construction has been completed on an addition t the water-chilling facilities; construction has begun on a 4-level parking deck i front of Reynolds Tower which will provide approximately 800 parking spaces fo visitors; and construction has begun on a new building to house the new department of Family Medicine.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to make its contributions toward th fulfillment of our stewardship. A chaplain is assigned to each area of the hospita and is responsible for providing a pastoral ministry to patients, staff and visitors i that area. There are capacity enrollments in all phases of the Clinical Pastora Education program. A third satellite has opened in Morganton during the past year

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30 were $405,946,52, compared to a total of $390,000 for the preceding fiscal year.

DEPARTMENT OF CAMPUS MINISTRY

Although there are almost thirty of us attempting some distinctly Christian ness as Baptists or with BSU on the campuses of North Carolina, we know that cannot do the job alone.

There will be worship periods, study sessions, fellowship hours, mission ortunities, outreach and witness groups, and attempts to make our faith plicable" to college life from Cullowhee to Wilmington. Chaplains will be king to project a ministry to faculty, administrators, internationals, married and duate students as well as undergraduates. Students will give over $7,000 for ssions and send their fellows around the world as witnesses. Baptist faculty and al pastors will join us in teaching, leadership training and deepening of Christian nmitments.

Of equal significance in reaching students, however, will be the work of tors, Sunday School teachers and other committed Christians in the churches m which these persons come. It is our hope to work together in a number of ys during the coming year to strengthen each other and seek even more effective ys of service.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes have, in the past year, completed 25 years growth and development. These have been good years, filled with the abundant ssings and goodness of the Lord. He has brought us from one Home, in March of 51, to five Homes and an excellent Nursing Facility, from one resident to 230 idents and patients. Hundreds have been ministered to during these years, many s have been blessed, and families have been helped immeasurably.

The past year has been of special excitement and enthusiasm as we entered into Fund-Raising Effort to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of the Western rth Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville. In September, 1975, Brother Ralph nnon, beloved pastor, and Trustee of the Homes, was called by the Trustees to ve as Director of Development and Denominational Relations and has been ding the fund raising program for the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in a arkable way. He reports that the response from our Baptist pastors and people Western North Carolina has been most encouraging, and that there is every ication that we will reach the goal. We are grateful not only to those in Western rth Carolina, but throughout the State, for the happy and successful response t we have experienced thus far as we move toward making this additional Home ilable for our older people in one of the most beautiful spots in the world.

When completed, The Western North Carolina Home, in Asheville, will omodate 50 people, and will bring the total capacity of our Baptist Homes and Nursing Care Unit to 280. We now operate five other Homes, and a Nursing e Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albermarle Home, in Albermarle; the Hamilton use, in Hamilton, N. C., the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville.

In these Homes the best of care is given, the compassion and love of Christ red and underscored. The love gifts of North Carolina Baptists make this istian care and concern possible through two very vital sources—The Coopera- Program, and the Special Offering for the Homes, received on the third Sunday February each year. Through these sources more than 35% of the Homes' total ome is provided, and the majority of the residents who cannot pay the full cost care are supplemented. We are grateful for these life-sustaining gifts and thank ry North Carolina Baptist who makes them possible! Gifts this year, through these sources, are greater than ever before, and if we are to meet the overwhelmin needs of older people in our midst, we must double and triple our efforts, both i numbers ministered to, and in support of them.

Close at hand is another venture in the development of the Homes which we' excited—the building of apartments on the site of the Hayes Home property i Winston-Salem. The first of these units is to be completed by the fall of 197 Those interested in this phase of the ministry of Baptist Homes may contact Bi Poole, the Executive Director, of the Homes for information.

Great things are in store for us in our Homes for the Aging as we look to th future, and we covet the earnest prayer and the continual support of every Nort Carolina Baptist as we move ahead in this challenging ministry to older people our midst.

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

The Old Testament prophet Hosea declared, "My people are destroyed for lac of knowledge." Because of a great information void concerning truth, Jeremiah als cried out, "Publish and conceal not."

Just as in Old Testament days, communication still remains one of the mo sensitive problems in our churches. Think for a moment—how many problems h your church had that could be traced to a lack of communication? Too mar church members are misled because they are uninformed, poorly informed, misinformed. Churches must take initiative to provide accurate information if wor in the local church, association, and convention continue to show progress.

Each year more churches understand the importance of providing th RECORDER for each family. When this is done, members become more responsi because they are better informed. Baptists have made encouraging progress recent years through bold mission enterprises and this can be traced to bette informed church members. Stewardship gains also go hand in hand with bett communications. As an example, 79 of the 80 churches which led their association in per capita mission gifts last year have a RECORDER club.

Each church needs to look at its budget carefully and then make provision send the RECORDER to each family. Although nearly 1,100 churches in the sta have the RECORDER in the budget, at least 500 more churches should take th step. Such action could be the difference between mediocrity and greatness in yo church.

W. A. Criswell, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Dallas, Tex., urges Baptists to "stay with the state paper. Increase its circulation. Send it to the hom of all people. The reward will be great."

Louie D. Newton of Georgia who has done more than any other person interpret the value of Baptist state papers, said: "The investment any church c make in furthering the Kingdom of God is to put the Baptist state paper in t homes of the membership. These papers are the packhorses of every phase denominational life.

If this "packhorse," meaning the RECORDER, is not going to every family your church, may this be the year that you take this step.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bicentennial of the American Revolution is here, and churches across t country are planning how they will participate in this great celebration.

The American Bible Society can help them. Forty years younger than o

ountry, the ABS (born in 1816) grew up with the new nation and made sure that
s citizens always had available copies of God's Word to guide them. Pilgrim to
ioneer, farmer to factory worker,—the ABS was ready with the Word for everyone.

Today the goal of the ABS is the same—the translation, publication and distri-
ution of the Scriptures in the language of the people without doctrinal note or
omment and without profit. As a vital resource agency to the churches, the ABS
orks with the United Bible Societies around the world to provide the Scriptures to
iore people than ever. At least one book of the Bible has now been translated into
577 languages, and the number of Bibles, New Testaments, Portions and Selec-
ons distributed throughout the world annually runs into the hundreds of millions
f copies.

A milestone in the development of the common language translation will be
ached late in 1976 when "The Good News Bible," the entire Bible in Today's
nglish Version is published. To be released during the 160th anniversary of the
merican Bible Society, this translation will be the Society's Bicentennial gift to
ie people of the United States.

During 1975, the ABS supported 562 translation projects around the world.
ighlights of these projects were the publication of the New Testament in Today's
hinese, and the completion of the New Testament in Today's Arabic.

The dilemma of the new reader unable to improve upon his reading skills for
ck of suitable materials is a problem all too familiar to the Bible Societies.
overnmental programs aimed at improving literacy are falling short of their goals.
he Societies therefore realize that if "bridge materials" such as Good News for
ew Readers Scripture Literacy Selections are not available, most of these new
aders will return to illiteracy and may never again have the opportunity to read
od's Word.

This is where Good News for New Readers can help. Its New Reader Scripture
elections, translated in several progressive reading levels, take a new reader from
ie primer level to a reading skill that will enable him to understand Scriptures
vailable in his or her own language.

Scripture distribution in the United States during 1975 reached a total of
09,469,781 copies. This represents an increase of 11,181,000 over 1974.

Taking advantage of opportunities for distribution when they arose the ABS
ached many individuals, churches and other local organizations with copies of
ripture. One such opportunity came with the start of America's Freedom Train
a 21 month, 17,000 mile journey around the U. S. At stops along the way,
iends of the Bible Society presented copies of Scripture to the city's citizens,
ficials, as well as to visitors.

Nearly ten years ago the new translation of the New Testament called "Good
ews for Modern Man" was published to be used especially in evangelistic outreach.
n the eve of its tenth anniversary, distribution of the New Testament in Today's
nglish Version has passed the fifty million mark, an achievement unmatched in U.
paperback publishing history.

Members of the Bible-a-Month Club continued their support of Bible Society
ork in 1975. By year's end, more than 226,000 members were enrolled helping to
t the Word into the hands of those who need it.

The ranks of ABS Volunteers continue to swell. The number of men and
omen serving the ABS now stands at 14,367. They are at work in all parts of the
untry, bringing Scriptures to churches, hospitals, nursing homes, schools and
isinesses. Volunteers now operate 1,347 Scripture Courtesy Centers, with at least
ie Good Newsstand in each of the fifty states.

A highlight of last year's activities was the presentation of a specially embossed ship's pulpit Bible to the commanding officer of the nuclear aircraft carrier US Nimitz. The ABS has placed more than 20 million copies of Scripture in the han of men and women serving in America's Armed Forces since 1817.

For the American Bible Society and its sister organizations around the worl 1975 was a year of outstanding events and developments. However, inflation h continued to hamper the progress of Bible Society activity.

Contributions from churches in 1975 increased 9.4 per cent over last year to total of $1,453,920. For this the American Bible Society is especially gratefu Nearly 16.5 per cent of this total is represented by the support received from t Southern Baptist Convention.

The Southern Baptist Convention can help the Bible cause in 1976 by strivi for a level of support of $.03 per member per year. This increase of just $.01 ov the present level of support would provide a total of $350,000, helping significant to take advantage of today's opportunities for sharing the Word, and fosteri growth in ABS programs, particularly in the Good News for New Readers progra

We ask you continued prayers, that the Bible Society, in partnership with t Southern Baptist Convention and with all willing Christians may fulfill m effectively its task of bringing the Word of God to all those who ask for it and ne it.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Willis Walker

EVANGELISM REPORT

All churches have already received the booklet: GROWTH EVANGELISM: Evangelism Planning Calendar for Pastors of Churches–1976-77. It contai suggestions for various evangelism emphases for the local church for the comi new year including C.A.R.E. Revivals for 1977. The pastor and leaders of ea church are encouraged to outline definite evangelism plans with adults and you during 1976-77.

There was an overflow in attendance of more than 2,600 pastors and persons at the 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference at the Civic Center Audi rium, Asheville-February 2-4, 1976. The theme was "Freedom in Christ." T response from many persons indicated that this conference was one of the best several years.

Lay persons and pastors continue to respond to the emphasis on lay witn training through Lay Evangelism Schools. During the past 4½ years, 14,284 yo and adults have participated in these schools from 1,150 churches and 62 asso tions. During the last evenings of the 62 weeks of schools there have been professions of faith made by youth and adults in their homes.

About 525 youth and adults attended the Youth Ministry Week–J 14-18–at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly with the emphasis on yo evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation. Fifty-three different types decisions for Christ were made by youth.

12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders are expected to attend the 6th St wide Youth Evangelism Night–August 13–at the Greensboro Coliseum. B Wood of Lubbock, Texas is the guest preacher, and Larry McFadden of Gaines Florida is the guest solosit. Follow-up work by pastors and adults is always with youth who make decisions from communities across our state.

Two summer youth evangelism teams are directing youth revivals and y witness training in eighteen churches across the state for a one week period in hurch. Already there has been an excellent response and youth are making ecisions for Christ.

The Division of Evangelism is continuing to cooperate with the Brotherhood epartment in Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends.

A new area of work will be Youth Evangelism Strategy with an emphasis on ur phases: Leadership Family; Touch Ministry: Discipleship Groups; and Joy xplosion. W.O.W.—Win Our World—is included in this strategy and involves ecific witness training for youth.

Good reports have been received on evangelism clinics in associations, revival eetings and city-wide crusades during the past months.

The 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 7-9, 1977 at the ar Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro.

The Association sponsored a Simultaneous Revival crusade in the spring with ost of the churches cooperating. This was a wonderful experience with much enefit resulting. The churches were brought closer together in fellowship and any decisions were made. It left the churches stronger and closer.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. William Jones

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

I have served as Director of Sunday School since Oct. 1, 1975 to June 1976, hen it became necessary for me to resign.

During this period a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, previously cheduled for the association, was conducted in the spring bringing about an wareness of a variety of leadership, and possibly expansion of facilities and service.

Several churches began immediately to re-arrange Sunday School rooms and to hange teaching practices. An example: prior to the pastor, Rev. William Davis, eaving the Trenton Church, a three night clinic was held for Sunday School orkers of all age groups. The association is indebted to the many fine and edicated workers that came from all across the state to help in this Enlargement ampaign.

Early in October an Associational Leadership Clinic was held at First Baptist, ew Bern, for all Sunday School workers; not many attended, but fruitful rospects were planned by those who did attend.

The Baptist State Convention conducts a vacation Bible School Clinic each ear. It was held at Wingate College in March. Seven pastors and two church staff embers attended. This was one of the finer such clinics in presentation and spirit.

A day and night clinic was held in the association at the Cherry Point Church y those who had gone to Wingate for preparation. This was a record attendance or such a conference. Based on the evaluation by those attending, the clinic was ery profitable, and much information was taken back to the churches that resulted n better and more effective church schools. Only each church can testify to its ains during the year. The results have seemed to be contagious to the on going ork in the churches of the association.

STATE MISSIONS

The churches are on mission to people under the Lordship of Christ—Matthew 8:19-20; Acts 1:8. Churches in a cooperative plan express their mission beyond he local congregation. State Missions is interrelated by planning and financing with associations, the State Convention, and Home and Foreign Mission Boards. There a ministry of State Missions expressed in evangelism through the local churc youth rallies, summer ministries, Church Programs, and Stewardship promotio State Missions is Christian Social Service expressed through institutions. Sta Missions is churches expressing a positive interest in Christian Education.

State Missions is a multiplicity of special ministries too big for any one loc church. These ministries to areas of need may be altogether supported by Sta Missions budgeting, or a cooperative budgeting arrangement of the local church, t association, the State Convention, and the Home Mission Board. Such specializ ministries include work at Cherokee and Pembroke, promotion and coordination World Mission Conferences, supplement to associational budgets, support of pa time Chaplaincies in several Orientals and Spanish speaking peoples. A specializ ministry to the deaf includes evangelizing, teaching and counselling the deaf.

Also included is a cooperative plan for Seminary extension and a rapid growing Resort Ministry. Fruitland Baptist Institute is an area of State Missio Our cities need Baptist Centers and other expressions of Christian social a evangelistic concern. State Missions continues a specialized ministry with oth races and promotes and supports a vigorous inner city ministry.

State Missions serves the pastor and local church. New churches are encourag by loans and grants of lot aid. Needy churches are given financial aid until they c become self-supporting. Pastors are directly helped through Annuity supplemen

State Missions is a cooperative ministry to churches that need help and people who need God.

1976 has been a year of cooperation. The celebration of the American Bice tennial emphasized the cooperative spirit of this nation. What Americans share common outweighs their diversity. We are a United States because we are cooper tive states.

Cooperation and diversity are cherished principles among Baptists. One hu dred forty years before the nation's beginning a Baptist leader, Roger Willian opposed coercion in matters of religion. The broad principles of religious libert later guaranteed to all Americans, led to the founding of Rhode Island. Three yea later, in 1639, the First Baptist Chruch in America was established there.

Cooperation and diversity are also basic to the Baptist mission program. We ar a state convention of 3,458 autonomous churches coming together . . . “to promot missions, evangelism, education, social services.” (Constitution, Article II). Th Convention was founded for missions. It is held together because of missions. An its future growth depends upon a commitment to missions.

Basic to that commitment is a strong program of State Missions. The state o State Missions strongly affects the state of Home and Foreign missions. Missio programs in distant areas depend upon the strength of the “sending churches” bac home. Overseas and national missions look to the churches for prayer, concer missionaries, and money. To be weak on the “home front” is to be even weaker i distant lands.

During the past several years State Missions has emphasized programs t strengthen church and association ministries. Two important emphases are Bibl study and leadership training. A strong Christian education program is the bac bone of mission support. Sunday School, Church Ministries and Training, Churc Music, WMU, and Brotherhood are wholly committed to these tasks.

A second major program of State Missions are the “direct mission” ministrie These programs lengthen the churches' concern across the state, representing you i areas where the church does not serve. The ministries include Deaf Missions, Reso Missions, Student Missions, Chaplaincy and Language Ministries, Christian Soci

Ministries, and Interracial Ministries.

Cooperation in Baptist Missions is also evident in the way the programs are onducted. Resort Missions, for example, is usually a joint project of area churches, Associational Missions, State Missions, and Home Missions. In fact, the vast majori-y of Home Mission projects in North Carolina are financed 64 percent by State Missions.

State Missions is supported by the Cooperative Program and the annual State Missions Offering, September 19. The special offering is similar to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering (Foreign Missions) and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering Home Missions).

The 1976 State Missions Offering goal is $400,000. The offering distribution, pproved by the 1975 Baptist State Convention, is as follows:

$175,000	Basic State Mission Budget
43,000	Fruitland Classroom Building
72,000	Caraway Conference Center
10,000	Special Mission Projects
100,000	Baptist Assembly (Caswell)

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Associational Missions Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association is rectly responsible to the Association through the quarterly meetings of the Exec-ive Committee, and works in close cooperation with the Director of Missions.

The Committee has been active during this associational year in the following eas of missions.

1. NEW MISSION WORK: Under the sponsorship of the Newport Baptist Church and in coordination with the Missions Committee, a mission work has begun in the proximity of Cape Carteret. Assuming the Lord blesses this work and upon the organization of this mission as a Church, the Association shall consider whether to deed the Association-owned Cape Carteret property (designated for a Baptist church) to this new fellowship.
2. PROPERTY COMMITTEE: Charged with the responsibility of locating a suitable land site for the Associational office, the Committee has been active through the year. At the September Executive Committee meeting the Property Committee presented a specific recommendation in hopes of soon seeing more adequate housing for our Associational work with possibilities for expanded ministry in the future.
3. SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS: Simultaneous revivals were held in the Spring of 1976 with 26 association churches participating.
4. RESORT MINISTRY: Five churches and one mission conducted weekly resort ministry during the recent resort season. This expression of mission concern is a new and exciting development in our associational program.
5. DISCIPLESHIP CONFERENCE: Conducted during January 1976, this conference was led by Dr. Mark Corts with approximately 100 persons in attendance.
6. MIGRANT MINISTRY: Seven churches conducted weekly migrant ministry during the recent summer months. Approximately fifty professions of faith in Christ resulted from this meeting.
7. WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE: Plans for the February 27-March 4,

1977 World Missions Conference have been made and we await this event with prayerful expectation.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald W. Hadley, Chairman

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

The year 1976 has been a good year. The blessings of God have been evident in this great and important work of associational missions in the Atlantic Association Any work of God is slow and results seem long in coming, but the work of the Holy Spirit is certainly evident in this area. Only two of the churches do not have pastors. The pastors we do have are men of high Christian caliber and excellent training. One would be hard put to find and group of men as outstanding as are our pastors. These men are cooperative in the associational missions work, and with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

Missions are the cutting edge of the church, and the cutting edge must begin closest to the local church. The churches are reaching out. More and more of them are seeing the responsibilities around their own doors instead of looking over there to the foreign fields. Seven of our churches carried on an active and effective resor ministry this year, working at the campgrounds from Easter through Labor Day. So far as we know, every migrant camp had a spiritual ministry with several professions of faith. The churches are beginning to see the total picture of missions more and more. This is evident as more and more churches increase their offerings through the Cooperative Program and the special mission offerings. Several new WMU's were begun, with men and boys work also having made gains. An outstanding Royal Ambassador conclave was held that reached many men and boys.

Simultaneous Revivals were held that were very effective. A Sunday School Enlargement Campaign was carried out that proved to be a great help to the churches.

The two new churches, Calvary and Colony, have had great growth, with both churches entering into the life stream of the association. One new mission was begun at Cape Carteret. This mission needs our prayers and support.

The fellowship in the association has been a real blessing to us all. We see this manifested as churches become concerned about one another, and pray for and support one another.

A greater concern for Leadership Training has been observed. This is one of our greatest needs. When this is done properly, other things will fall into place Churches are beginning to realize that the most effective leadership training must be done on the local church level.

The sense of need and urgency for a new and more useful associational office is continuing to grow. We believe this will become a reality.

I want to express my deep appreciation for all the support and help received not only from the churches, but from the many pastors and laymen who have helped and encouraged me in this important work. It is understood that without your help, support, and the leadership and power given by the Holy Spirit, nothing constructive or permanent will be done. To each of you, thanks, and to God be the glory.

Sincerely,
H. A. Privette

TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1976

Opening Balance October 1, 1975	$ 7,770.73
RECEIPTS:	
Baptist State Convention	$ 2,091.00
Atlantic	600.00
Aurora	300.00
Aurora Beach Mission	26.13
Battleground Park	110.00
Bayboro	368.37
Beaufort	1,690.00
Calvary	690.00
Colony	299.85
Cove City	230.00
Davis	1,281.23
Dover	50.00
Fort Barnwell	825.44
Havelock, Cherry Point	2,300.01
Havelock, First	1,600.00
Huggins Memorial	123.30
Marshallberg	307.00
Morehead City, First	100.00
Morehead City, Parkview	1,200.00
New Bern, First	2,251.85
New Bern, National Avenue	925.86
New Bern, Tabernacle	6,011.24
New Bern, Temple	1,356.64
Newport	1,213.00
Newport Mission	59.59
Oriental	258.59
Peletier	694.10
Piney Grove	453.18
Pollocksville	171.82
Reece's Chapel	150.00
Sealevel	279.90
Smyrna	124.71
South Creek	
Spring Garden	1,703.14
Swansboro	1,000.05
Trenton	
Vandemere	
Woodville	
Minute Fund	327.75
Vacation Bible School	26.35
Misc. Receipts	1,688.03
TAL RECEIPTS	$32,888.13

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

Bank of N. C. NA—Demand Account	$ 5,000.00
Bank of N. C. NA—Blue Chip Account	
(Initial Deposit)	$ 5,000.00
Donations by Churches and Individuals	708.75
Balance in Blue Chip Account on 9-30-76	$ 5,708.75
TOTAL SAVINGS ACCOUNTS 9-30-76	$10,708.75

DISBURSEMENTS:

A.	Mission Advance	
	Seaman's Center	$ 500.0
	Mission VBS	
	Resort Ministry	374.6
	Sub-Total	$ 874.6
B.	Associational Office	
	Office Furniture and Equipment	$ 800.0
	Printing (Minutes)	539.4
	Office Supplies	2,390.7
	Postage	917.8
	Sub-Total	$ 4,648.1
C.	Salary and Wages	
	Missionary	$ 7,200.0
	Secretary	5,286.1
	Housing Allowance	1,800.0
	Retirement	720.0
	Car Allowance	2,400.0
	Associational Clerk	150.0
	Staff Social Security	319.2
	Hospital Insurance	797.1
	Utility Allowance	900.0
	Sub-Total	$19,572.
	D.	
D.	Conventions and Conferences (Missionary)	$ 100.
E.	Building and Equipment	
	Rent	$ 900.
	Utilities	1,349.
	Cutting Grass and Equipment Repairs	82.
	Insurance	25.
	Sub-Total	$ 2,356
F.	Education and Promotion	
	Sunday School	$ 241.
	Church Training	65.
	WMU	204.

Brotherhood	89.51
Music	
Audio Visuals	5.00
Evangelism Promotion	152.50
Youth Activity	
Deacon School	
Sub-Total	$ 758.99
Miscellaneous	
Transferred to Savings Accounts	$10,000.00
Flowers	14.00
Advertising	3.00
Sub-Total	$10,017.00
Total Disbursements	$38,327.50
Balance on Hand 30 September 1976 (General Fund)	$ 2,331.36

TREASURER'S REPORT OF PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1976-77

	1976 Budget	1976-77 Proposed Budget
MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Seaman's Center	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
2. Beach Ministry		200.00
3. Mission VBS	200.00	200.00
Sub Total	$ 700.00	$ 900.00
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Office Equipment and Furn.	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	600.00	600.00
3. Office Supplies	1,500.00	1,700.00
4. Postage	1,000.00	1,000.00
Sub Total	$ 4,600.00	$ 4,800.00
SALARY AND WAGES		
1. Missionary Salary	$ 7,200.00	$ 7,920.00
a. Housing Allowance	1,800.00	1,800.00
b. Retirement	720.00	792.00
c. Car Allowance	2,400.00	2,400.00
d. Hospital Insurance	771.20	771.20
e. Utility Allowance	900.00	1,080.00
2. Secretary, Salary	5760.00	6,000.00
3. Staff Social Security	336.96	351.00
4. Associational Clerk	150.00	150.00
Sub Total	$20,038.16	$21,264.20
CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES (Missionary)	$ 300.00	$ 300.00

E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
1. Rent	$ 900.00	$ 900.0
2. Utilities	1,100.00	1,250.0
3. Maintenance, Building, Grounds	45.00	160.0
4. Insurance	40.00	25.0
Sub Total	$ 2,085.00	$ 2,335.0
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	$ 300.00	$ 300.0
2. Church Training	200.00	200.0
3. Woman's Missionary Union	350.00	350.0
4. Brotherhood	250.00	250.0
5. Music	50.00	50.0
6. Audio Visuals	100.00	100.0
7. Evangelism Promotion	200.00	200.0
8. Youth Activity	200.00	200.0
9. Deacon's School		100.0
Sub Total	$ 1,650.00	$ 1,750.0
G. LAND AND NEW OFFICE BUILDING		4,500.0
H. MISCELLANEOUS	$ 200.00	$ 200.0
GRAND TOTAL	$29,573.16	$36,050.0

REPORT OF THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Again in 1976 this Committee had the joy of examining and recommendi two candidates for the Gospel Ministry.

On January 13, the Committee examined Mr. Mack Styron at the request Calvary Baptist Church, Beaufort, N. C. They had been requested for the ordinati of Brother Styron by the Stevens Chapel Baptist Church of Smithfield, N. C.

Mr. Larry Bostian was ordained by the First Baptist Church of Morehead Ci North Carolina, on July 7, at the request of Mount Moriah Baptist Church Durham, North Carolina, where he is serving as Associate Pastor.

Both of these men are students at Southeastern Baptist Theological Semina Wake Forest, North Carolina.

Respectfully,
Howard Knight

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Laborers together with God is what the Woman's Missionary Union is all ab

It was in 1800 that the first Woman's Missionary Society in the world formed. This did not just include Baptists. Later, in 1813, Luther Rice retu from India and started the cry for the Baptists in America to organize for miss The women heard the cry and a great mission adventure was begun.

Christ said, "Go ye into all the world . . ." There must be organizatio accomplish this, and for this reason Woman's Missionary Union was formed.

Thirty two churches in our Association have some form of W. M. U. orga tion. There are: Mission Friends, Girls in Action, Acteens, Baptist Young Wo

Baptist Women.

A workshop was held for the W. M. U. leaders of the Association and was ducted by the new slate of officers. These officers attended a workshop at nda Vista to prepare themselves for these classes.

The Baptist Women held two prayer retreats. Both were well attended. Special phasis was placed on the Weeks of Prayer and Mission Studies. Your Director Baptist women taught several study classes. They were also represented at the M. U. State Convention.

Several of the Baptist Young Women attended retreats at Ridgecrest and nda Vista. The Acting Director visited BYW groups and stressed the program.

The Girls in Action were busy as usual. A day camp was held at the Morehead t Church. There was a very good attendance. Coronation services were held in eral churches. These services are a real inspiration.

The young ladies known as Acteens are getting ready to be the ladies of orrow in W. M. U. The training they are receiving cannot be measured. They d regular quarterly meetings, getting together with other churches.

Mission Friends are receiving knowledge of the Bible, how to play with each er, and stories acquainting them with our missionaries and missions. "Train a d in the way he should grow." This is Missions Friends way.

Your Directors have been willing to go wherever needed. If you failed to have m this past year, invite them in the new year. They are for you to use.

Just thinking as I often do. It's wonderful knowing people like you.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr., Director

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The work concerning the Association in the area of church training in the past r, has been mainly involved in two programs.

The first of these programs was held in the fall of 1975, involving a workshop cerning the training of church leaders. These workshops were held in Morehead y at the First Baptist Church and in New Bern at the First Baptist Church.

"M" Night which was held in November of 1975 was again well received. It was d at Newport Church, which was filled that evening to its capacity. Dr. Thomas ts, President of Wingate College, was the speaker for the evening.

Plans are now in progress for the planning of the "M" Night for 1976. It will be d at Newport Church, December 6, 1976. Dr. Charles Petty, Director of the uncil On Christian Life and Public Affairs for the State of North Carolina, will be speaker.

Respectfully Submitted,
Phillip W. Norwood, Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met four times during the past associational year. date and actions taken are as follows:

CEMBER 29, 1975

The Property Committee gave a report concerning the Crocker Property, but action was taken. Organization reports were also given.

RCH 29, 1976

The Executive Committee endorsed a proposal by the Mission Committee allow the beginning of Baptist work at Cape Carteret. The motion was made a duly seconded and passed that Newport Baptist Church be allowed to begin th work.

A recommendation by the Missions Committee to acquire the Crock property on Highway 70 at a cost of $22,500.00 was also accepted by the Exec tive Committee. There was a question as to whether Mrs. Crocker would accept o offer. The motion was made and seconded and passed.

Action was also taken to change the date of our December Executive Meeti to the 4th Monday in January. This was referred to the Constitution Committee.

JUNE 28, 1976

The Associational Proposed Budget was presented to the Executive Committ for study.

A motion was made and seconded that part of the money now in the treasu be set aside for a building fund. This was carried.

A motion was made and seconded to put excess money above $1,500.00 in savings fund. It was carried.

The Moderator presented Mr. George Griffin, Associational Treasurer, with Certificate of Appreciation for the past eight years of service as Association Treasurer. This was voted on in the 1975 Annual Associational Meeting.

SEPTEMBER 27, 1976

The Executive Committee accepted a recommendation from the Missions Co mittee to purchase 2 lots at a cost of $32,000.00 for the purpose of a future site f an associational office. This motion was duly made and seconded and carried.

The second recommendation concerned the acquisition of money. A moti was made to secure a loan from the Baptist State Convention and the Home Missi Board, and also to explore other mediums of borrowing the necessary funds. Aft much discussion it was suggested that the Association should make this decision its annual session.

A substitute motion was made that the Executive Committee recommend t to the Association and let the Association make the decision. It was carried.

A third motion was made and carried that Cape Carteret be permitted to bui a building on the property if it becomes necessary.

A request for Pastoral aid was approved for Battleground Park Baptist Chur and Colony Baptist Church and, also, a request for Associational aid was approve

Respectfully submitted,
Moderator, George Johnson

ASSOCIATION MUSIC REPORT

I conducted the Music in the meeting at Newport.

We had a planning meeting for the 76 Simultaneous Revival at Cherry Poi Baptist Church.

It was suggested that letters be sent to the Pastors and Music Ministry that any church did not have, but needed someone to help lead the music in their revi effort we would try to secure some one to help them.

I have charge of the music at the Annual Association Meeting at Dover a Temple Baptist Church at New Bern.

Respectfully Submitted,
Charles Holton

ROPOSED CHANGES TO THE CONSTITUTION OF ATLANTIC BAPTIST SSOCIATION

RTICLE IV—Meetings

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the Fourth Sunday in October. A Semi- Annual Meeting will be held on the Fourth Thursday in April for the purpose of Election of Association Council, conduct of miscellaneous business, and on Association Program Emphasis. The newly elected council will plan a year's work and submit a budget request in advance of the Annual Meeting, at which time this Council will begin active service.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

TLANTIC—Began Home Bible Study Groups, Lay Evangelism Training Program, Called Youth Summer Minister, Called Organist.

ATTLEGROUND PARK—Rev. Howard Carrigan Resigned; Rev. H. A. Privette called as interim.

AYBORO—Finished remodeling church; new heating and cooling system installed and cooling system added to parsonage.

EAUFORT FIRST—Observed 125th Anniversary and Bicentennial Celebration, Beach Ministry Started, Senior Citizens Activities increased.

ALVARY—Addition to present building; ordained Mack Styron to ministry.

OLONY—Constructed new baseball field on one end of church property.

OVE CITY—Ordained present pastor, Rev. Louie Carlton.

AVIS—Purchased new choir robes.

AVELOCK FIRST—Mr. Gary Bishop called as Minister of Youth.

ATIONAL AVENUE—Beach Ministry started.

EWPORT—Beginning of Newport Baptist Mission at Cape Carteret, Licensing of Bruce Hill, Licensing of Mrs. Frances Brown.

ARKVIEW—Parsonage became debt free May 1976 as a gift to the church from the Estate of Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Duke, Jr.

EALEVEL—Added new Sunday School Rooms.

PRING GARDEN—Conducted a church evaluation, which resulted in a long range planning for the needs of our church. Began plans for new parsonage.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Jane Wright
Historian

SUMMARY OF DIGEST OF LETTERS

Value of Church Property		Total Receipts	
1974-75	$5,214,500.00	1974-75	$1,258,173.00
1975-76	$5,525,000.00	1975-76	$1,470,594.00
Gain	$ 310,500.00	Gain	$ 212,421.00

Disbursements:

Cooperative Program		Associational Missions	
1974-75	$ 111,642.00	1974-75	$ 24,094.00
1975-76	$ 126,859.00	1975-76	$ 28,943.00
Gain	$ 212,421.00	Gain	$ 4,849.00

Other Mission Expenditures

1974-75	$ 88,390.00
1975-76	$ 89,343.00
Gain	$ 953.00

Tithers

1974-75	1,397
1975-76	1,832
Gain	435

Additions By Letter

1974-75	461
1975-76	395
Less	66

Sunday School

1974-75	6,620
1975-76	6,988
Gain	368

WMU

1974-75	1,645
1975-76	1,505
Less	140

Church Music

1974-75	1,329
1975-76	1,410
Gain	101

Grand Total Mission Expenditures

1974-75	$ 200,229.00
1975-76	$ 365,207.00
Gain	$ 64,978.00

Baptisms

1974-75	269
1975-76	306
Gain	37

Grand Total Present Members

1974-75	10,442
1975-76	10,632
Gain	190

Training Union

1974-75	1,201
1975-76	1,201

Brotherhood

1974-75	406
1975-76	473
Gain	67

VBS*

1974-75	3,755
1975-76	3,412
Less	343

This is not a true figure. All reports were not sent to the associational office a records are incomplete.

Respectfully submitted
Mary Jane Wright
Assnl. Clerk

HISTORICAL FINANCIAL REPORT

	CHECKING ACCOUNT				SAVINGS ACCOUNTS			
REPORT PERIOD	OPENINGS BALANCE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSE-MENTS	CLOSING BALANCE	OPENING BALANCE	RECEIPTS	CLOSING BALANCE	CLOSING BALANCE (ALL FUNDS)
1971-1972	$ 462.84	$19,034.95	$19,299.52	$ 198.27				$ 198.27
1972-1973	198.27	20,327.63	20,239.07	286.83				286.83
1973-1974	286.83	26,175.33	22,865.53	3,596.63				3,596.63
1974-1975	3,596.63	28,579.78	24,405.68	7,770.73				7,770.73
1975-1976	$7,770.73	$32,888.13	$38,327.50*	$2,331.36		$10,708.74	$10,708.75	$13,040.11
23 OCT. 1976				$2,388.63			$12,015.54	$14,404.17

*Includes $10,000.00 transfer to savings.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

As we approach the closing moments of our Associational Meeting, your Cor mittee, on behalf of all those privileged to be in attendances desires to expre sincere gratitude to the hosts churches, Dover Baptist Church and Temple Bapti Church of New Bern for their gracious spirit of Christian fellowship and hospitali and for the delightful luncheons.

We first offer our thanks to God for His continued goodness to us all.

We express our gratitude to the cooperating churches for their support.

We appreciate the work done by our Missions Director, Mr. H. A. Privette, b our moderator, Mr. Johnson, by each pastor, and all others on our church staf who have given of their service.

We are deeply grateful for the inspiring reports of our work and servi throughout the State, brought by our guests, and for all the messages, prayers ar the music.

We encourage every member of every church to depart from this meeti determined to offer increased support to the total mission program of the Atlant Association.

We urge that we depart from this meeting more dedicated to God and mo determined to put first the work of the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. J. Norris
Rev. John Bailey
Mrs. George Johnson, Jr.
Miss Edith Lewis, Chm.

Our Beloved Dead

ATLANTIC
- Miss Alotha Salter
- Mr. Roland Lupton
- Miss Emma Mason
- Mrs. Edith Hill
- Mr. Jim Willis

AURORA
- Mr. Joseph Kayo

BEAUFORT FIRST
- Mrs. Rowena McGehee
- Mr. Carl Sadler
- Mrs. Margaret Paul
- Mr. Harry Davis
- Mr. Edward Pukerson

CALVARY
- Mrs. Effie Gilikin

COLONY
- Mr. William D. Tolbert

COVE CITY
- Mr. Charlie Wilson
- Mrs. Elizabeth Heath

DAVIS
- Mr. Joseph Lina
- Mrs. Bertha Styron Davis

FORT BARNWELL
- Mrs. Sallie Jones
- Mrs. Elizabeth Kirkman
- Mr. Mark Sumerell
- Mr. Kinnon Hodges

HAVELOCK FIRST
- Mr. Ray Chadwick

MOREHEAD FIRST
- Mrs. Arlene Ackerly
- Mrs. Mamie Dennis
- Mrs. Edna Davis
- Mrs. Carrie Styron

Mrs. John Herbin
Miss Lillian Piner
Mr. Lennie Daniels
NATIONAL AVENUE
Mrs. Olive Daw
Mrs. Sharon Remington
NEW BERN FIRST
Marc C. Harrell
Mr. R. D. Willets
NEWPORT
Mr. Tom Williams
Mrs. Nellie Robertson
ORIENTAL
Mrs. Blanche Saunders
Mrs. Winnie Weisiger
PARKVIEW
Mrs. L. Garner
Mr. Miles Willis (Deacon)
Mrs. O. G. Duke, Jr.
PELETIER
Rev. Lester King (Pastor)
PINEY GROVE
Mr. C. N. Mallard
POLLOCKSVILLE
Mr. Jasper Grimsley
REECE'S CHAPEL
Rev. R. E. Reece (Pastor
Mrs. R. E. Reece
Amy Jane Riggs
Roy Ballew
Dolly Fodrie
SPRING GARDEN
Mr. Lonnie Amerson
SWANSBORO
Mr. L. J. Parrish
Mrs. Margaret Merritt
Mrs. Mizoko Edmonds
Mr. Cecil Morton
Mr. James Smith
Mr. Charlie Stanley
TABERNACLE
Mr. David Lovitt
Mr. Fred B. Hargett
Mrs. H. W. (Carrie) Smith
Mrs. LaVera Killingsworth
Mrs. Saunders (Carolyn) Davis
Mr. John Osborne
Mr. Wade Case
Mr. Thermon Adams
Mr. W. W. White
Mrs. Mary Duncan
Mr. James H. Suggs
Mrs. H. A. Rouse
Mrs. J. M. Rhodes
Mr. Ernest Huff
TRENTON
Mrs. George Mercer
WOODVILLE
Mr. Roland Salter

those who have passed on to their eternal reward we pause in silent prayer in ir memory. Special tribute is made to Rev. Lester King who was pastor of the etier Church and to Rev. & Mrs. R. E. Reece. Brother Reece was pastor of the ece's Chapel Church.

Mrs. A. L. Whitty
Chairman, Memorials Committee

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH HISTORY

Temple Baptist Church began as a Mission of the Tabernacle Baptist Church i New Bern, North Carolina in 1955. Within months the Mission was constituted b the Atlantic Baptist Association into a full time church. The church was starte with 58 Charter Members. It was immediately evident that the Holy Spirit was i this adventure of faith. Under the leadership of those dedicated Christians wh came from the mother church and pastors of Temple the work of the Lord gre rapidly. The mission was first started in a small wood frame building which serve as the media of Worship and Christian Education for approximately five years. I 1960, a parsonage was purchased for the pastor and his wife. The Holy Spiri continued to increase the fellowship and thus through another adventure of fait Temple undertook their first large building program and in 1960 the congregatio moved into a Santuary-Education Complex. It was a happy and joyous occasion the group was able to see how God had blessed them as they worked under th leadership of the Holy Spirit.

The fellowship of the church was not content to become stagnant or to b pleased with the accomplishments that had been obtained but continued to see the will and leadership of God. Because they were open to God's leadership th fellowship continued to grow to such a degree that once again the fellowship w confronted with a need for larger facilities, so once again the congregation w called upon to enter into its largest adventure yet undertaken. Through months study and preparation the church voted to enter into a Bond Program for th purpose of erecting to the Glory of God a new sanctuary at a cost of $150,00 Because of past experience of placing faith in God they felt confidence to contin in this new endeavor. They chose as their theme "Let Us Rise Up and Build." It w felt that it was God's will and to be in His will is no gamble at all. On Easter Sund 1968 Temple Baptist Church held its first service in the now present sanctuar From the very beginning it became evident that the membership of Temple Bapti Church had a unique fellowship. There radiated warmth, friendliness, a swe fellowship and above all an awareness of what God can do through committed live This unique fellowship has contined throughout the church's growth. The congreg tion is a closely knit group of co-workers in the Lord's work. Because of th tremendous spirit other Christians and Non-Christians were attracted into its fello ship and thus the church continued to grow. The church has always been intereste in needs and problems of its young people, therefore in 1969 a definite You Program was established and has grown. The church in 1971 purchased an activi bus to be used by the Youth or church groups for special activities. The church now being confronted with a new and welcomed problem which is a need f adequate parking. The only solution was to acquire more land which the church d by purchasing two houses next to the church in 1972-73. It is the purpose of t church to move these houses and together with a piece of property (located behi acquired property) to make a church parking lot.

In 1973 the church entered into a new ministry of outreach. Again the chur felt the leadership of the Holy Spirit and thus organized a program of B Evangelism by purchasing two more buses. Another part of this program was t establishment of a graded children's worship program that runs respectively wi the morning worship service.

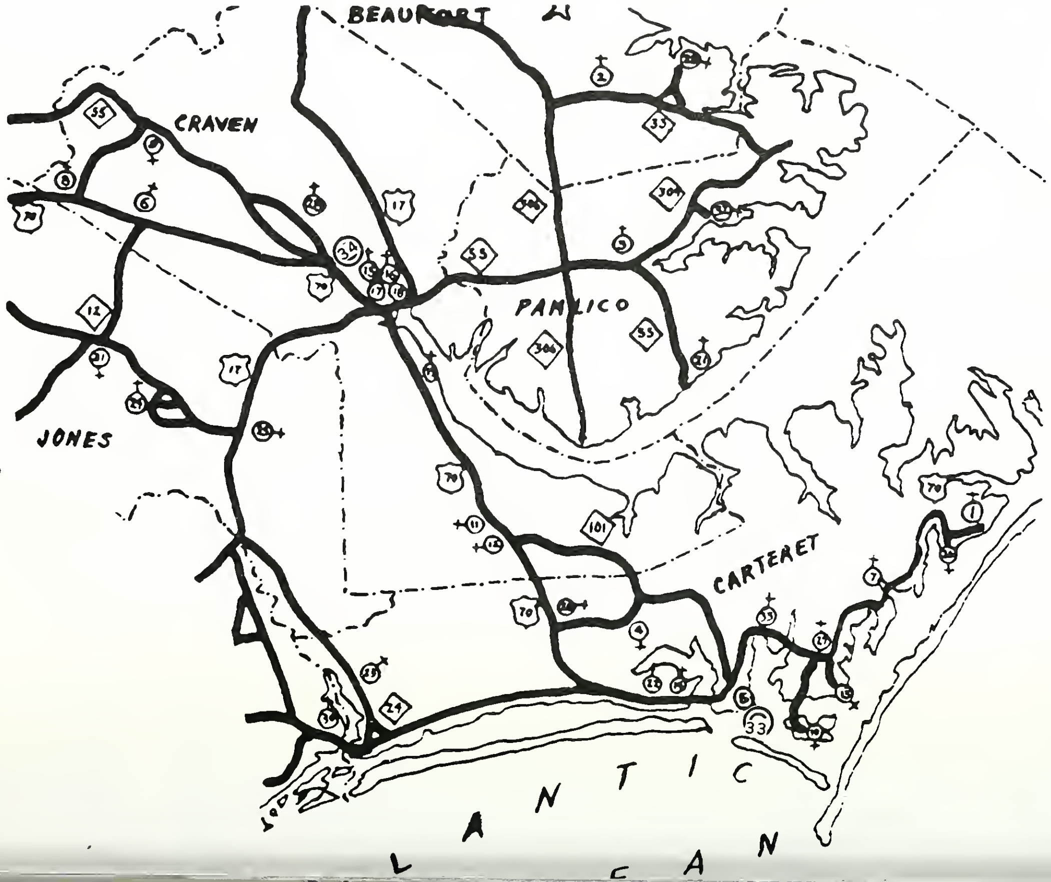
Bus Ministry has added greatly to the outreach and growth of Temple. By 19 we had seven buses. Also the church added a part-time staff position, minister evangelism, to help with the needs and growth of Bus Evangelism and Childre orship. God continues to lead and bless and growth has been the result. In 1975, e church purchased the property of Fashion's Cleaners which we renovated into dditional educational space. This new property is used for Sunday School classes, hildren's Worship, Bus repair shop and additonal parking.

In October 1976, the church under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, added its cond full time staff member. The church called an associate pastor with definite sponsibilities in the area of Youth and Education.

The Church has been blessed by the leadership of God not only through its equate membership but by its men of God in whom the Lord sent their way. The urch is grateful for the services rendered by our two former pastors and its now esent pastor.

Rev. Harry W. Crump (former) 1955
Rev. L. D. Munn (former) 1958
Rev. Johnny C. McBride (present) 1969-

e Temple Baptist Church is located in New Bern North Carolina. Present embership is 763 and the pastor is Dr. Johnny McBride.



1 ATLANTIC
2 AURORA
3 BAYBORO
4 BAY VIEW
5 BEAUFORT, FIRST
6 COVE CITY
7 DAVIS
8 DOVER
9 FORT BARNWELL
10 HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
11 HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT
12 HAVELOCK, FIRST
13 MARSHALLBERG
14 MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
15 NEW BERN, FIRST
16 NEW BERN, NATIONAL AVE.
17 NEW BERN, TABERNACLE
18 NEW BERN, TEMPLE
19 BATTLEGROUND PARK
20 NEWPORT
21 ORIENTAL
22 PARKVIEW
23 PELETIER
24 PINEY GROVE
25 POLLOCKSVILLE
26 SEA LEVEL
27 SMYRNA
28 SPRING GARDEN
29 SOUTH CREEK
30 SWANSBORO
31 TRENTON
32 VANDEMERE
33 CALVARY
34 COLONY

Tables

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex- Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contribution
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	64	3461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	0
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royai	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	
1880	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6405	8457.86
1881	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5361	8157.94

	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6312	7177.33
1884	Oct. 29-LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	5690.83
1885	Oct. 29-Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	6255.55
1886	Oct. 26-Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	7401.59
1887	Oct. 25-Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6495.57
1888	Oct. 30-LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7353.11
1889	Oct. 29-Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	9714.36
1890	Oct. 28-Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	10854.96
1891	Oct. 13-Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2153	7850.93
1892	Oct. 11-New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	9209.66
1893	Oct. 10-Steven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	9540.54
1894	Oct. 16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9823.58
1895	Oct. 15-Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967.37
1896	Oct. 13-Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	11116.39
1897	Oct. 12-Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	13502.07
1898	Oct. 12-Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	7307.46
1899	Oct. 10-New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	7003.24
1900	Oct. 18-Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.72
1901	Oct. 11-Beaufort	S. W. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7459.01
1902	Sept. 17-Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1497	6556.65
1903	Oct. 14-Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	6848.02
1904	Oct. 12-Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	11985.04
1905	Oct. 11-New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	23762.66
1906	Oct. 17-Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	24871.30
1907	Nov. 5-New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	24138.78
1908	Nov. 4-Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	26233.50
1909	Nov. 16-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	33029.77
1910	Nov. 15-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. A. Ragland	13	51	3941	53350.79
1911	Nov. 14-LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	42056.80
1912	Nov. 12-N. Vern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032.27
1913	Nov. 11-Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	
1914	Sept. 29-N. Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblook	16	54	4262	
1915	Nov. 16-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916	Nov. 14-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917	Nov. 13-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918	Nov. 12-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919	Oct. 28-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920	Oct. 26-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921	Oct. 25-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922	Oct. 24-Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923	Nov. 20-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29

1924	Nov. 18-Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925	Nov. 4-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926	Nov. 10-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Combined	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927	Nov. 9-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	1923	A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928	Nov. 7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929	Nov. 6-Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	83122.84
1930	Nov. 5-Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931	Nov. 5-Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932	Nov. 10-Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668.00
1933	Nov. 9-Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934	Nov. 8-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywoo	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935	Oct. 31-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936	Oct. 29-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937	Oct. 28-Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938	Oct. 27-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939	Oct. 26-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31
1940	Oct. 24-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71
1941	Oct. 30-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67
1942	Oct. 29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14
1943	Oct. 28-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64
1944	Oct. 26-New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71
1945	Oct. 24-25-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00
1946	Oct. 24-26-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35
1947	Oct. 30-31-N. B. Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948	Oct. 28-29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949	Oct. 27-28-Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950	Oct. 26-27-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176041.74
1951	Oct. 25-26-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81
1952	Oct. 30-31-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953	Oct.29-30-New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77
1954	Nov. 4-5-Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50
1955	Nov. 3-4-Havelock, First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	C. E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39
1956	Nov. 1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.68
1957	Oct. 31-Nov.1-Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	J. H. Bunn L. V. Atkinson	D. H. Jolly L. V. Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291.28
1958	Oct. 30-31-Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	J. E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9929	606864.19
1959	Oct. 29-30-Memorial-	Alec F. Thompson	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	D. M. Clemmons A. Z. Gurganus	37	44	10832	520793.95

1962	Nov. 1-2-Bayview- Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J. W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465089.68
1963	Oct. 31-Davis Nov. 1-New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard				
1964	Oct. 29-Pollocksville Oct. 30-Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E. T. Vinson	25 27	32 32	8887 8940	548344.00 510033.00
1965	Oct. 28-Newport Oct. 29-Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	32			
1966	Oct. 27-Morehead City, Oct. 28-Tabernacle	J. W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	J. W. Long	H. A. Privette L. D. Munn	28	32	9064	578839.00
1967	Oct. 26-New Bern, First Oct. 27-Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Ellis Lanier	24	32		
1968	Oct. 31-Temple Nov. 1-Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9749	$670174.00
1969	Oct. 30-Havelock, First Oct. 31-Swansboro	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R. Talley	26	32	9931	$713252.00
1970	Oct. 29-Peletier Oct. 30-Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R. E. Reece Raldolph Browning	26	32	10415	752510.00
1971	Oct. 28-Fort Barnwell Oct. 29-Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales		32128670		884844.00
1972	Oct. 26-Bayboro Oct. 27-Newport	Herbert Phillips III & Chmn. Exec. Comm.	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32143891		891639.00
1973	Nov. 1-National Avenue Nov. 2-Davis	James Scales	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	James Scales	McBride Bruce	25	32	10060	981176.00
1974	**Oct. 3-Peletier Oct. 31-Tabernacle**	James Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James Scales	Melton King	34	31		
1975	**Cherry Point Beaufort**	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Chas Davis Wade Bunce George Johnson	34	34	10442	1258173
1976	Dover Temple, New Bern	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Johnny McBride Ken Bryan Gene Miller	34		10,639	1470594

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.

[5] 1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6] 1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
[7] 1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association
ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk
MRS. FLETCHER WRIGHT

Address Route 6, Box 231 City New Bern State N. C. Zip 28560

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Atlantic	Rev. William Jones, Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Carteret	1896	2	x		5	13	5	215	35	250	0	0	22000	250000	15000
Aurora	Rev. George Marshall, 2216 Steeplechase, New Bern 28560	Beaufort	1898	3	x		0	1	3	31	31	62	1	2	0	80000	15000
Battleground Park	Rev. H. A. Privette, Box 365, Havelock 28532	Craven	1962	7		x	0	8	6	79	41	120	1	1	0	22000	0
Bayboro	Rev. R. L. Younce, Box 276, Bayboro 28515	Pamlico	1885	3	x		15	0	10	168	50	218	0	10	15000	50000	3800
Beaufort, 1st	Dr. Charles Davis, 304 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1851	4	x		25	25	21	566	123	689	14	2	54000	415000	42885
Calvary	Rev. Floyd Crumpton, Rt. 2, Box 137, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1974	4	x		10	10	6	81	0	81	2	1	0	65000	20000
Cherry Point	Rev. Elwin Melton, Box 555, Havelock 28532	Craden	1952	4	x		5	41	45	279	60	339	0	0	40000	181500	50000
Colony	Rev. James Hartley, Jr., Box 2844, New Bern 28560	Craven	1974	7	x		7	26	7	84	3	87	5	0	0	130000	53627
Cove City	Rev. Louie Carlton, Box 256, Cove City 28523	Craven	1893	3	x		4	2	2	61	48	109	0	0	7500	38000	0
Davis	Rev. John G. Bailey, Box 146, Davis 28524	Carteret	1867	2	x		6	2	3	138	30	168	0	1	20000	150000	0
Dover	Rev. Gene Miller, 806 Carolina Ave., Kinston 28501	No Report Sent															
Fort Barnwell	Rev. Edwin Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 133, Dover 28526	Craven	1854	2	x		0	0	8	124	144	268	0	2	25000	100000	0
Havelock, First	Dr. Donald Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Craven	1949	4	x		20	40	23	293	263	556	22	1	0	200000	31000
Marshallberg	Rev. Wade Bunce, Box 205, Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	1899	2		x	3	0	0	127	34	161	0	0	8000	75000	4685
Morehead City, 1st	Rev. Howard Knight, Box 86, Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1873	5	x		22	10	21	822	276	1098	0	0	40000	546000	0
National Avenue	Rev. Marvin D. Hays, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	1954	6	x		25	9	13	336	60	396	1	0	25000	255000	90000
New Bern, 1st	Rev. Kenneth Bryan, P. O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560	Craven	1809	5	x		8	16	32	546	410	956	5	7	55000	650000	126200
Newport	Rev. Ronald Ryan, Drawer F, Newport 28570	Carteret	1952	3	x		35	40	26	612	193	805	2	0	32000	202000	0
Oriental	Rev. Michael Oliver, 4A Brunswick, New Bern 28560	Pamlico	1899	3		x	5	5	5	51	7	58	0	0	0	25000	0
Parkview	Rev. James Scales, 204 Hodges, Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1956	4	x		13	25	21	232	87	319	8	4	70000	390000	104025
Peletier	Rev. James King, Star Rt., Box 35, Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1953	1	x		20	8	6	302	53	377	3	0	25000	70000	0
Piney Grove	Rev. James Chance, Rt. 4, Box 154, Newport 28570	Jones	1831	1		x	2	2	2	55	16	71	0	0	0	30000	0
Pollocksville	Rev. Phillip Norwood, Box 195, Pollocksville 28573	Jones	1883	2		x	0	2	1	145	61	206	0	0	30000	120000	9420
Reece's Chapel		Carteret	1912	1	x		7	3	9	136	72	208	0	0	13000	155000	10888
Sealevel	Rev. Willis Walker, Box 185, Sealevel 28577	Carteret	1958	1	x		5	1	7	84	20	114	0	0	20000	30000	10000
Smyrna	Rev. Wade Bunce, Box 205, Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	1829	2		x	0	1	0	62	36	98	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Rev. Jesse Yarbrough	Craven	1895	1		x	3	3	2	112	33	145	2	0	8500	93500	0
Swansboro	Rev. Ben Cox, Box 397, Swansboro 28584	Onslow	1896	3	x		20	7	109	411	214	625	1	8	55000	250000	2000
Tabernacle	Rev. George Johnson, Jr., Box 1510, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	5	x		11	15	49	761	208	969	4	8	75000	500000	11516
Temple	Dr. Johnny McBride, Box 2711, New Bern 28560	Craven	1955	6	x		35	59	31	672	91	763	22	5	35000	355000	100000
Trenton	Rev. Jim Ehrhard, Box 134, Trenton 28585	Jones	1870	3		x	5	7	6	100	26	126	0	0	10000	17000	0
South Creek	Rev. Elwood Oliver, 3000 Madison, New Bern 28560	Beaufort	1884	1	x		0	3	0	40	0	43	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere	Rev. E. T. Iseley, Box 64, Vandemere 28587																
Woodville	Rev. Jack Pugh, Rt. 2, Box 870, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1843	2	x		3	1	2	94	13	107	0	0	10000	45000	0
Missions:		Inactive															
Aurora Beach	Rev. Sanford Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560	Carteret	1952	3	x		2	0	0	40	7	47	0	0	15000	35000	2000

ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director
JAMES HARTLEY, JR.

Address	City	State	Zip
P. O. Box 2844	New Bern	N. C.	28560

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 year	Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. graduation through 29 year	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Atlantic	Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic 28511	3	24	25	18	4	16	60	30	0	0	5	0	175	120	2	20	0	98	0	98
Aurora	M. P. Rowe, Aurora 27806	0	3	0	4	0	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battleground Park	John McDonald	4	9	14	5	0	0	13	4	0	0	3	0	52	29	0	0	0	45	0	45
Bayboro	Robert Miller, Box 314, Bayboro 28515	7	6	24	24	28	0	20	19	0	5	3	0	136	72	0	0	0	50	0	50
Beaufort	Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, 1201 Live Oak, Beaufort 28516	0	53	66	57	22	45	101	84	0	0	7	0	435	241	0	0	0	192	163	355
Calvary	Louis Noe, Rt. 1, Box 179, Beaufort 28516	0	11	14	12	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	65	0	65
Cherry Point	Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock 28532	0	75	80	55	0	36	42	39	0	0	3	0	330	206	3	100	0	194	0	194
Colony	Howard Matthews, 1011 Karen Dr., New Bern 28560	0	18	25	18	10	19	29	0	0	1	4	0	124	55	0	0	0	66	30	96
Cove City	Douglas Matthews, Cove City 28523	0	8	9	10	0	20	30	0	0	5	0	0	77	60	0	10	1	90	0	90
Davis	Arnold Murphy, Davis 28524	8	7	17	16	0	10	75	0	0	0	4	0	137	93	3	12	12	73	0	73
Dover	No report sent in																				
Fort Barnwell	Donald Heath, Rt. 1, Box 234-A, Dover 28526	0	8	6	23	0	8	66	0	0	0	2	0	113	70	0	0	0	50	0	50
Havelock First	Mrs. Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock 28532	0	54	61	58	12	24	80	10	0	0	6	0	305	170	0	0	0	210	0	210
Marshallberg	Ed Chadwick, Marshallberg 28553	6	13	26	12	9	0	21	20	0	0	3	0	110	75	0	0	0	85	0	85
Morehead City First	Tom Taylor, 205 Larkin, Morehead City 28557	0	95	161	165	10	130	50	135	0	0	6	0	752	425	3	60	0	223	0	223
National Avenue	Robert Maners, 1800 Durham, New Bern 28560	0	41	38	57	19	22	44	12	14	15	5	0	267	130	0	0	0	135	0	135
New Bern First	Mrs. Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	3	52	75	60	33	5	129	64	0	20	3	8	452	241	0	0	0	100	0	100
Newport	Manly Smith, Rt. 2, Box 365, Newport 28570	0	103	132	82	0	49	57	42	0	0	7	15	487	260	3	70	47	247	0	247
Oriental	John Bond, Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	1	8	3	4	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	34	25	0	0	0	25	0	25
Parkview	Richard Harrell, Rt. 2, Box 333-B, Morehead City 28557	10	15	33	21	6	25	55	10	0	0	4	0	179	103	3	42	0	80	0	80
Peletier	Douglas Ingram, Rt. 1, Swansboro 28584	0	23	50	71	17	10	20	31	0	0	1	0	223	0	0	0	0	110	0	110
Piney Grove	William T. Bray, Rt. 1, Box 247, Pollocksville 28573	0	10	9	7	0	8	16	12	0	0	1	0	62	35	0	0	0	90	0	90
Pollocksville	B. E. Miller, P. O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	12	16	12	0	14	17	10	0	0	0	0	81	45	1	8	0	65	0	65
Reece's Chapel	Mary Chadwick, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	7	21	41	43	0	26	38	0	0	0	2	0	188	114	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sealevel	Jerry Gaskill, Sealevel 28577	0	6	7	25	11	0	23	13	0	0	3	0	85	62	0	0	0	65	0	65
Smyrna	Roger Graham, Smyrna 28579	6	8	9	20	4	2	16	13	0	0	3	0	81	50	0	0	0	38	0	38
Spring Garden	Jack Carpenter, 3512 Taylor St., New Bern 28560	3	4	25	12	0	20	26	0	0	0	3	0	93	65	0	0	0	52	0	52
Swansboro	Mrs. D. Strole, Rt. 1, Box 349, Cape Cart., Swansboro 28584	0	24	55	47	0	0	107	0	0	0	4	0	237	127	0	0	0	110	15	125
Tabernacle	J. L. Sutton, 206 S. Glenburnie Rd., New Bern 28560	0	46	48	56	26	18	81	146	0	0	5	0	426	268	0	0	0	131	0	131
Temple	Joe Cunningham, 401 Plantation Dr., New Bern 28560	0	175	277	147	10	51	289	24	0	0	2	0	965	411	0	0	0	325	0	325
Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Box 7, Trenton 28585	0	14	9	11	0	8	19	10	0	0	3	0	74	38	1	10	0	37	0	37
South Creek	Edward Springer, Rt. 2, Box 143, Aurora 27806	2	3	9	11	6	6	4	0	0	0	2	0	38	30	1	10	0	25	0	25
Vandemere																					
Woodville	Terry Lewis, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	9	13	8	5	15	26	8	0	0	10	0	84	75	0	0	0	54	0	54
MISSIONS																					
Aurora Beach	Inactive																				
Harker's Island	Larry Parker, Star Rt., Box 227, Harker's Is. 28531	0	16	28	11	0	0	24	0	0	0	4	0	83	50	0	0	0	54	20	74
	TOTALS	59	967	1410	1181	236	602	1630	746	14	46	108	23	6988	3745	20	342	60	3184	228	3412

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1976

Association
ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director
REV. PHILLIP NORWOOD

Address	City	State	Zip
P. O. Box 195	Pollocksville	N. C.	28573

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	85 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Atlantic	Mrs. Elmo Gaskill, Atlantic 28511	7	8	6	8	32	12	3	0	76	3	4	10	204	328	60
Aurora	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battleground Park	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Mrs. Dudley Paul, Box 484, Alliance 28509	0	6	5	0	15	0	3	0	29	0	2	8	0	10	18
Beaufort First	Robert M. Lewis, 1611 Front St., Beaufort 28516	4	21	24	0	23	0	5	0	77	10	0	15	0	0	45
Calvary	Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort 28516	6	3	21	0	24	0	1	0	55	0	1	1	0	0	33
Cherry Point	James Price, 103 Vince St., Havelock 28532	17	18	20	0	50	0	2	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	50
Colony	None	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	4	4	0	8	8
Cove City	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	Louis Piner, Davis 28524	3	5	5	6	13	11	2	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	30
Dover	NO REPORT															
Fort Barnwell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock First	Robert Burgess, 5 Lincoln Pl., Cherry Point 28533	16	11	19	9	18	0	3	9	85	0	17	11	28	48	44
Marshallberg	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
National Avenue	Wayne Corey, 1710 National Ave., New Bern 28560	8	16	21	0	25	0	2	0	71	13	5	0	30	15	34
New Bern First	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newport	Leland Garner, Rt. 3, Box 352, Newport 28570	3	26	31	9	13	3	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	50
Oriental	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	Gerald Moore, 2610 Evans St., Morehead City 28557	8	8	18	22	10	2	2	0	70	9	6	12	48	42	60
Peletier	Lloyd Wood, Bayshore Park, Swansboro 28524	5	8	13	15	36	0	1	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reece's Chapel	Frank Collinsworth, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	5	9	24	10	22	13	2	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	35
Sealevel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Jce Lyerly, Smyrna 28579	2	2	3	3	8	5	0	0	23	0	0	1	0	0	14
Spring Garden	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swansboro	None	0	0	18	4	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	8	12
Tabernacle	James French, 1103 Park Dr., New Bern 28560	4	13	13	0	24	18	4	0	76	5	0	4	0	0	36
Temple	Ruby Davis, 1305 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560	28	45	34	45	26	0	4	0	182	2	0	19	0	0	71
Trenton	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek	Velma Coe, Rt. 1, Aurora 27806															
Vandemere																
Woodville	Jack Pugh, Rt. 2, Box 870, Beaufort 28516	1	4	4	4	12	0	5	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	25
MISSIONS:																
Aurora Beach	Inactive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director
CHARLES HOLTON

Address	City	State	Zip
1906 Trent Blvd.	New Bern	N. C.	28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
Atlantic	Mrs. Makely Salter, P. O. Box 168, Atlantic 28511	4	20	4	16	0	0	0	2	0	46	35	46
Aurora	Mrs. M. P. Rowe, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battleground Park	Mrs. D. V. Wingate, Battleground Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Mrs. R. L. Younce, Box 276, Bayboro 28515	0	10	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	22	15	0
Beaufort	None	0	25	20	35	0	0	0	2	0	82	62	0
Calvary	None	0	0	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0
Cherry Point	Tony Barfield, 20 Hollywood Dr., Havelock 28532	0	0	18	20	0	0	0	2	0	40	30	0
Colony	Mrs. Howard Matthews, 1011 Karen Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	8	0
Cove City	Mrs. Robert Adams, Cove City 28523	0	13	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	30	12	0
Davis	Mrs. Wanda Smith, Davis 28524	7	7	12	20	0	4	1	1	2	60	40	0
Dover	Report Not Returned												
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. William Kilpatrick, Rt. 1, Box 136, Dover 28526	0	0	0	20	0	10	0	2	0	32	12	0
Havelock First	G. W. Cumpston, 4 Adams Dr., Cherry Point 28533	0	0	12	20	0	0	0	1	0	34	21	21
Marshallberg	Mrs. Hester Buthrie, Harkers Island 28531	1	10	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	26	24	0
Morehead City 1st	Ralph T. Wade, 28th & Arendell, Morehead City 28557	0	40	60	35	10	16	13	4	0	178	110	0
National Avenue	George Holzworth, Rt. 2, Box 80 B, New Bern 28560	0	15	10	28	0	0	0	0	0	53	30	0
New Bern First	Mrs. Andrew Fuller, Box 1147, New Bern 28560	6	30	24	28	10	0	8	8	0	114	95	0
Newport	Mrs. Connie Reims, Rt. 3, Box 277, Newport 28570	0	15	25	23	0	0	0	6	0	69	40	0
Oriental	Bruce Tingle, Box 310, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	6	0
Parkview	Mrs. J. D. Terrell, 2701 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	0	0	8	17	0	0	2	2	0	29	26	0
Peletier	Tom Dickerson, Crown Point, 105 Riegel St., Hubert 28539	0	8	20	40	0	0	0	3	0	71	45	0
Piney Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, Box 163, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	2	0	12	10	0
Reece's Chapel	Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Box 29A, Newport 28570	0	2	18	10	0	0	0	2	0	32	30	0
Sealevel	Charlie Fuch, Sealevel 28577	0	6	20	18	0	0	0	8	0	52	32	0
Smyrna	Osborne Davis, Smyrna 28599	4	4	6	11	0	0	0	4	0	25	20	0
Spring Garden	Mrs. Jesse Yarbrough, Rt. 2, Box 134C, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	0
Swansboro	None	0	0	30	15	0	8	4	0	0	57	25	0
Tabernacle	Julian Wagemaker, 807 N. Grace Ave., New Bern 28560	0	16	0	35	0	10	0	7	0	68	55	0
Temple	Rev. Ray Wheeless, P. O. Box 2711, New Bern 28560	31	7	24	45	0	18	2	3	0	130	100	0
Trenton	Mrs. Debbie Ehrhard, Box 134, Trenton 28585	0	9	10	8	0	0	0	1	0	27	8	0
South Creek	Myra Mayo, Rt. 2, Box 142, Aurora 27806	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Vandemere													
Woodville	Douglas Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	18	0
Missions:													
Aurora Beach	Inactive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harkers Island	Mrs. Larry Parker, Star Rt., Box 227, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0
	TOTALS	53	232	345	584	20	66	30	72	2	1410	951	67

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1976

Association
ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director
MRS. BEN COX

Address Box 397 · City Swansboro · State North Carolina · Zip 28584

		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Atlantic	Miss Treasure Willis, Atlantic 28511	0	1	0	1	3	0	5	0	13	0	12	40	3	0	68
Aurora	Mrs. E. S. Jennings, Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battleground Park	Mrs. Eugene Smith, 3707 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	5	0	6	2	0	23
Bayboro	Mrs. Dudley Paul, Box 484, Alliance 28509	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Beaufort	Mrs. Joan Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 406, Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	15	16	5	75	5	0	130
Calvary	Mrs. Pat Barnes, 310 Fairview, Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	6		0	21	8	0	37
Cherry Point	Mrs. Jane Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock 28532	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	15	3	0	19	3	0	49
Colony	Mrs. Lenwood Smith, 1118 Park Dr., New Bern 28560	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	8	3	0	0	19	1	0	34
Cove City	Mrs. Christine Mitchell, Cove City 28523	0	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	5	7	0	3	0	15
Davis	Mrs. Ruby Bailey, Box 146, Davis 28524	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	25	4	0	35
Dover	No Report															
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. E. B. Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 133, Dover 28526	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	4	0	10	[illegible]	0	17
Havelock First	Mrs. Faye White, 224 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	5	12	6	17	[illegible]	0	49
Marshallberg	Miss Edith Lewis, Marshallberg 28553	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	28	[illegible]	0	37
Morehead City 1st		2	1	0	0	2	0	5	32	45	0	0	55	6	0	138
National Ave.	Mrs. Nancy Holzworth, Rt. 2, Box 80B, New Bern 28560	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	19	14	0	24	5	0	62
New Bern First	Mrs. Bob Jones, 1009 Karen Dr., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	7	6	15	71	5	0	113
Newport	Mrs. Margaret Goad, Box 662, Newport 28570	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	20	10	0	29	6	0	85
Oriental	Mrs. Nina Dixon, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Parkview	Mrs. Gerald Moore, 2610 Evans St., Morehead City 28557	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	5	0	0	15	8	0	34
Peletier	Brenda Long, Rt. 1, Swansboro 28584	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	25	25	20	8	0	85
Piney Grove	Mrs. Madge Alcock, Rt. 1, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Pollocksville	Mrs. W. J. Johnson, Box 191, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	4	12	15	1	0	32
Reece's Chapel	Alice Cannon, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Sealevel	Mrs. Esther Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
Smyrna	Mrs. Laura Lewis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	15	2	0	20
Spring Garden	Mrs. J. S. Woolard, Rt. 2, Box 94-A, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	10	7	0	12	8	0	40
Swansboro	Mrs. T. H. Williams, Box 424, Swansboro 28584	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	8	0	58	5	0	77
Tabernacle	Mrs. Fred Brinson, 1501 Brice's Creek Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	18	8	12	56	6	0	117
Temple	Mrs. Alvirada Lee, 405 Melody Ln., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	26	19	29	29	6	0	122
Trenton	Mrs. Willa Haskins, Rt. 1, Trenton 28585	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	6	15	0	16	5	0	50
South Creek	Velma Coe, Rt. 1, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	10	4	0	19
Vandemere																
Woodville	Mrs. Phillis Pugh, Rt. 2, Box 870, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Missions:																

ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director
AARON CRAIG

Address	City	State	Zip
Box 446	Newport	N. C.	28570

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committe	Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	Other Baptist Men Groups	Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood Genera Officers	Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Other Boys involved in Mission activities	Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Atlantic	James Robinson, Star Rt. Box 32-A, Atlantic 28511	6	10	2	30	0	1	0	49	0	0
Aurora	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battleground Park	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort	Frank Langdale, 1611 Front St., Beaufort 28516	19	0	6	16	0	2	0	43	0	0
Calvary	Ed Howland, Hwy. No. 101, Beaufort 28516	0	4	2	12	0	1	0	19	0	0
Cherry Point	None	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Colony	Harry Douglass, 1312 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560	12	0	2	22	0	1	0	37	0	0
Cove City	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	Louie Piner, Davis 28524	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0
Dover	No Report										
Fort Barnwell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock First	Richard Shirley, 113 Bryan St., Havelock 28532	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	26
Marshallberg	W. J. Owens, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City First	None	25	0	8	0	0	0	0	33	0	0
National Avenue	Dallas Cowell, 1103 Trent Ave., New Bern 28560	0	8	0	8	4	1	0	21	0	2
New Bern First	None	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Newport	J. C. Coleman, Box 393, Newport 28570	10	0	2	5	0	1	5	23	0	0
Oriental	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	None	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Peletier	Walter Vinson, Star Route, Swansboro 28584	10	8	2	0	0	1	0	21	0	0
Piney Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reece's Chapel	Jessie Graham, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	8	0	0
Sealevel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Clifton Yeomans, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	15	0	0
Spring Garden	J. K. Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 127-V, New Bern 28560	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	6
Swansboro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Ronnie Francis, 4908 Morton Rd., New Bern 28560	17	7	3	27	0	1	0	55	0	1
Temple	John Cressman, Rt. 6, Box 383 C2, New Bern 28560	15	10	4	30	0	1	0	60	0	5
Trenton	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere											
Woodville	Maxton Lewis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9	0	0
MISSIONS:											
Aurora Beach	INACTIVE										
Harker's Island	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	166	61	35	181	12	13	5	473	5	40

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association
ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer
GEORGE GRIFFIN

Address	City	State	Zip
219 Nunn Street	Havelock	North Carolina	28532

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22	23	27						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.						Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
					Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None										
Atlantic	Miss Helen Nelson, Atlantic 28511	55	8.5	1.5	x						42000	0	42000	0	14000	1000	5000	1000	14700	35700
Aurora	J. S. Rowe, Aurora 27806	0	0	0			x				6484	3856	10340	15000	2400	38856	710	143	919	43028
Battleground Park	Mrs. Edward Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560	6	.08	1	x						9053	0	9053	0	6795	0	0	300	1980	9075
Bayboro	Mrs. James Mayo, Box 484, Alliance 28509	23	8	2	x						24366	0	24366	3800	9549	7260	3100	773	7440	28124
Beaufort	Mrs. Evelyn Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516	375	12	1	x						116437	382	116820	0	35132	15438	6450	2789	34538	94349
Calvary	Fred Bertram, Box 462, Beaufort 28516	55	11	2.5						x	29782	0	29782	15000	7348	19275	9083	698	3483	39888
Cherry Point	Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge, Havelock 28532	40	19.5	4.8				x			62160	905	63065	0	18621	4267	5932	2667	7531	39018
Colony	Charlie Hooks, 3608 Wedgewood Dr., New Bern 28560	21	6	1.5	x						36417	17	36434	10000	11149	3320	6558	1028	7751	29806
Cove City	Mrs. Archie Davis, Cove City 28523	0	3	2						x	12527	0	12527	0	4700	0	2000	471	2125	5066
Davis	Mrs. Rena Pearl Salter, Davis 28524	30	13	6						x	23967	0	23967	0	9910	0	0	1574	3872	15356
Dover	No Report										15000	160	15160	0	7800	0	0	980	4300	13080
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. W. W. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 312A, Dover 28526	15	10	6	x															
Havelock First	Sam West, 111 Lakeside Dr., Havelock 28532	100	10	3		x					60326	0	60326	0	21251	0	11174	2695	16386	59932
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg 28553	30		2½				x			18416	0	18416	0	4800	0	4615	338	6477	16230
Morehead City 1st	Mrs. Cecil Nelson, 810 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	198	10	0						x	160541	2896	163437	0	36117	0	23040	2845	17052	79054
National Avenue	Nick Jarman 3102 Monroe Dr., New Bern 28560	0	9	3	x						46182	0	46182	0	11520	0	13238	2951	8089	35798
New Bern First	J. K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	73	25	2.2						x	189836	19552	209389	37000	25642	26630	53218	3844	7372	116707
Newport	Mrs. H. L. Ward, Box 299, Newport 28570	225	20	6	x						69485	1691	71176	0	13672	0	7471	3876	17422	42441
Oriental	Bruce Tingle, Box 310, Oriental 28571	8	15	5				x			8190	0	8190	0	3772	1182	0	569	236	5759
Parkview	G.N.W. Jones, Rt. 1, Oakleaf Dr., PKS, Morehead C. 28557	36	5	3						x	77222	2419	79641	5250	12963	119117	11251	1912	6799	152502
Peletier	Hugh Brown, Rt. 1, Box 132, Swansboro 28584	45	7	3						x	21223	0	21223	0	7250	1919	0	1094	3250	13515
Piney Grove	Julian Waller, Rt. 1, Box 212, Pollocksville 28573	7	10	8						x	6881	0	6881	0	3445	0	309	257	1366	5377
Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Box 161, Pollocksville 28573	40	2.3	.9						x	20114	169	20283	0	7600	0	2100	659	9434	19793
Reece's Chapel	Dorothy Culpepper, Rt. 2, Box 59E, Newport 28570	34	0	0						x	14836	0	14836	0	3900	0	4400	131	4082	12512
Sealevel	Mildred Taylor, Sealevel 28577	25	4	2						x	19602	231	19834	0	3870	8930	1269	520	3705	18296
Smyrna	Osborne Davis, Smyrna 28579	18	10	2						x	7056	6803	13859	0	3957	1809	5217	291	1107	12383
Spring Garden	Lynn E. Adams, Rt. 2, Box 132, New Bern 28560	15	12	10						x	19927	0	19927	0	7800	0	0	718	355	8873
Swansboro	Mrs. Elbert Benton, Box 24, Swansboro 28584	20	12	2.5						x	43966	7054	51020	3500	19342	7299	1500	1412	16067	45622
Tabernacle	John R. Paul, 305 Pine Ridge Ave., New Bern 28560	275	15	6			x				112308	1216	113524	0	28845	0	5078	3115	42798	79836
Temple	Rena Oliver, 2312 Woodland Ave., New Bern 28560	40	14	2	x						97916	7668	105584	0	22366	0	27264	2442	9698	61770
Trenton	Earl Greene, Rt. 1, Trenton 28585	8	.008	.008				x			12576	0	12576	1300	4740	0	970	706	5086	11503
South Creek	Myra Mayo, Rt. 2, Box 142, Aurora 27806	0	10	0			x				2028	0	2028	0	545	1780	0	105	0	245
Vandemere																				
Woodville	Mrs. Dorothy Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0						x	21729	0	21729	0	7630	0	0	625	12220	20475
Missions:																				
Aurora Beach	Inactive	15	1	1						x	7019	0	7019	0	2430	0	856	308	3200	6794

ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions
REV. H. A. PRIVETTE

Address	City	State	Zip
Box 365	Havelock	North Carolina	28532

		Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Atlantic	Miss Letha Mason, Star Rt., Box 68, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	1440	600	75	250	600	35	200	50	50	3000	4860	6300
Aurora	E. S. Jennings, Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	360	300	0	0	30	0	120	10	12	0	472	832
Battleground Park	Mrs. Edward Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	84	120	32	24	51	0	44	26	19	0	317	401
Bayboro	Miss Susan Gibbs, Box 412, Bayboro 28585	0	0	0	1500	368	70	133	125	0	63	71	0	22	852	2353
Beaufort	Mrs. Andra Pond, 1006 Live Oak, Beaufort 28516	0	14101	14101	11438	1756	364	1258	2330	0	307	183	189	1008	7397	32937
Calvary	Mrs. Eleanor Potterson, 309 Broad St., Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	2666	680	68	135	324	0	98	0	12	560	1878	4544
Cherry Point	Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort, Havelock 28532	0	891	891	9200	2300	690	406	1098	30	0	70	33	0	4627	14718
Colony	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Carterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1394	404	0	259	472	0	41	35	0	24	1235	2629
Cove City	Mrs. Ralph Potter, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	325	230	0	50	140	0	50	50	50	284	854	1179
Davis	Mrs. Elizabeth Salter, Box 76, Davis 28524	0	0	0	3588	1281	66	205	289	36	0	105	0	0	1982	5570
Dover																
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Gibson Russell, Rt. 1, Box 168, Dover 28526	0	0	0	1432	859	20	107	116	0	61	28	7	10	1208	2640
Havelock First	Mrs. Marjorie Thornton, 110 Dogwood St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	5982	1794	0	337	604	0	50	50	0	0	2836	8818
Marshallberg	Mrs. Jean Murphy, Box 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	400	307	40	40	100	20	100	68	20	0	695	1095
Morehead City First	Harold W. Webb, 1500 Arendell, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	15000	100	250	1162	4665	200	1800	500	400	1400	10477	25477
National Avenue	Mrs. Selma Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliffs Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	3037	1012	20	111	346	0	155	5	10	25	1684	4721
New Bern First	Mrs. Doug Amerson, 1114 Fulcher Lane, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	26800	2293	60	1196	3284	11	365	10	43	387	7651	34451
Newport	Mrs. Debbie Hill, Rt. 2, Box 180, Newport 28570	0	465	465	3090	926	2	167	1166	0	31	47	0	3	2342	5897
Oriental	Mrs. Betsy Thompson, Box 44, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	967	355	56	97	140	20	100	50	72	0	890	1857
Parkview	Mrs. Rudolph Guthrie, 105 Midyette, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	2100	1220	100	88	1425	0	100	145	100	2970	6128	8228
Peletier	Dorothy Hansley, Route 1, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	623	610	623	0	46	0	61	0	0	785	2126	2749
Piney Grove	Mrs. William T. Bray, Rt. 1, Box 247, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	566	453	0	57	63	0	0	0	0	0	573	1139
Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward Parker, Box 55, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	400	160	133	154	405	0	806	200	158	39	2055	2455
Reece's Chapel	Bertha Dail, Rt. 2, Box 47, Newport 28570	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	318	0	0	300	618	738
Sealevel	Hazel Coombs, Box 1, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	279	15	86	68	0	0	23	32	1345	1850	2942
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Box 95, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	574	124	10	147	68	0	26	22	28	0	426	1000
Spring Garden	Mrs. H. L. Croom, Rt. 2, Box 112 D, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	2030	1723	125	125	125	75	100	50	65	0	2389	4419
Swansboro	Mrs. M. L. Hood, Rt. 1, Box 2A, Swansboro	0	0	0	4127	1000	161	679	1444	0	242	196	42	0	3766	7894
Tabernacle	Mrs. Ernest Dunn, Rt. 1, Box 119, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	14895	6064	400	980	2276	0	374	267	254	492	11107	26002
Temple	Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	12482	1357	16	781	1504	0	0	91	0	23	3772	16254
Trenton	Mrs. Leona Arthur, Box 183, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	23	37	116	60	0	16	24	17	0	294	294
South Creek	Mrs. Ola Deal, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	225
Vandemere																
Woodville	Elwood Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 293, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	23	150	200	393	305	0	150	50	50	0	1298	1321
MISSIONS:																
Aurora Beach	INACTIVE															
Harker's Island	Beulah Hamilton, Harker's Island 28531	0	0	0	70	95	40	10	10	0	10	10	0	483	658	728
	TOTALS	0	15457	15457	126913	28943	3673	9553	23679	427	5813	2436	1663	13160	89342	232807

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

Association
ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator
REV. GEORGE JOHNSON, JR.

Address P. O. Box 1510 City New Bern State North Carolina Zip 28560

Y=Yes N=No

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Christian Day School enrolment	33 Highest grade level in Christian Day School	34 Number of Mission Sunday Schools	35 Bus Attendance	36 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	37 Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School	38 Number of revivals	39 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Doctrinal Emphasis Wk	40 Mai new bldg. or remodeling proj within the yr	41 Church—The Sunday night place	42 Pastor have employment apart from the church	43 Both black & white members	44 Graded worship services	45 Christian Home Week	46 Missions Committee	47 16 mm film projector	48 Cable TV ministry	49 BSSB VBS materials	50 Cooperative Program Sunday	51 Youth Week	52 RA Week	53 State paper in budget
Atlantic	Harry Fulcher, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	6	0	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Aurora	A. D. Jennings, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Battleground Park	Carlton Smith, 503 Howell Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Bayboro	Tommy Caraway, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Beaufort	Osborne Davis, 800 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	4	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Cherry Point	James Muse, Box 656, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Colony	Joe Seagle, 211 Randomwood Ln., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Cove City	Robert Adams, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Davis	Roland Styron, Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Dover																											
Fort Barnwell	Hudson Sumerell, Rt. 1, Box 148, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Havelock First	George Griffin, 219 Nunn St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Marshallberg	Bruce Smith, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Morehead City 1st	None	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	55	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
National Avenue	Edward Hill 210 Dail St., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
New Bern 1st	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Newport	Leland Garner, Rt. 3, Box 352, Newport 28570	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	1	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Oriental	G. P. Midyette, Jr., Box 7. Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Parkview	Milford Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 332, Morehead City 28557	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Peletier	Bill Weese, Rt. 1, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Piney Grove	C. M. Duval, Rt. 1, Box 249, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Pollocksville	W. H. Batchelor, Sr., Box 186, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Reece's Chapel	Thomas Cannon, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Smyrna	Joseph Lyerly, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Spring Garden	Lynn E. Adams, Rt. 2, Box 132, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Swansboro	Preston Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 17C, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Tabernacle	J. E. Casey, Box 2756, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Temple	Bobby Davis, 1305 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	25	0	3	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Trenton	Prentice Turner, Box 205, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
South Creek	Earl Deal, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Vandemere																											
Woodville	Douglas Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
MISSIONS:																											
Aurora Beach																											
Harkers Island	Irwin Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N

OF LETTERS

NAME OF CHURCH	County	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of tithers	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Vacation Bible School enrolment	Ongoing Training Union enrolment	Ongoing Church Music enrolment	Ongoing W. M. U. enrolment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Total receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand total mission expenditures
Atlantic	Carteret	5	13	250	55	250000	175	98	76	46	68	49	42000	1440	6300
Aurora	Beaufort	0	1	62	0	80000	26	0	0	0	0	0	10340	360	832
Battleground Park	Craven	0	8	120	6	22000	52	45	0	0	23	0	9053	84	401
Bayboro	Pamlico	0	10	218	23	50000	136	50	29	22	9	0	24366	1500	2353
Beaufort	Carteret	25	25	689	375	415000	435	355	77	82	130	43	116820	11438	32937
Calvary	Carteret	10	10	81	55	65000	77	65	55	25	37	19	29782	2666	4544
Cherry Point	Craven	5	41	339	40	181500	330	194	107	40	49	16	63065	9200	14718
Colony	Craven	7	26	87	21	130000	124	96	10	19	34	37	36434	1394	2629
Cove City	Craven	4	2	109	0	38000	77	90	0	30	15	0	12527	325	1179
Davis	Carteret	6	2	168	30	150000	137	73	45	60	35	10	23967	3588	5570
Dover															
Fort Barnwell	Craven	0	0	268	15	100000	113	50	0	32	17	0	15160	1432	2640
Havelock First	Craven	20	40	556	100	200000	305	210	85	34	49	20	60326	5982	6818
Marshallberg	Carteret	3	0	161	30	75000	110	85	0	26	37	0	18416	400	1095
Morehead City, First	Carteret	22	10	1098	198	546000	752	223	0	178	138	33	163437	15000	25477
National Avenue	Craven	25	9	396	0	255000	267	135	71	53	62	21	46182	3037	4721
New Bern First	Craven	8	16	956	73	650000	452	100	0	114	113	13	209389	26800	34451
Newport	Carteret	35	40	805	225	202000	487	247	85	69	85	23	71176	3090	5897
Oriental	Pamlico	5	5	58	8	25000	34	25	0	9	10	0	8190	967	1857
Parkview	Carteret	13	25	319	36	390000	179	80	70	29	34	11	79641	2100	8228
Peletier	Carteret	20	8	377	45	70000	223	110	73	71	0	21	21223	623	2749
Piney Grove	Jones	2	2	71	7	30000	62	90	0	0	18	0	6881	566	1139
Pollocksville	Jones	0	2	206	40	120000	81	65	0	12	32	0	20283	400	2455
Reece's Chapel	Carteret	7	3	208	34	155000	188	0	85	32	17	8	14836	120	738
Sealevel	Carteret	5	1	114	25	30000	85	65	0	52	19	0	19834	0	2942
Smyrna	Carteret	0	1	98	18	0	81	38	23	25	20	15	13859	574	1000
Spring Garden	Craven	3	3	145	15	93500	93	52	0	15	40	10	19927	2030	4419
Swansboro	Onslow	20	7	625	20	250000	237	125	22	57	77	0	51020	4127	7894
Tabernacle	Craven	11	15	969	275	500000	426	131	76	68	117	55	113524	14895	26002
Temple	Craven	35	59	763	40	355000	965	325	182	130	122	60	105584	12482	16254
Trenton	Jones	5	7	126	8	17000	74	37	0	27	50	0	12576	0	294
South Creek	Carteret	0	3	43	0	0	38	25	0	11	19	0	2028	200	225
Vandemere	Pamlico														
Woodville	Carteret	3	1	107	0	45000	84	54	30	27	17	9	21729	23	1321
MISSIONS:															
Aurora Beach	INACTIVE														
Harker's Island	Carteret	2	0	40	15	35000	83	74	0	15	12	0	7019	70	728
TOTALS		306	395	10632	1832	5525000	6988	3412	1201	1410	1505	473	1470594	126859	232807

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

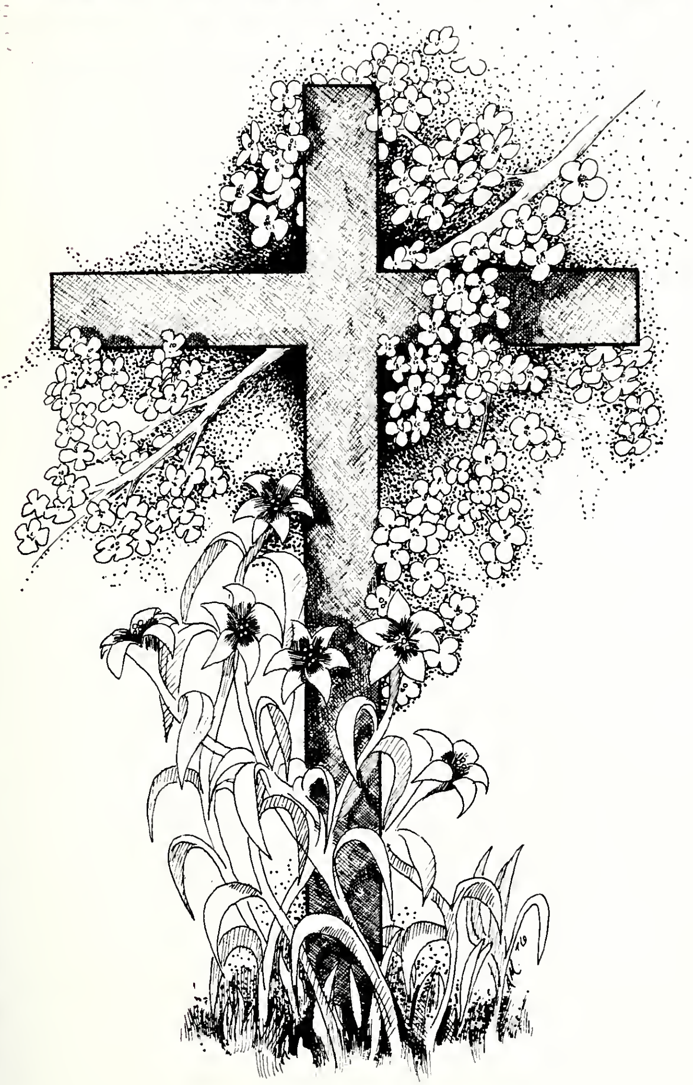
SB

Southern Baptis
Wolfe City, T

ATLANTIC

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1977



ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

OCTOBER 27, 1977

SPRING GARDEN BAPTIST CHURCH
New Bern, North Carolina

OCTOBER 28, 1977

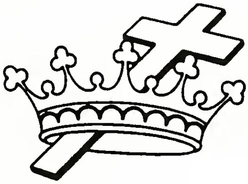
PARKVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Morehead City, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

oderator	Mr. W. J. Clark
easurer	Mr. George Griffin
lerk	Mrs. Patricia E. Hardee
irector of Missions	Rev. H. A. Privette

BOLD MISSION

Let the Church Reach Out—Through Bold Commitment, Bold Teaching, and Bold Witnessing



NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Night Session—October 26, 1978—
Morning Session—October 27, 1978—Reece's Chapel
Semi-Annual Session—April 27, 1978—New Bern First

Table of Contents

Program
Associational Directory
Committee on Committees
Pastors
Officers of Pastor's Conference
Proceedings (Semi-Annual Meeting)
Proceedings (Annual Meeting)
Reports
- American Bible Society
- Annuity Board Report
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated
- Baptist Hospital
- Biblical Recorder Report
- Evangelism Report
- Executive Committee Report
- Media Center/Library Report
- Associational Missions Committee Report
- The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
- Christian Higher Education Report
- Christian Life and Public Affairs
- North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging
- The Radio and Television Commission Report
- Sunday School Board Report
- Ordination Committee Report
- Director of Missions Report
- Treasurer's Report
- Finance and Budget Committee Report
- 1977 Vacation Bible School Report
- W. M. U. Report
- Woman's Missionary Union, Annual Meeting
- Church Training Report
- World Home Bible League Report
- "The State of State Mission Ministries"

Historical Events
Members Deceased
Summary of Digest of Letters
Map of Association
Tables and Statistics

IN BELOVED MEMORY
WE DEDICATE
THIS ANNUAL
TO

THE REV. FRANK CHANCE

PASTOR

Piney Grove Baptist Church
Pollocksville, North Carolina
1969-1977

Program

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Thursday Evening October 27, 1977 7:30p. m.
Spring Garden Baptist Church

Theme:Bold Mission: Let The Church Reach Out—Through Bold Commitment, Bold Teac ing, and Bold Witnessing.

Evening Session: Bold Missions Through Commitment

7:00	Pre-session Registration	
7:15	Musical Prelude	Miss Kathryn Adai
7:30	Call to Order	W. J. Cl
	Hymn "We've A Story To Tell"	No. 4
	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Larry Par
	Welcome	Dr. Paul B
7:40	Appointment of Committees	Modera
	Report of Program Committee	Dr. Charles Da
	Report of Director of Missions	Rev. H. A. Prive
8:00	Special Reports	
	Property & Search Committee	Rev. James Sca
	Budget & Finance Committee	Rev. James Sca
8:10	Miscellaneous Business	Modera
8:25	Special Music	
8:30	Message "BOLD MISSIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA"	Dr. Cecil
	Hymn of Commitment "Wherever He Leads I'll Go"	No.
	Benediction	Dr. Paul B

Friday Morning October 28, 1977 9:00 a. m.
Parkview Baptist Church

Theme: Bold Missions Through Teaching

9:00	Pre-session Registration	
9:15	Musical Prelude	
9:30	Call to Order	W. J. C
	Hymn "Give of Your Best to Your Master"	
	Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Robert Joy
	Welcome	Rev. James Sc
	Recognition of Guests, New Pastors	Moder
9:50	Associational Organization Reports	
	Sunday School	Rev. James Ha
	Church Training	Mr. Bob Bur
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Ben
	Brotherhood	Mr. Aaron C
10:10	Miscellaneous Business	
10:25	Associational Committee Reports	
	Registration	Mrs. Pat Ha
	Executive Committee	
	Nominating Committee	
	Committee on Committees	

	Missions Committee	Dr. Donald Hadley
	Ordinations Committee	Rev. Ben Cox
	Evangelism Committee	Rev. William Jones
	Resolutions Committee	Miss Edith Lewis
	Historian	Mrs. Fletcher Wright
:55	Hymn "Serve the Lord with Gladness"	
:00	Mission Support	Rev. T. Robert Mullinax Executive Secretary, Christian Higher Education
:25	Special Music	
:30	Message	Dr. Donald Hadley
	Benediction/Blessing	Rev. James Scales
:00	Lunch—Guests of Parkview Baptist Church	

Afternoon Session

eme: Bold Missions Through Witnessing

00	Call to Order	W. J. Clark
	Memorials Committee	Mrs. Mabel Whitty
15	Mission Support Through the Baptist Hospital	Dr. Calvin Knight
30	Mission Support Through the Biblical Recorder	Woodrow Hill
45	Representative Reports from Institutions & Agencies	
	Christian Education	Dr. Hargus Taylor, Chowan College
	Children's Homes	Mr. Huber Dixon
	American Bible Society	Rev. Willis Walker
	Cooperative Program & Stewardship	Rev. Ben Cox
	Christian Life Commission	Dr. Charles Petty
55	Adjournment	Moderator
	Benediction	

1977-78 Associational Directory

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
308 E. Main Street, P. O. Box 365
Havelock, North Carolina 28532
Phone: 447-4593

ctor of Missions—Rev. H. A. Privette, 231 Church Rd., Havelock, N. C. 28532 Ph. 447-4593
etary—Mrs. John McDonald, Rt. 4, Box 347B, New Bern, N. C. 28560 Ph. 637-6838

OFFICERS

lerator—Rev. Elwin Melton, P. O. Box 555, Havelock, N. C. 28532, Res. 447-4503, Ch. 47-5462
Moderator—Rev. James Scales, 204 Hodges Street, Morehead City, N. C. 28557, Res. 26-5842, Ch. 726-2259
k—Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Road, New Bern, N. C. 28560 Ph. 637-3367
surer—Mr. George Griffin, 219 Nunn Street, Havelock, N. C. 28532, Res. 447-5454, Bus. 66-5849

Parliamentarian—Dr. Donald Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, N. C. 28532, R
447-2444, Ch. 447-8478
Historian—Mrs. Fletcher Wright, Rt. 6, Box 231, New Bern, N. C. 28560 Ph. 637-6559
Music Director—Rev. John B. Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern, N. C. 28560 Ch. 637-41
Chairman of Evangelism—Rev. James Scales, 204 Hodges Street, Morehead City, N. C. 285
Res. 726-5842, Ch. 726-2259
Cooperative Program and Stewardship—Rev. Ben Cox, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro, N. C. 285
Res. 326-4078, Ch. 326-8502
Baptist Men's Director—Mr. Gerald Harrelson, 308 Hoke, New Bern, N. C. 28560 Ph. 637-64
WMU Director—Mrs. Ben Cox, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro, N. C. 28584, Ph. 326-4078
Church Training—Mr. Robert Burgess, 5 Lincoln Place, Cherry Point, N. C. 28533 Ph. 447-25
Sunday School Director—Rev. James Hartley, P. O. Box 2844, New Bern, N. C. 28560, R
633-5474, Ch. 633-1648
Christian Life Director—
Media Center Director—Mrs. Robert Burgess, 5 Lincoln Place, Cherry Point, N. C. 28533
447-2576

INSTITUTIONAL AND AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES

Christian Education—Rev. Gary Bishop, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, N. C. 28532
447-8478
Homes for the Aging—Rev. Harry Crump, P. O. Box 2084, New Bern, N. C. 28560, R
637-6463
Children's Homes—Mrs. George McNeill, 3108 Arendall St., Morehead City, N. C. 28557,
726-4394
Baptist Hospital—Dr. Charles Nicholson, Carteret Medical Center, Morehead City, N
28557, Ph. 726-2101
American Bible Society—Rev. Willis Walker, P. O. Box 185, Sealevel, N. C. 28577, R
326-4450, Ch. 225-2861

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director—Mrs. Ben Cox, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro, N. C. 28584 Ph. 326-4078
Associate Director—Mrs. Bud Holzworth, Rt. 2, Box 80-B, New Bern, N. C. 28560 Ph. 633-3
Baptist Women Director—Mrs. Robert Maners, 1800 Durham St., New Bern, N. C. 28560
637-4837
Acteens Director—Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Road, New Bern, N. C. 28560
637-3367
Girls in Action—Miss Julie Day, 110 Taylor, Morehead City, N. C. 28557 Ph. 726-5749
Mission Friends Director—Mrs. Ernest Mozingo, 1113 Cherry Tree Dr., New Bern, N. C. 28
Ph. 633-3171
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ray Stainback, 507 Watson Ave., New Bern, N. C. 28560
637-6141
Historian—Mrs. Flethcer Wright, Rt. 6, Box 231, New Bern, N. C. 28560 Ph. 637-6559

WMU NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. William I. Loftin, Jr., 1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort, N. C. 28516 Ph. 728-3356
Mrs. Edwin Carroll, Route 1, Box 133, Dover, N. C. 28526 Ph. 523-6331
Mrs. Kennie Romine, Route 1, Box 399, Swansboro, N. C. 28584 Ph. 326-8285

REGISTRATION COMMITTEES

SPRING GARDEN
Mrs. Jean Woolard
Mrs. Alene Murphy
Mrs. Margaret Murphy

PARKVIEW
Mrs. Reba Maready
Mr. Wiley Mason
Mr. Chuck Paxton

Mrs. Anne Scales
Mrs. Dot Baptist

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

ORDINATION:	
Rev. T. H. Williams, Chr.	1yr.
Rev. Ben Cox	1 yr.
Rev. Clyde Baucom	2 yrs.
Rev. Robert Pugh	2 yrs.
*Dr. Don Hadley	3 yrs.
*Rev. William Jones	3 yrs.
NOMINATING:	
*Rev. Willis Walker	1 yr.
*Rev. George Johnson, Jr.	1 yr.
Rev. Edwin Carroll	2 yrs.
Mr. Steve Eubanks	2 yrs.
*Mr. Robert King, Jr., Chr.	3 yrs.
*Mrs. William Loftin, Jr.	3 yrs.
CONSTITUTION:	
Rev. George Marshall	1 yr.
Dr. Johnny McBride	1 yr.
Rev. James Hartley, Chr.	2 yrs.
Rev. Howard Knight	2 yrs.
Mr. Amos Hardee	3 yrs.
Rev. James King	3 yrs.
ORDER OF BUSINESS:	
Mrs. Ray Stainback	1 yr.
ev. James Scales, Chr.	2 yrs.
Mrs. Fletcher Wright	3 yrs.
MEMORIALS:	
Mrs. Irma Midygette	1 yr.
Mrs. Robert Maners	2 yrs.
Mrs. E. L. Brame, Chr.	3 yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET:	
*Rev. Jim Ehrhard	1 yr.
Mr. Seth Needham	1 yr.
Mr. Larry Pate, Chr.	2 yrs.
Rev. George Johnson, Jr.	2 yrs.
*Mr. Ethridge Ricks	3 yrs.
*Mr. Preston Rawls	3 yrs.
RESOLUTIONS:	
Rev. John G. Bailey	1 yr.
Mrs. George Johnson, Jr.	1 yr.
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr., Chr.	2 yrs.
*	2 yrs.
*	3 yrs.
*	3 yrs.
MISSIONS:	
Dr. Don Hadley, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Roy Clemmons	1 yr.
Rev. Ronald Ryan	2 yrs.
*Rev. W. M. Haskins	2 yrs.
*Dr. Paul Bard	3 yrs.
*Mr. W. J. Clark	3 yrs.
EVANGELISM:	
*Dr. Charles Davis	1 yr.
	2 yrs.
*Rev. James Scales, Chr.	3 yrs.
TRUSTEES:	
Mr. Larry Pate, Chr.	1 yr.
*Mr. Jack Casey	2 yrs.
*Mrs. M. E. McNeil	3 yrs.

To be elected this year.

ote: where the term is less than three years, it is to complete an unexpired term of someone se.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Marvin Hays, Chairman
Rev. John G. Bailey
Rev. Wade Bunce
Rev. James Hartley
Rev. R. L. Younce
Dr. Charles Davis

PASTORS—ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS PHONE

antic—Rev. William Jones, P. O. Box 147, Atlantic, N. C. 28511, Res. 225-3981
rora—Rev. George Marshall, 2216 Steeplechase Drive, New Bern, N. C. 28560, Res. 638-6380
yboro—
aufort, First—Dr. Charles M. Davis, P. O. Box 489, Beaufort, N. C. 28516, Res. 728-3415, Ch. 728-4879, Sty. 728-2510
vary—Dr. Johnny C. McBride, Route 1, Box 555, Beaufort, N. C. 28516, Res. 728-3985, dwh 466-2097

Cape Carteret—
Cherry Point—Rev. Elwin Melton, P.O. Box 555 Havelock, N.C. 28532, Res. 447-4503, Ch. 447-5462
Colony—Rev. James Hartley, P.O. Box 2844, New Bern, N.C. 28560, Res. 633-5474, Ch. 633-1648
Cove City—Rev. W. M. Haskins, 1406 Howard Street, Kinston, N.C. 28501, Res. 523-0979, Ch. 638-5982
Davis—Rev. John G. Bailey, P.O. Box 546, Davis, N.C. 28524, Ch. 729-8771
Dover—Rev. L. G. Miller, 806 Carolina Avenue, Kinston, N.C. 28501, Res. 523-1893
Fort Barnwell—Rev. Edwin Carroll, Route 1, box 133, Dover, N.C. 28526, Res. 523-6331
Havelock, First—Dr. Donald Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, N.C. 28532, Res 447-2444, Ch. 447-8478
Huggins Memorial—Rev. Larry Parker, Star Route, Box 227, Harkers Island, N.C. 28531, Res 728-4093, Ch. 728-4093
Marshallberg—
Morehead, First—Rev. Howard Knight, P.O. Box 86, Morehead City, N.C. 28557, Res 726-4010, Ch. 726-4142, Sty. 726-4143
National Avenue—
Neuse River—Rev. Adrian Packer, P.O. Box 3337, New Bern, N.C. 28560, Res. 633-0816, Ch 638-6443
New Bern, First—Ch. 638-5691
Newport—Rev. Ronald Ryan, P.O. Drawer F, Newport, N.C. 28570, Res. 223-4813, Ch 223-4210
Oriental—Rev. Michael R. Oliver, P.O. Box 1208, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506, Ph. 893-3907, Ch 249-0510
Parkview—Rev. James Scales, 204 Hodges Street, Morehead City, N.C. 28557, Res. 726-5842 Ch. 726-2259
Peletier—Rev. James King, Star Route, Box 35, Swansboro, N.C. 28584, Res. 326-4917, Ch 326-4917
Piney Grove—Rev. Ray Whitby, 16 Powell Road, Newport, N.C. 28570, Res. 223-5449, Bus 726-1129
Pollocksville—Rev. Ray N. Howell III, P.O. Box 195, Pollocksville, N.C. 28573, Ch. 224-651
Reece's Chapel—Rev. Robert Joyner, Route 2, Box 48, Newport, N.C. 28570, Res. 726-0156 Ch. 726-6466
Sealevel—Rev. Willis Walker, P.O. Box 185, Sealevel, N.C. 28577, Res. 225-2861, Ch. 225-286
Smyrna—
South Creek—Rev. James Oliver, 3007 Madison Avenue, New Bern, N.C. 28560, Res. 633-388
Spring Garden—Dr. Paul L. Bard, Route 2, Box 54-K, New Bern, N.C. 28560, Res. 637-5448, Ch 637-5448
Swansboro, First—Rev. Ben Cox, P.O. Box 397, Swansboro, N.C. 28584, Res. 326-4078, Ch 326-8502
Tabernacle—Rev. George Johnson, Jr., P.O. Box 1510, New Bern, N.C. 28560, Res. 637-689 Ch. 637-4166
Temple—Res. 633-3330, Ch. 638-6613
Trenton—Rev. Jim Ehrhard, P.O. Box 134, Trenton, N.C. 28585, Res. 448-5611, Ch. 448-561
Vandemere—Rev. E. T. Iseley, P.O. Box 64, Vandemere, N.C. 28587, Res. 745-4024
Woodville—Rev. Michael D. Blevins, Route 2, Box 870, Beaufort, N.C. 28516, Res. 728-367

OFFICERS FOR THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT	Dr. Donald Hadle
VICE PRESIDENT	Rev. James Hartle
SECRETARY	Rev. Elwin Melto

Proceedings

Atlantic Baptist Association
First Semi-Annual Meeting

Thursday Evening April 28, 1977 8:00 p. m.
Colony Baptist Church

1. Rev. Kenneth Bryan, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
2. Mr. Charles Holton led in singing "To God Be The Glory."
3. Rev. Adrian Packer, Pastor of Neuse River Baptist Church, read selected scriptures and led in prayer.
4. Miscellaneous Business:

A. The Moderator recognized and introduced church staff members that had recently come into the Association.

B. The Moderator recognized the Associational Clerk, Mrs. Fletcher Wright, and the Vice Moderator, W. J. Clark. The Vice Moderator, Mr. W. J. Clark, presided over the remainder of the business session.

C. Rev. Marvin Hays, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, made a motion that the following officers be elected:
Moderator—Rev. Kenneth Bryan
Church Training Director—Mr. Robert Burgess
Sunday School Director—Rev. James Hartley, Jr.
Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. Ben Cox
Stewardship Chairman—Rev. Ben Cox
Evangelism Chairman—Rev. James Scales
Baptist Men's Director—Rev. Gerald Harrelson
Clerk—Mrs. Pat Hardee
Librarian—Mrs. Robert Burgess
Motion seconded, motion carried.

D. Joe Watterson, State Convention Staff, spoke about the Annuity Board program and had literature available for those who desired to receive it.

E. Rev. James Scales, Chairman of the Property Search Committee, gave a report on the work of the committee and made the following recommendations from the committee:

1. We recommend that a request be made to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for a grant of $1,000.00 for use towards the purchase of property. Motion seconded, carried.
2. We recommend that the Executive Committee be granted the authority to look at the two pieces of property (Miller Boulevard and Highway 70) and make a decision between the two properties at a specially called Executive Committee Meeting. Motion seconded, carried.

F. Rev. Marvin Hays made a motion that time be extended 10 minutes. Motion carried.

G. Mr. Bruce Ethridge, Swansboro, asked permission to address the group. He was granted permission and spoke on pornography and his concern for this condition throughout the state.

H. Rev. H. A. Privette, Director of Missions, addressed the group on the work being carried out in the Atlantic Association at present and areas where a work is needed, one such area being Minnesott Beach.

I. Rev. Privette gave a report of the World Missions Conference held in February and stated that he had been asked to schedule another one just as soon as possible, but the matter would have to be voted on before he could do this.

Rev. James Hartley, Jr., made a motion to table scheduling the World Missions Conference and present it to the next Executive Committee meeting. Motion seconded. engthy discussion. Vote was made by voice and was close. Moderator called for a vote be p-lifted hand. Motion carried.

5. Rev. Kenneth Bryan, Moderator, presided over the remainder of the meeting. Rev. Bryan expressed thanks to the Associational Council for the excellent booths they prepared for the Associational Fair held prior to this meeting.

6. Mrs. Fletcher Wright, Clerk, gave the following registration report:

Visitors—32
Messengers—84
Total—116
Six came in after report given bringing the total to 122 present.

7. Rev. Kenneth Bryan introduced Rev. Coy Privette, President of the Baptist State Convention who will be bringing the message.

8. The Handbell Choir from First Baptist, New Bern, presented special music under the direction of Mrs. Lib Fuller.

9. Rev. Coy Privette brought a message emphasizing stewardship and the North Carolina Bold Missions Thrust.

10. Rev. James Hartley, Pastor of the host church, announced that there would be a fellowship hour after the meeting. He gave the benediction.

11. Meeting adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Associational Clerk

Proceedings

The Night Session of the Ninety-Fourth Annual Atlantic Baptist Association Meeting was held on October 27, 1977 at 7:30 P. M. at the Spring Garden Baptist Church with Mr. W. J. Clark, Moderator, opening the meeting emphasizing the theme "Bold Mission: Let the Church Reach Out—Through Bold Commitment, Bold Teaching, and Bold Witnessing."

Rev. John Thompson, Association Music Director, led us in singing of the hymn "We've A Story to Tell."

Rev. Larry Parker read scripture from II Corinthians.

The Moderator thanked the Spring Garden Church for having this meeting and for the hospitality that has been shown to each one present.

Dr. Paul Bard, Pastor of the Spring Garden Church, welcomed everyone.

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees:

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Dr. Johnny McBride, Chairman
J. C. Coleman
Amos D. Hardee
M. D. Ingram
Rev. George A. Johnson
Rev. William Jones
Woodrow Mitchell

REGISTRATION

SPRING GARDEN
Mrs. Jean Woolard
Mrs. Alene Murphy
Mrs. Margaret Murphy
PARKVIEW
Mrs. Reba Maready
Mrs. Anne Scales
Mrs. Dot Baptist
Mr. Wiley Mason
Mr. Chuck Paxton

Dr. Charles Davis gave the report of the Program Committee and made a motion to adop as printed with Dr. Taylor from Chowan College speaking in the night session instead of th morning session. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. James Scales of the Property and Search Committee reported that the property c which the Association will build a new building has been purchased. Rev. Scales als presented the Budget and Finance Report with a change in the Secretary's salary. Motion wa made to accept the report as printed in the Book of Reports with the change in salary, sec onded and carried.

Dr. Taylor, from Chowan College, extended greetings to everyone from the college and in-
rporated the Christian Higher Education Report with his greetings. He encouraged every-
ne to come visit the campus.

The Moderator extended a welcome to Rev. Bill Haskins as a new pastor in the Association
nd to all new pastors.

A spokesman for Caswell brought information on the activities going on there in the sum-
er. Pamphlets were available after the service.

Rev. Privette presented requests for Pastoral Aid. This needed immediate action of approval
nissions committee usually takes action) so the applications could be sent in. Motion was
ade to approve the requests, seconded and carried.

The Association Director reported that calendars are available for those who would like
ne. Appreciation was expressed for all those responsible for the reports, etc. that were in the
ook of Reports. The preparation for January Bible Study will be held November 1 at Chowan
ollege.

The Moderator thanked Rev. Privette for his faithfulness and diligence.

The Ladies Ensemble from Tabernacle Baptist Church presented some special music which
as very much enjoyed by all.

There were 104 Messengers, 33 Visitors, and 6 Members of the Ensemble making a total of
3 present with 25 churches represented.

The Place Committee was recognized and anyone interested in having an Associational
eeting is to let the committee know at the lunch break.

Rev. Privette introduced the speaker, Dr. Cecil Ray, Executive Secretary of the North
rolina Convention, who gave a very inspiring message.

Following the message the meeting adjourned.

The Morning Session of the Ninety-Fourth Atlantic Baptist Association Annual Meeting
nvened at 9:00 A. M. at the Parkview Baptist Church with Mr. W. J. Clark calling the meeting
order.

Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Give of Your Best
Your Master."

Rev. Robert Joyner brought a message in scripture from the Books of John and Matthew and
d us in prayer.

The Moderator expressed appreciation for the hospitality shown from the Parkview Church
d recognized Rev. James Scales who gave everyone a big welcome.

The Moderator recognized some of the new pastors in the Association—Rev. John
ompson (Assoc. Pastor); Rev. Robert Joyner; Rev. Bill Haskins; and Rev. Guthrie Colvard
terim). Welcome to the Atlantic Baptist Association.

The Moderator also recognized some of the Association Officers and expressed an ap-
eciation for the job they do—Rev. John Thompson, Music Director; Mrs. Patricia E. Hardee,
erk; and Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer.

Requests for Prayer: Rev. Howard Knight for the loss of his sister and Rev. Paul Bruce as he is
ry seriously ill.

Rev. George Johnson led in prayer in remembrance for those mentioned.

The Clerk was instructed to send a notice to Rev. Knight and Rev. Bruce of this
nembrance. It was stated that no flowers be sent in remembrance of Rev. Knight's sister—a
otion was made that a check be sent to the Foreigh Mission Board that would be equivalent
the cost of flowers, seconded and carried.

The Association Sunday School Report was given by Rev. James Hartley. A motion was
de that those that conducted the Teacher Training in October be elected as the Sunday
hool Counsel, seconded and carried.

he Church Training Report was given by Bob Burgess—Believe in Training!

The Woman's Missionary Union Report was given by Mrs. Ben Cox who emphasized an im-
rtance for Pastors to support the women and to participate in their Annual Meetings.

The Brotherhood Report was given by Rev. Ronald Ryan who state that men should be
allenged to get involved in the doctrine of God—not man—and get in the BOOK and read
n other words—"Get off our seat, get on our feet and hit the street."

A motion was made to adopt the Organizational Reports as printed in the Book of Reports seconded and carried.

Rev. James Scales reported on the Budget. A benevolence fund of $150.00 should be adde to the Budget. The total Budget for 1977-78 is $ 39,852.00. A motion was made to amend th Budget as such, seconded and carried.

Gerald Harrelson is the Brotherhood Director for the Association.

Rev. Privette expressed a need to inform men about missions and a concern for the Association. He stated that the Association Membership Committee's function is to examin churches who want to come into the Association, study and present a recommendation t the Association. Rev. Privette introduced a letter and a copy of Bylaws and Constitution fro the Cape Carteret Church as a petition to be a part of our Association. Dr. Bard made a motio that the Cape Carteret Church be accepted under watchcare for one year and then be vote into the fellowship, seconded and carried.

Rev. George Johnson made a motion that the Association reimburse Rev. Privette in th amount of $18.00 from miscellaneous funds which was the cost of the meal in which Rev. Privette entertained Dr. Cecil Ray. A motion was made that in the future when the occasio arises that an Association Speaker is taken out to eat the funds for the meal will be provide by the Association for the Speaker and the host. These motions were seconded and carrie

The Moderator thanked the Registration Committees for a fine job done.

The Associational Nominating Committee Report was given by Mr. W. J. Clark as follow

Moderator—Elwin Melton
Vice Moderator—James Scales
Treasurer—George Griffin
Parliamentarian—Don Hadley
Historian—Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Music Director—John Ben Thompson
Christian Education—Gary Bishop
Homes for the Aging—Harry Crump
Children's Home—Mrs. George McNeill
Baptist Hospital—Charles Nicholson
American Bible Society—Willis Walker

A motion was made that this slate of officers be elected for the ensuing year, seconded an carried.

The Committee on Committees Report was given by Rev. James Hartley who presente those printed in the Book of Reports stating that the committee was of the opinion that th Resolutions Committee was too large therefore leaving 3 vacancies. A motion was made t adopt the report as presented, seconded. It was stated that the Constitution needs to changed deleting 3 members of the Resolutions Committee. Motion carried.

Dr. Don Hadley presented the Missions Committee Report as found in the Book of Report

The Moderator recognized Rev. Ben Cox from the Ordination Committee and Rev. Cox r cognized Rev. T. H. Williams who presented the following report: The Ordination Committe of the Atlantic Baptist Association met only once during the past associational year. At the r quest of the First Baptist Church of Havelock, NC the committee met on June 6, 1977 for th purpose of examining Gary Bishop as a candidate for the gospel ministry. The committe thoroughly examined the candidate concerning his conversion experience, his call to mini try, his doctrinal views, and other important matters pertaining to the ministry. The committe was most impressed with the depth of consecration, the level of understanding and scriptur soundness of this young man. Therefore it was with unanimous accord that we reco mended to the First Baptist Church of Havelock that they proceed with the ordination Brother Gary Bishop to the full ministry of the Gospel. On October 2, 1977 in a very beautif and impressive service, the Havelock Baptist Church ordained and set aside Brother Bishop the full gospel ministry. He also incorporated in the report the printed report in the Book Reports.

The Evangelism Report was presented by Rev. William Jones who moved that the report adopted as printed.

The Report of the Resolutions Committee was presented by Mrs. Edith Lewis. Your committee wishes to express the following resolutions of thanks:

1. We express our heartiest thanks to God for His continued goodness to all of us.

2. We express our thanks to both Spring Garden and Parkview Baptist Churches for providing comfortable buildings, delicious and plentious food, and gracious hospitality.

3. We thank our Associational Officers for their leadership and time given.

4. We greatly appreciate the work of our Missions Director, each pastor and all others who are on our church staffs for their untiring work and service.

5. We are thankful for the challenges which our special messengers and speakers have exended to us during the program.

6. Now, may we all depart from this annual meeting more dedicated to God and more determined to put first the work of the Kingdom of God.

The Report for the Historian was presented as printed.

A motion was made to accept the reports of these committees as presented, seconded and carried.

Rev. Thompson led the congregation in singing the hymn "Serve the Lord with Gladness."

The Stewardship Report was given by Rev. Ben Cox who expressed that "Living is Giving." He presented everyone a copy of the Cooperative Program receipts from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

A special recognition was given to Mrs. Dixon for her continued faithfulness in attendance at the annual meetings. She is 98 years old and has been attending association meetings since 1912. She has never missed a meeting in 65 years.

The Memorials Committee Report was given by Mrs. Mabel Whitty. Special Music of "Shall We Gather at the River" was sung as a memorial to those deceased in the past year by Mrs. Steinback and Mrs. Branch from New Bern First. Special prayer was lifted up for the loved ones of those passed away.

A motion was made that this year's associational minutes be dedicated to Rev. Frank Chance who was pastor of Piney Grove Baptist Church, seconded and carried.

Special Music of the hymn "Blessed Assurance" was presented by all the pastors and staff workers in the Association.

Due to the fact that Rev. T. Robert Mullinax did not show up at the meeting, changes were made to the program and the Moderator thanked the committees and messengers for allowing these changes.

Dr. Donald Hadley brought a message in scripture from the Books of I John and Luke.

Rev. James Scales blessed the food prepared for our lunch and gave the benediction.

There were 116 Messengers; 32 Visitors; 2 not registerd; making a total of 150 present. There were 26 churches represented.

The meeting adjourned for lunch.

The Afternoon Session of the Ninety-Fourth Annual Atlantic Baptist Association Meeting opened with Mr. W. J. Clark calling the meeting to order.

Rev. Thompson led us in singing the hymn "He Lives."

Mr. W. J. Clark, as Moderator for the past year, recognized Rev. Elwin Melton as the Moderator for the 1977-78 year and presented him the Gavel.

Mission Support through the Baptist Hospital was given by Dr. Calvin Knight.

Mission Support through the Biblical Recorder was given by Mr. Woodrow Hill.

Mr. Huber Dixon brought news from the Children's Home.

The American Bible Society was presented as printed in the Book of Reports.

Motion was made to accept these reports and a special thanks was expressed to those who ave the reports. Motion was seconded. Mrs. Joyce Steinback stated that a good job was being one at the Emergency Shelter. The motion carried.

Rev. Privette brought attention to the Treasurer's Report and stated that 4% giving will take re of all bills, property and building.

Dr. Don Hadley from the Missions Committee presented Pate and Griffin to look into matrs of the new building upon approval.

Rev. James Scales, Place Committee, reported that the next annual sessions would be held

October 26, 1978—(Night Session)
October 27, 1978—Reece's Chapel—(Morning Session)
April 27, 1978—New Bern First—(Semi-Annual)

The Moderator asked each person to be committed to the Ministry of God's Word an asked that each officer in the Association come forward. A prayer of dedication was offere for the officers and the work to be done in the coming year.

The Ninety-Fourth Annual Session was then adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Patricia E. Hardee
Association Clerk

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The "Good News Bible" is here! In the fall of our Bicentennial year, the American Bible Society completed and published the "Good News Bible" in Today's English Version. This is the culmination of years of precise, painstaking translation work. It makes available for the first time, a faithful translation of the sacred text in a style of language readily understood by most people.

It was in November, 1961 when the Reverend M. Wendell Belew wrote to Dr. Eugene A Nida indicating a need for Scriptures "translated for the fourth grade level." A month later the project was underway under the direction of Dr. Robert G. Bratcher, a Southern Baptist. The New Testament was published in 1966. Acceptance of this common language translation was widespread and immediate. However, nowhere was there more enthusiastic reception than from Southern Baptists. The General Baptist Convention of Texas immediately made plans t distribute over one million copies. Such reaction made the translation of the whole Bible imperative and led to the publication of the "Good News Bible" in December 1976.

The purpose of the American Bible Society has remained unchanged throughout the years—the translation, publication, and distribution of Scriptures without doctrinal note o comment and without profit. Since 1816 the American Bible Society has been making God's Word available to spiritually hungry people everywhere. At least one book of the Bible has been translated into more than 1,600 languages as of December 31, 1976.

Here are a few highlights of what the American Bible Society and its partners did in 1976 t meet the challenge.

GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS—THREE YEARS AND STILL GOING STRONG

Just over three years ago, GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS was launched in Addis Ababa Ethiopia. The goal of the Bible Societies was to provide Scripture Portions and Selections or graded levels for new readers in 100 languages. By the end of 1976 work had been undertake in 286 languages.

TRANSLATION AND PUBLICATION UPDATE, 1976

A major item in the budget of the American Bible Society is translation of the Scriptures At present, the Bible Societies are giving help directly and indirectly in 560 languages. Fifty two of these translation projects are in Europe.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY ACTIVITIES—U.S.A.

SCRIPTURE DISTRIBUTION—Scripture distribution in the United States during 197 reached a total of 114,769,046 copies, an increase of 5,229,265 over 1975.

SCRIPTURE IMPRINTS—In 1976 the American Bible Society produced 15,227,850 Scriptur imprints.

BIBLE SOCIETY ACTIVITIES ABROAD

Here are just a few of the ways the American Bible Society is assisting the missionary activities of the Southern Baptist Convention:

BRAZIL—The GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS Scripture Literacy Selections are widel used by MOBRAL, Brazil's literacy organization, with the newly literate. They are now available in two languages, Kaingang and Portugese.

INDONESIA—Two training seminars were held for the New Reader Program in Central and Eastern Java. There were 700 teachers in attendance at the seminar in Central Java representing Catholic, Protestant, and government schools. 100,000 children were involved in these programs.

EASTERN EUROPEAN UPDATE—In spite of unique and difficult obstacles, the Bible cause in Eastern Europe is advancing. At present there are 12 translation projects underway in these countries. In the last decade, over five million Scriptures, most of them complete Bibles or New Testaments, have been distributed throughout Eastern European countries.

EUROPE—The European Baptist Rederation has proclaimed 1977 as the "Year of the Bible" for Baptist Churches in Europe by asking its members to emphasize Bible Reading in their churches through the year.

The Bible Society asks for your continued prayers that, together with the Southern Baptist Convention and all willing Christians, we will be blessed by God in our combined efforts to bring His Word to all those who are in desperate need of it.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

In 1976, the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention recommended a new retirement program which was approved by all the state Baptist Conventions. The new program called the Southern Baptist Retirement Program will go into effect January 1, 1978.

Detailed information will be presented to churches in the early fall with a ROUTE 10 promotional theme, according to Darold H. Morgan, president of the Board.

The Board paid $17,138,343 in benefits to 11,925 widows, retired or disabled members in 1976. During its 59 years of service, the Board has paid more that $158 million in retirement and protection benefits.

A 13th Check amounting to one month's income was mailed for the eleventh time to annuitants. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to $830,525.

Most members benefit from a decision to increase the interest rate for figuring retirement benefits. Annuitants began receiving larger checks as of January 1, 1977.

For almost 45,000 members, the Board held in trust funds totaling $472,218,669 for retirement benefits for the year ending 1976.

The Annuity Board also administers life, medical and disability insurance programs, which eflected increases in membership.

Additional information concerning the Annuity Board and its programs of retirement and nsurance may be obtained from the state convention offices or by contacting the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1977, 2787 staff members of 2196 churches and associ-tions are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program; 2491 in the Family Benefit ection; 1275 in the Age Security Section and 240 in the Variable Benefit Section.

At this present writing, 24 of our 37 churches are participants in the Annuity Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention. This includes churches now without pastors and Director of Missions for the association. Other churhces are encouraged to enter this Plan for the protection of pastors and especially wives in the event of a pastor's death.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED EASTERN AREA REPORT

Baptists of North Carolina provide a ministry of love and care to children, young people and heir families. The program is more than rooms and meals and activities and recreation. It's more than buildings and grounds. The care of children is missions. . .reaching out with a elping hand; it is evangelism. . .sharing the joy of life in Christ; it is love and affection. . .the iving of hugs and kisses and friendship; it is education. . .teaching an appreciation for the ner things in life; it is restoration. . .enabling families to function again.

CAMPUSES at Mills Home, Thomasville; Kennedy Home, Kinston; Odum Home, Pembroke; nd Broyhill Home, Waynesville-Clyde continue to serve as centers of service and operation in their respective areas of the state.

FOSTER HOME CARE, a statewide program of the homes, is vital to numbers of children needing special help. Additional foster homes are needed throughout the state. We welcome opportunities to talk with prospective foster parents about this area of service.

EMERGENCY SHELTERS at Forest City, Charlotte, Burlington and Henderson are meeting a critical need. They provide a ready resource for children who need help immediately. During a period of one to ninety days responsible planning is made for the child's future.

ODUM HOME construction made progress during the past year. The Sara Catherine Deal Recreation Building and the residence for the resident director have been completed and were dedicated on September 30, 1977. Excellent progress is being made on the Indian Memorial Cottage which is being financed and constructed by the Indian people of Pembroke and surrounding area.

SOCIAL WORK AND FAMILY RESOURCE CENTERS enable us to work with families in providing services to children, family rehabilitation, family education and preventive services. These Centers are located at Waynesville, Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Burlington, Raleigh, Kinston, Fayetteville and Pembroke.

THE CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER on the Mills Home Campus at Thomasville provides a demonstration program for churches who are interested in establishing services for preschool age children in nursery school education, day care and kindergarten. We welcome opportunities to assist churches any place in the State who want to develop this type program.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND THE THANKSGIVING OFFERING will be extremely important in enabling us to continue these basic and essential ministries to children and their families. We encourage and welcome churches and individuals to visit any of our facilities and to see for themselves how meaningfully this great mission effort is being conducted to honor and glorify Christ.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The beautiful stained glass window in the front of Davis Chapel at Baptist Hospital has three large panels, each depicting an aspect of Christ's ministry: healing, teaching, and preaching. The window serves as a reminder to the staff that Baptist Hospital has also been commissioned to this threefold task.

The hospital's primary task, obviously, is healing and it attempts to obtain and use the best personnel and equipment available for the healing task. The medical staff consists of competent, dedicated men and women in all the various specialties of medicine. Persons with rare and complicated medical problems are referred to Baptist Hospital by their family physicians for treatment. Last year 158,863 visits were made in the hospital's outpatient department and the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. There were 22,365 admissions to the hospital for a total of 193,942 patient days. These patients came from 90 counties in North Carolina, from 29 other states and from 3 foreign countries.

Baptist Hospital is also involved in teaching. In cooperation with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, it helped to train 1,188 students last year for careers in medicine and allied health fields. In addition, there were 87 graduate students in the basic sciences. The hospital also provided clinical facilities for 483 student nurses from 3 nearby schools of nursing and for 120 students in other allied schools. The School of Pastoral Care last year enrolled a total of 75 students in various levels of Clinical Pastoral Education.

The hospital also has a preaching ministry. There is preaching in the formal sense at least four times a week in the worship services held in Davis Chapel. In a less formal sense, the Christian Gospel is proclaimed daily by staff, students, patients and others who witness to their faith in word and deed.

In all of these ministires, Baptist Hospital is mindful of its Christian heritage and its strong tie with the Baptist State Convention. This tie is maintained and strengthened through the services of capable, dedicated trustees who are elected by and are responsible to the Convention. The tie is also strengthened through the financial support from the churches; last year $294,324 was received through the Cooperative Program and $405,947 through the Mother's Day Offering.

Several members of the hospital staff have assumed active roles in denominational life at e association level and the state convention level, as well as in their local churches. For the ast five years hospital personnel have assisted in Cooperative Program promotion in at least vo associations each year. Staff members are pleased to do everything possible to strengthen e denominational tie, believing that this tie adds a dimension to the ministry of healing, aching and preaching.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1977, were $411,225.56 compared to a tal of $405,946.52 for the preceding fiscal year.

We had a total of 24 churches contributing $2,765.65 from the Atlantic Baptist Association.

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

What is perhaps the greatest challenge faced in all the history of Southern Baptists is before r people for the remaining 23 years of the 20th century. It has been called "Bold Missions rust," and the success of the venture is yet to be determined. There is no doubt concerning e importance or the motivation for the undertaking, but there is uncertainty as to whether e motivating message will be successfully communicated to some 13 million Southern Bap- ts, and to our more than 34,000 churches. Without adequate communication channels, the gram cannot succeed.

The heart of the program is to evangelize and congregationalize the world's population, and thrust is confronting all human beings everywhere with the gospel, and affording them the portunity of knowing and trusting Christ as Saviour, and then leading them to understand- of His lordship.

The program is so big, and the challenge so great, that every Baptist must be involved to ke it successful. Not since Jesus presented his disciples the goal of going into all the world such boldness been demonstrated.

he most difficult problems faced in our churches are related to communications. When ople are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed, they get into trouble. When they ow what is taking place in their local congregation and in the denomination, interest is erated and cooperation results. Openness is therefore important, and the purpose of the LICAL RECORDER is to keep Baptist church members informed concerning involvement heir denomination, and in the Christian world.

n light of developments presently underway in our denomination, it is important that every tist church member in N. C. receive the BIBLICAL RECORDER weekly. Already more than 0 churches in our state are providing through their budgets for the RECORDER to go to all dent families. The Southern Baptist Convention has adopted a circulation goal of eight ion for state papers by 1980. The SBC believes that every Baptist family ought to be receiv- its state Baptist paper. RECORDER circulation approaches 120,000 but should be in- sed in the immediate future of 150,000.

your church is not sending the RECORDER to resident families at the present time, ar- gements should be made immediately to do so by incorporating it in your church budget. ting less than half the price of a postage stamp per issue, it is delivered by U. S. mail ctly to your home address.

e RECORDER doesn't cost; it pays! Your church will be a healthier congregation if you vide the RECORDER for your resident families. It is the most widely read piece of literature ived by North Carolina Baptists. No investment pays greater dividends.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

EVANGELISM REPORT

e Pastor's Evangelism Planbook 1977-79: EVANGELIZING AND CONGREGATIONALIZ has already been sent to all churches. It includes various emphases on The Evangelistic

Church on Bold Mission. Additional information on this theme will be shared with past
and church leaders.

"Bold in Creative Witness" was the theme of the 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference
the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during Fegruary 7-9, 1977. About 2,400 past
and lay persons were present to hear the challenging messages of the evangelistic speake

Over 500 youth and adults came to the North Carolina Baptist Assembly for the Youth M
istry Week—June 13-17, and many different types of decisions for Christ were made public
youth. The emphasis was on youth evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

About 12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the 7th Statewide Youth Evang
ism Night—August 19—at the Greensboro Coliseum. Jim Wilson and Larry McFadden
Orlando, Florida were the guest preacher and soloist. All youth who made decisions for Ch
were contacted by pastors and adults with regard to specific follow-up counseling.

Thirty-six churches across the state had one week youth revivals and youth witness traini
under the direction of four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams. Let us rejoice in all the de
sions for Christ made by youth.

Excellent reports have been received on Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangeli
Weekends in various churches. The Division of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherho
Department in this phase of the work.

Associations and churches are now involved in the Youth Evangelism Strategy which
cludes these four areas: Leadership Family; Touch Ministry; Discipleship Groups; and Joy
plosion. W. O. W.—Win Our World—has to do with specific witness training for youth in
local churches.

Sixty-five associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent ye
with over 14,400 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,175 churches. More
persons need to become involved in consistent witnessing to unsaved individuals.

Several thousand persons have attended evangelism clinics and conferences held in asso
ations across the state. Good reports on revival meetings and city-wide crusades have be
received.

The 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditoriu
Greensboro, on February 6-7, 1978.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. William Jones

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Having left all my notes from the Executive Meetings with the Vice Moderator, it is diffic
to write a specific report from a distance. However, I recall that the Atlantic Baptist Asso
ation made significant advances in the past year, having completed the purchase of land
an Associational Office facility. We look forward to rapid progress on the planning and bui
ing of a Baptist Building of which the people will be proud, and the Lord honored.

One new church was constituted during this year, The Cape Carteret Church. This refle
the Bold Mission Thrust of Baptists in this Association on the local level, and is seen in
greatly increased mission giving on the State, Home and World levels also.

There were several excellent meetings held this year in the Association for Sunday Sch
Improvement, Evangelism, and for Church Leaders. The beginning of a Semi-Annual meeti
will prove helpful to the churches by keeping them informed, involved, and by stressing a m
jor church program at each semi-annual meeting. The emphasis for this year was on Stewa
ship.

The lasting impression which I carry of Atlantic Baptists is that they are God's choice pe
ple, and our prayer is that the marvelous spirit of harmony and Chrisr-like compassion for
people will continue to grow. I would also encourage the support of all the churches for
Director of Missions, the Moderator, and every officer you have elected to serve this comi
year.

Kenneth B. Bryan, Moderator
October 1976—July 1977

MEDIA CENTER/LIBRARY REPORT

As this is a new work in our Association, rather than a report this will be a brief look at what vill try to be accomplished by the Director of Media Center/Library Services.

The needs and interests in this area must be determined. In order to meet these needs, ome work will be done on an individual church basis although there will also be several as- ociational meetings of Librarians.

Hopefully, we can show what a Media Center/Library can mean to a church, enriching the eaching and creating an interest in individual study.

Also we will try to make the people aware of the sources of Media available to them hrough the Associational Office and also the State Convention Office.

Virginia Burgess

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Working in close cooperation with the Associational Director of Missions and the Executive ommittee of the Association, your Associational Missions Committee has been actively in- olved this past year in several areas of significant mission endeavor. The following report apsulizes some of this activity and mission involvement.

PROPERTY ACQUIRED FOR ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE AND PROGRAMS. Under the rect supervision of the Associational Missions Committee, the Property Search Committee ought out property for the location of a new Associational office and base for the Associ- ional missions program. A suitable lot of nearly four acres, located on Miller Boulevard at hurch Road, was found and acquired by action of the Executive Committee following a orough evaluation of this and alternative sites. Members of the Property Search Committee ere James Scales, Chairman; Charles Davis and Don Hadley.

CAPE CARTERET MISSION CHARTERED AS CHURCH. Following more than fourteen onths of faithful assembly as a mission, the Cape Carteret Mission was on August 21 and th the support of the sponsoring Newport Baptist Church and the Associational Missions ommittee chartered as an autonomous Baptist Church. Simultaneously and by action of the ssociation, the Association owned deed to a four and one half acre plot in Cape Carteret on ghway 24 was given to the newly organized Cape Carteret Baptist Church, in accordance ith the purpose for which the land was originally donated to the Association some ten years o by Mr. and Mrs. W. B. McLean.

SPONORSHIP OF A MINNESOTT MISSION WORK SOUGHT. Concerned about the ab- nce of a Baptist witness in the rapidly developing Minnesott Beach area, the Missions Com- ittee authorized contact with each member church of the Association and with the Baptist ate Convention seeking a sponsoring church and aid in this endeavor. General interest has en expressed, but as yet no church has come forward with the necessary commitment to is work.

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE HELD. The first week of March, 1977, twenty-four urches participated in an Association sponsored World Missions Conference, with thusiastic response. Plans are presently under way for another World Missions Conference ntatively scheduled for 1979.

RESORT AND MIGRANT MINISTRIES HELD. Resort and migrant ministries were held again s year with twelve churches participating in each of these ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Hadley, Chairman
Missions Committee

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

I. STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

The establishment of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as an agency of the Baptis State Convention of North Carolina was approved in 1919 and chartered in 1920. Th objectives of this agency of the Convention were clearly stated in its charter:

"1. To promote the making of gifts. . .for the causes and objects fostered by the members of the missionary Baptist denomination in the State of North Carolina, in thei cooperative undertakings, and to provide a way of securing greater uniformity o purposes, powers, and duties of administration in the management and distribution of the gifts so made;

"2. To receive, own, hold, administer, and distribute gifts of any kind. . .to be used fo the promotion of the Missionary Baptist cause in general or any specified object o The Missionary Baptist Denomination . . ."

The Foundation continues to strive toward fulfilling the objectives stated in its charter In so doing it will serve more as a trustee than as a foundation, as foundations ar presently defined. As trustee, the donor or benefactor makes decisions relative t specific or general recipients of trust income.

II. GROWTH

The growth of assets held was slow in the early years and reflected directly the amoun of time given to promotion by lay volunteers interested in the endowment of Christian ministries of the Convention. At no time in its history has the Foundation idea lacked respect of denominational leadership in that it was undergirding the financial suppor of all Baptist mission endeavors. As the Convention became strong financially, it provided the operating funds that permitted the Directors in 1962 to employ its firs fulltime staff member, C. Gordon Maddrey of Ahoskie and Raleigh.

III. ORGANIZATION AND OPERATION

The Foundation is the only agency or institution receiving its total operating budge from the Cooperative Program. Its fifteen member Board of Directors is elected by th Convention, three each year selected for five year terms. The Directors through an Executive Committee has responsibility for reviewing budget needs and recommendin its request to the General Board Budget Committee.

The emphasis of the Foundation is STEWARDSHIP. We seek to create an increase awareness of and interest in a total Christian commitment as it involves life and possessions. Certain aspects of our efforts are simply interpreting the Christian tenets regarding one's trusteeship of God's gifts. Other factors in our ministry involve technical an legal matters as they pertain to estate planning and distribution of assets. An understanding of these principles provide opportunities for individuals to become bett stewards.

The Foundation provides a unique channel for persons to provide tangible financi assistance for all Christian ministries fostered by Southern Baptist—FOREVER—b naming the Cooperative Program as beneficiary of trust funds. This option, of course, one of many. The specific institution or mission cause may be named as trust benefic ary or any combination of these.

IV. METHODS USED

There are three prime methods now utilized through which gifts of possessions can b transferred to benefit Baptist endeavors. The most frequently used, and the source most assets now held by the Foundation, is the testamentary gift. The charitable r mainder trust has proved to be a valuable instrument to encourage lifetime transfers assets. The third method is through the living charitable trust.

The testamentary gift is simply the transter from an estate to the charitable cause b statement in a will.

An outright gift of assets, where income or principal is immediately available f charitable causes, provides many benefits both to the donor and to the ministry bei supported. In some instances, the residual estate to heirs can be increased through th method of giving.

Any new endowment, as administered by the Foundation, will provide permanent financial assistance to our institutions as well as the total Convention mission. As many individuals have stated upon establishment of a trust, they feel that they have become part of what they are supporting. One Director of Associational Missions expressed with determination, when sharing the Foundation report with the 1975 Baptist State Convention, "Through our investment in the Foundation that supports the Cooperative Program permanently, we now ARE the Cooperative Program."

Edwin S. Coates
Executive Secretary

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Baptists of North Carolina are deeply involved in the ministry of Christian Higher Education
rough the support of six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb,
ars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. During the 1976-77 academic year,
,733 persons were enrolled in the seven schools. The number graduating in May, 1977 was
493.

One strong emphasis of Baptist colleges is the preparation of pastors, missionaries and
her church vocation volunteers. In the fall of 1976, there were 846 persons preparing for
urch-related vocations at North Carolina Baptist colleges.

The recruitment of more Baptist young people is a major concern of the colleges. Pastors
d other other church leaders are urged to encourage the youth from Baptist churches to at-
nd a Baptist college. During 1977, the pastors have given the names of more than 6,000
ospective students to the colleges through the Council on Christian Higher Education.
ese students have received information from the colleges and from the Council office.

Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of finan-
l assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students financially in order to
ake available the educational experience at a Christian college. An offering is received on
ther's Day each year to provide aid for North Carolina Baptist young people. Students who
ed to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the junior of high
hool. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support
ough the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in mis-
ns with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus
ources to make the Bold Mission emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful min-
y.

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

he Christian Life Council majored on two aspects in 1977—the family and legislative
ues. W. Douglas Cole became director of the Christian Family Life Department January 1,
77. Under his leadership, the Council sponsored marriage enrichment retreats, minister-
e retreats, parenting workshops, conference for engaged couples, sex-education con-
ence and promoted the National Single Adult Conference at Ridgecrest. In addition, many
cts on the family were printed and distributed among North Carolina Baptists.

ince the General Assembly was in session during 1977, the Council was involved on a
mber of issues. Some of the issues were assigned to the Council by the Convention. Other
ues were suggested by the twenty persons who comprise the Council. Some of the legis-
ve concerns were pornography, liquor-by-the-drink, capital punishment, Equal Rights
endment, chaplains for prisons, etc.

he Council also sponsored a state-wide workshop on death and dying, particularly as it
ted to euthanasia (easy death) or, as it is commonly called, "Mercy Killing."

umerous calls from Baptists for help on social issues keep being received and responded
The Council attempts to provide information on how to apply one's Christian faith to eve-
ay life.

America suffers from a crisis in morality and integrity. Only as Christians live out their fa will a lost world be improved and changed. To that end the Christian Life Council is de cated.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the full and most exciting in the twenty-six years that the Homes have been ministering

Of keenest interest was the ground-breaking service for the new Western North Carol Baptist Homes, on the Pearson Estate on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville, last Octob when more than a thousand people from our Western North Carolina Baptist Churches, well as many others throughout the State, were present. It was a thrilling moment inde when Trustees, Staff, and Residents of the Homes, Pastors, and other Church Leaders latch on to ropes, attched to a huge bulldozer, pulled together and helped to move the first dir the site, heralding the beginning of the construction of your sixth Baptist Home for the Agi

Construction is now underway for this lovely Western North Carolina Baptist Home, whi will initially accomodate 50 people.

Another exciting venture is the construction of four duplex apartments at the site of Hayes Home in Winston-Salem. These apartments will care for 16 additional persons and be ready for occupancy in the fall of 1977. Sixty-six more people will be served in our Bap Homes family in the next two years.

Gifts from our Baptist people have been very encouraging during the past year through Cooperative Program and through the third Sunday of February Offering. These sources s ply 35% of the total budget of the Homes and are used continually to supplement the car the majority of the residents who cannot pay their full cost of care. They are love gifts ind and are a life-line for those whose needs could not be met without them.

The needs of older persons in our society today are great and are overwhelming. Plans ar the making for an accelerated ministry in our North Carolina Baptist Homes that will touch ever increasing number of persons.

These plans will call for a greater concern and commitment on our part than ever bef The future of our North Carolina Baptist Homes is as bright as the promises of God, and that future, the Lord, and these older people in our midst, will be looking to you to shar meeting the needs as we reach out and serve more of these dear ones who desperately n help.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Louis Cvetko

THE RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION REPORT

The past year has been a high water mark in the history of the Radio and Television C mission. The videotape production sound stage and training theater were completed and television department and related work were moved into the new 32,599 square foot com in September, 1976. Dedication services were held in April, 1977.

Technical equipment for the videotape center has been received and is being installed- corders, cameras, switcher, lights, and duplicators. Production is expected to begin by fall.

The evangelistic thrust of the Commission is being felt throughout the nation with launching of the two quarter-hour television series during the first quarter of 1977. In " Athletes" the claims of Christ are made through the testimonies of athletic stars represen many different sports. Usually "Listen" will be shown in conjunction with "The Athletes." Charles Fuller of Roanoke, Virginia, is host and narrator on "Listen," which features a va of contemporary subjects and closes with a strong Christian appeal.

ans are to continue production of these series in 1977-78, right along with "The Human ension," "Jot," and other television productions. "Jot" has four new episodes scripted, the Foreign Mission Board has allotted $80,000 for producing additional "Jot" episodes in nish.

r. Herschel H. Hobbs, preacher on "The Baptist Hour" for 18 years, retired from this minis-n October, 1976. No regular preacher has been chosen at this time and guest speakers will his "pulpit" during 1977.

e Commission received 12 hours of network television time on ABC, CBS, and NBC from ember 1, 1975 to September 30, 1976—the best 13 month network period Southern Bap- ever received through the Commission.

sound engineer was added to the Broadcast Engineering Department in mid-1976, to e as a second consultant to churches with technical problems associated with broadcast-

pproximately 50 churches a year have been serviced at an average cost of $25,000 per con-, including auditorium sound systems, video and audio broadcast origination, and light-onsultation services. The emphasis will continue to be on maximizing the pastor's oppor-ties to proclaim the gospel of Christ.

ne of the exciting projects now underway in cooperation with the Baptist Sunday School d is the Joint Venture Bible Correspondence Program which is being studied as a way to t large numbers of people in Bible study through television.

e Commission has worked closely with the Baptist General Convention of Texas in the d News Texas project which is designed to use all facets of media to preach th gospel to tate's 12,140,000 people by utilizing a strategy to mobilize 1,400,000 resident Baptists in a ram of follow-up witnessing.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD REPORT

ASHVILLE—The Southern Baptist Sunday School Board, largest agency of the Southern ist Convention, reported a very encouraging year according to board president Grady C. en.

the area of Sunday Schools, it was reported that 7,000 churches secured ACTION rials for use in Sunday School enrollment, while approximately 2,000 churches reported g conducted one or more ACTION campaigns. The number of new persons enrolled in urch ACTION campaign has consistently held at more than 100.

nday School Enrollment for the 1975-76 year increased by 90,000. A major effort to im- the quality of teaching and learning in the Sunday School was launched in the spring of accompanied by the release of 31 new products to support the emphasis.

ristian Home Week activities, conferences and retreats related to family enrichment and al attention for single adults were the primary efforts related to the Support and Enrich- of Family Life (Family Ministry). Publication of a magazine for senior adults, MATURE G, was begun in April.

Bible Book Series, a new Bible book curriculum for adults and youth, was authorized egun, with a scheduled release date of October 1978.

development of a nationwide Bible Correspondence course for television and radio uthorized by board trustees, in cooperation with the Southern Baptist Radio and Televi-Commission.

gecrest (N. C.) and Glorieta (N. M.) Baptist Conference Centers reported a total of 88,650 s registered during the year. Both conference centers now operate on a year-round basis.

adman Press introduced a total of 658 new products this year, including 96 books, six n pictures, 39 audio cassettes and 25 filmstrips. During the same period, 176 old pro- were dropped, leaving Broadman with a net increase of 482 products.

1975 Southern Baptist Convention statistics showed a 39 percent increase in church enrollment reported by churches. The total number of persons enrolled in church is 1,354,944, an increase of 50,876 over the 1974 enrollment.

program of National Student Ministries reported that the number of campuses served dent ministries passed 1,000 by reaching a total of 1,026. More than 570 campuses still need a ministry. Of the 819 directors presently working in campus ministries, 338 are full ti e, 116 part-time and 365 are volunteers.

The present value of all property reported in the Southern Baptist Convention is $6,221,1 ,761, representing an increase of $606,222,358 over last year.

The number of church libraries registered with the church library department reached ,216.

A total of $1,611,470 was provided through the Program of Cooperative Education and motion Work and State Conventions to provide funds to assist state conventions in the motion of Sunday School, church training, church music, student, church administrat n, church architecture, church library and church recreation work.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association met on June 6, 1977, at he request of the First Baptist Church, Havelock, North Carolina, for the purpose of exami ng Gary Bishop as a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Brother Bishop was thoroughly examined concerning his conversion, his call to the M stry, his doctrinal views, and other vital matters relating to the practical affairs of a minis 's life.

The Committee being satisfied with the response of the candidate, they therefore rec mended that the First Baptist Church, Havelock, North Carolina, proceed with the ordina on of Brother Bishop to the full Ministry of the Gospel.

Rev. T. H. Williams, Chairman
Rev. Ben Cox
Rev. James Hartley
Rev. Floyd Crumpton
Dr. Donald Hadley
Mr. Amos Hardee

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The report of the Director of Missions is absorbed mostly in reports from organizat nal leaders and committees; especially, the Missions Committee under the direction of Dr. on Hadley, Chairman, has been most helpful and supportive to the associational work. The ne spirit of cooperation and unity among the churches of the association is unsurpassed i ur history and most encouraging for the future. The harmony and unity exisisting amon he churches is outstanding and what we should expect from God's people.

Approximately ten of our churches are now without pastors. This is the highest numb in years, but I believe it shows that our churches are becoming more careful in their selecti of pastors and more selective of the quality, training and experience that they expect in pas ral leadership. The pastors we have are men of integrity, consecration, dedication and ell trained in the work of the Lord and the denomination.

The concept, role, and function of the association is better understood as more and mo of the churches, especially the leadership in the churches, come to appreciate the associat nal work and the role of the Director of Missions more and more. Churches are beginning t see the need for better trained leadership and are responding to the offers of those who a involved in leadership training; an example of this is the recent WMU Leadership Tra ng Workshop in which over ninety women attended. We need more of our church leadersh involved in leadership training and churches are going to need to see their own responsibi in training their own leadership; inservice training is the great need.

We had one new church organized this year. This is a strong, stable Baptist Church al dy doing its share in the support of both associational and denominational missions.

We support the Seaman's Center in Morehead City, which is a ministry to sailors fro al over the world that come to the local port. Churches each year are enlisted to work ith nigrants who come to the area and so far as we know every migrant who came to the area nad a chance to hear of God's love for him and the saving power of Christ. Approximately even of our churches ministered to campgrounds each Sunday during the resort season, nolding worship services and offering and giving whatever spiritual ministry that was re- quested.

Churches seem to be a little slack in VBS mission activity. A few mission schools were held his year and some of the churches used buses to bring children to the local church where pace and equipment was more suitable to the teaching needs. Several Backyard Bible Clubs vere held. We need hundreds of these. One problem here is getting reports. We need these eports badly, not only for the records sake, but for purposes of information.

The association has taken a great step forward in the selection and purchase of a suitable ocation for a new office building. It has also seen fit to establish through the Executive Com- nittee a Long Range Planning Committee to study the present and future needs and oppor- unities for the association. It has also elected a Building Committee who will study the needs or a new office which, hopefully, construction will be begun in the not to distant future.

It has been a good year in many, many respects and we wish to thank every person and the hurches who have made it so.

Respectfully,
H. A. Privette

TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1976

pening Balance October 1, 1976	$ 2,331.36
ECEIPTS:	
aptist State Convention—Loan	$10,000.00
aptist State Convention—Missionary Support	2,004.00
tlantic	600.00
urora	300.00
attleground Park/Neuse River	130.00
ayboro	526.93
eaufort, FIRST	1,500.00
alvary	700.00
olony	475.80
ove City	230.00
avis	1,213.00
ort Barnwell	950.05
avelock, Cherry Point	2,400.00
avelock, First	2,035.65
uggins Memorial	57.00
arshallberg	317.00
orehead City, First	100.00
orehead City, Parkview	1,200.00
ew Bern, First	2,681.78
ew Bern, National Avenue	1,277.81
ew Bern, TABERNACLE	6,562.26
ew Bern, Temple	1,810.02
ewport	2,729.00
ewport Mission/Cape Carteret	204.80
riental	367.26
letier	1,002.80
ney Grove	481.90
llocksville	175.00
ece's Chapel	150.00
alevel	232.07
nyrna	135.10

Spring Garden	1,823.06
Swansboro	1,200.00
Trenton	100.00
Woodville	300.00
Minute Fund	428.07
VBS—Trenton	33.75
Misc. Receipts	919.66
Building Fund	6,835.55
World Missions Conference	2,881.67
Total Receipts	$57,070.9
DISBURSEMENTS:	
A. MISSION ADVANCE	
1. Seaman's Center	$ 500.00
2. Beach Ministry	200.00
3. Mission VBS	
Sub-Total	$ 700.00
B. ASSOCIATION OFFICE	
1. Office Equipment & Furniture	$ 200.0
2. Printing (Minutes)	593.8
3. Office Supplies	2,019.6
4. Postage	1,216.0
Sub-Total	$4,029.4
C. SALARY & WAGES	
1. Missionary Salary	$ 7,920.0
a. Housing Allowance	1,800.0
b. Retirement	792.0
c. Car Allowance	2,400.0
d. Hospital Insurance	874.8
e. Utility Allowance	1,080.0
2. Secretary Salary	4,356.7
3. Staff Social Security	254.8
4. Associational Clerk	150.0
Sub-Total	$19,628.4
D. CONVENTIONS & CONFERENCES (MISSIONARY)	
E. BUILDING & EQUIPMENT	
1. Rent	$ 900.0
2. Utilities	1,429.0
3. Maintenance of Building, Grounds and Equipment	87.
4. Insurance	25.0
Sub-Total	$ 2,441.
F. EDUCATION & PROMOTION	
1. Sunday School	$ 512.
2. Church Training	112.
3. WMU	351.
4. Brotherhood	21.
5. Music	
6. Audio Visuals	
7. Evangelism Promotion	149.
8. Youth Activity	
9. Deacon's School	
Sub-Total	$ 1,147.
G. LAND & NEW OFFICE BUILDING	
1. Land Acquisition	$32,229.
2. Transferred from Savings	(5,776.
Sub-Total	$26,453.

H. MISCELLANEOUS	
1. World Missions Conference	$ 2,845.57
2. Assn. Council Meals	15.73
3. Flowers	25.99
4. Garbage Container	50.00
Sub-Total	$ 2,937.29
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$57,337.59
Balance on Hand 30 September 1977	$ 2,064.76

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

PENING BALANCES 1 OCTOBER 1976:	
ank of N. C. NA—Demand Account	$ 5,000.00
ank of N. C. NA—Blue Chip Account	5,708.75
Sub-Total	$10,708.75
eposits 1 Oct. 1976—30 Sept. 1977	14,065.00
terest Earned 1 Oct. 1976-30 Sept. 1977	792.74
Sub-Total	$25,566.49
ansferred to Checking 13 May 1977	(20,000.00)
Balance on Hand 30 September 1977	$ 5,566.49
st Federal Savings and Loan Assn., New Bern, N. C.:	
Balance 9-30-76 (Not Preveiously Reported)	$ 439.82
Interest Earned 1 Oct. 1976-30 Sept. 1977	23.70
Balance on Hand 30 September 1977	$ 463.52
JMMARY OF CASH ASSETS AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER 1977:	
ısh in Bank of N. C. NA—Checking	$ 2,064.76
ısh in Bank of N. C. NA—Savings	5,566.49
st Federal S & L Assn.—Savings	463.52
TOTAL	$ 8,094.77

FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMITTEE REPORT
PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1977-78

	1976-1977 BUDGET	1977-1978 PROPOSED
MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Seaman's Center	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
2. Beach Ministry	200.00	200.00
3. Mission VBS	200.00	200.00
Sub-Total	$ 900.00	$ 900.00
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Office Equip & Furniture	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	600.00	650.00
3. Office Supplies	1,700.00	1,900.00
4. Postage	1,000.00	1,500.00
Sub-TOTAL	$ 4,800.00	$ 5,550.00
SALARY & WAGES		
1. Director of Missions	$ 7,920.00	$ 9,000.00
a. Housing Allowance	1,800.00	1,800.00
b. Retirement	792.00	900.00
c. Car Allowance	2,400.00	2,400.00
d. Hospital Insurance	771.20	1,000.00
e. Utility Allowance	1,080.00	1,200.00
2. Secretary	6,000.00	5,512.00

3. Staff Social Security	351.00	305.00
4. Associational Clerk	150.00	150.00
Sub-Total	$21,264.20	$22,267.00
D. CONVENTION & CONFERENCES (MISSIONARY)	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
1. Rent	$ 900.00	$ 900.00
2. Utilities	1,250.00	1,600.00
3. Maint. of Buildings & Grounds	160.00	60.00
4. Insurance	25.00	25.00
Sub-Total	$ 2,335.00	$ 2,585.00
F. EDUCATION & PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	$ 300.00	$ 600.00
2. Church Training	200.00	300.00
3. WMU	350.00	350.00
4. Brotherhood & RAs	250.00	250.00
5. Music	50.00	100.00
6. Media	100.00	100.00
7. Evangelism Promotion	200.00	200.00
8. Youth Activity	200.00	
9. Deacon's School	100.00	
Sub-Total	$ 1,750.00	$ 1,900.00
G. LAND & NEW OFFICE BUILDING		
1. Land Acquisition & Loan Ret. (BSC)	$ 4,500.00	$ 6,000.00
2. Transferred to Savings		
Sub-Total	$ 4,500.00	$ 6,000.00
H. MISCELLANEOUS	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
I. BENEVOLENCE		150.00
GRAND TOTALS	$36,050.00	$39,852.00

PROPOSED BUDGET AMENDMENTS FOR YEAR ENDING 9-30-77

ACCOUNT	BUDGETED	EXPENDED	INCREASE
Office Supplies	$ 1,875.00	$ 2,019.69	$ 144.69
Utilities	1,400.00	1,429.04	29.04
Sunday School	300.00	512.99	212.99
WMU	350.00	351.14	1.14
Land Acquisition	2,450.80	32,229.50	29,778.70
Miscellaneous	200.00	2,937.29	2,737.29
Totals	$6,575.80	$39,479.65	$32,903.85

Respectfully submitted,
Finance and Budget Committee
Rev. James Scales, Chairman
Mr. Osborne Davis
Rev. William Jones
Mr. Seth Needham
Mr. Larry Pate
Rev. George Johnson, Jr.

1977 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCH	ENROLLMENT	AVG. ATTEND.	PROF. FAITH	REDED CATION
Atlantic	65	64	2	
Aurora	No Report			

yboro	38	31		
aufort, First	253	171	26	
lvary	62	52		6
pe Carteret	No Report			
erry Point	239	216	25	
lony	100	65		
ve City	No Report			
vis	No Report			
ver	No Report			
t Barnwell	47	39		
velock, First	148	115		
ggins Memorial	74	46	1	
rshallberg	No Report			
orehead City, First	181	154		
tional Avenue	97	77		
use River	26	24		
w Bern, First	76	75		
wport	213	182		
ental	34	32		
kview	73	64		2
etier	120	112	29	
ey Grove	No Report			
locksville	No Report			
ece's Chapel	No Report			
level	57	50		
yrna	No Report			
uth Creek	24	23		
ing Garden	61	57		
ansboro, First	80	70		
ernacle	164	144	12	
nple	223	193	3	
nton	73	54		
demere	No Report			
odville	34	25		
OTALS	2,562	2,135	98	8

MISSION SCHOOLS

rry Point had 1 mission school with an enrollment of 190.

BACKYARD BIBLE CLUBS

rry Point had 1 Backyard Bible Club with 6 enrolled.
kview had 2 clubs with 20 enrolled.

W. M. U. REPORT

the Church Stand Up," the denominational theme for Southern Baptists in 1976-77 was ported through the efforts of the Woman's Missionary Union. W. M. U. sought to ac- plish the following objective this year: to improve the images and quality of teaching mis- s, to encourage participation in mission study, and to help women and girls learn about appreciate the biblical basis and history of missions. This coming year we will continue first two emphasis and our third emphasis will be to help women and girls to grow tually.

e Associational W. M. U. team attended Mundo Vista for special training. We led a ership conference at Newport in September. The W. M. U. Annual Meeting was held in fort. The program was well-received.

The Council met quarterly.

As W. M. U. Director, I served on Associational Council, the Executive Committee of tl Association and the Mission Committee, attended the State W. M. U. Meeting at Ashevill took a 11 1/2 hour course on W. M. U. Associational work during W. M. U. Week Ridgecrest, August 6-12.

Two new Mission Friends organizations were started during the year. A G. A. Day was he at First Baptist in New Bern. Bavtist Women had two prayer retreats, one at First Baptis Beaufort and one at First Baptist, New Bern. Mrs. Perry Crouch led the two retreats which ha about 80 in attendance with 12 churches represented at the two retreats.

A new Acteens was started with the help of our Acteen Associational leader. An interest work with Baptist Young Women has been shown and new organizations have been starte

There seems to be an increasing awareness and mission interest throughout the Asso ation. We pray that spiritual growth and numeral increases will be realized in the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ben Cox

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, ANNUAL MEETING

The Seventy-First Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union of the Atlantic Baptist A sociation met at First Baptist Church, Beaufort, on April 19, 1977, 9:30 a. m. with Mrs. Ben Co Associational Director presiding.

Mrs. Cox called the session to order and led in the Call to Worship. The Invocation w given by Dr. Charles Davis, Pastor of the host church, and led in singing "Stand Up, Stand U for Jesus." Messengers and guests were welcomed by Mrs. James M. Lewis of First Baptist. Mr H. A. Privette led in prayer. A skit, "Growing A Nobody" was presented by Mrs. Pat Hard and Mrs. Thelma Mozingo.

The business session followed. Mrs. Maxine Maners, Baptist Women's Director, announc plans for a prayer retreat, May 16, at the First Baptist Church, Beaufort and New Bern. Pa Presidents and Directors of Associational W. M. U. were recognized. Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr., ar Mrs. Larry Pate were not present due to illness and letters of goodwill and appreciation we sent to these two.

Two churches, National Avenue and Swansboro, received Advance ratings.

A Place Committee consisting of Mrs. Edwin Carroll, Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, and Mrs. R Stainback was appointed and invitations to meet with the Swansboro Church in 1978 and t National Avenue Church in 1979 were accepted.

The report of the Nominating Committee was presented and accepted by the body aft due motion and second. A Prayer of Commitment was led by Dr. Kenneth Bryan, Pastor New Bern First Baptist and Moderator of the Association.

A report of Mission Activities in the Association was presented by the Director of Missio and several members of local Black Churches were recognized.

Miss Carolyn Hopkins, State Convention Acteens Director, spoke briefly about State M sions and the "Bold Mission Thrust in North Carolina."

Mrs. John Watts from the Swansboro Church gave a personal testimony concerning parti pation in a Mission Project to Antiqua in the British West Indies. They helped to build church building on one of the islands.

A 12 voice choir of Oriental ladies from the Midville Baptist Church in Jacksonvi presented special music.

Rev. William Hern, Missionary for 23 years in Lebanon and presently home on furlough, w the principal speaker. His message dwelt with the first entry of Baptists into the country a told how war and turmoil had affected the work there and is still doing so. His message w informative and inspirational.

Rev. Ben Cox closed the meeting with the benediction. A light lunch consisting of san wiches, cake, and refreshements were provided by the host church and enjoyed by tho present.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Joyce Stainback, Secretary

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Associational Church Training activities were limited to two events. The annual "M" Night vas held on December 6, 1976, at Newport Baptist Church with Dr. Charles Petty, Director of ne Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs for the State of North Carolina, speaking. A eadership Seminar for pastors, educational directors and church training directors was held t National Avenue Church with primary emphasis on church committees.

Rev. Phillip Norwood vacated the Director's position in June when was called to a church n the South Carolina Convention.

"M" Night is scheduled for November 28, 1977, at Newport with the theme "Mobilize For xperiencing Discipleship." The Rev. Tom Freeman, past President of the Baptist State Conention and Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Dunn, North Carolina, will be the principle peaker.

Respectfully,
Robert Burgess

WORLD HOME BIBLE LEAGUE REPORT
SOUTHERN BAPTIST DIVISION

In order to give better service to Southern Baptist churches, the League formed the outhern Baptist Division in 1966. Since that time, Scripture requests from local churches ave continued to grow. The League maintains a service of shipping all Scripture requests om Southern Baptist churches the same day they are received.

Available through the League's ministry are five different translations, including the Living ble Paraphrased. Marked New Testaments and personalized Scriptures are other services of e League available.

In 1975 the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board of Directors passed a Resolution comending the services of the League. A copy of the Resolution will be sent upon request.

NEW LANGUAGE TRANSLATIONS

YCLIFFE

The World Home Bible League is dedicated to printing the Word of God in every language d dialect. At this time the League is printing ninety percent (90%) of all Wycliffe translaons. The League also publishes new translations for the Lutheran translators and many other dependent translators. During the year of 1977 our South American Coordinator reviewed d approved over five hundred thousand dollars ($500,000.00) worth of Wycliffe translations r 1977.

NEW TESTAMENTS AS SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS

UTH AMERICA

The League has entered into an agreement with Bolivia, Peru, Guatemala, and Brazil to furh free New Testaments to them to be used as an official textbook in their schools. This eans that there will be over two and one-half million young people studying the Bible in the hools of Latin America. A copy of the official document signed by the World Home Bible ague and the government of Bolivia will be sent to churches upon request.

WORLD HOME BIBLE LEAGUE PROJECT PHILIP

The Project Philip Division of the League is promoting a ten year program of Scripture disbution in India. During January 1977 alone sixty-three thousand (63.000) New Testaments, y-one thousand (51,000) Bible study courses, sixteen hundred (1,600) Bibles, forty thousand (,000) Gospels and Scripture books, and ten thousand (10,000) tracts were distributed.

The Division has now developed a Church Growth Through Evangelism Program, available t churches throughout the United States.

"THE STATE OF STATE MISSION MINISTRIES"

GENERALLY SPEAKING, State Missions in North Carolina can be divided into two maj categories: (1) ministries that STRENGTHEN and (2) ministries that LENGTHEN the witness local churches.

STRENGTHENING ministries involve the various church program organizations such Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, etc. These are programs that bett enable local churches to realize their own mission potential.

State Missions ties into all of this by providing resources and personnel that assist in th development of these ministries. Workshops, seminars, and conferences are conducted eac year that deal directly with the strengthening of these organizations. State Missions, therefor helps local churches as they themselves become types of "Mission station" across the stat

The second type of State Missions are those minstries that LENGTHEN the witness of loc churches. These are cooperative efforts that "represent" the concerns of local churches; pr grams that require the support of many congregations. Some examples of these ministries in clude Urban Missions, Interracial Cooperation, Resort Ministries, Language Ministrie Chaplaincy, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Seminary Extension, Ministry to the Deaf, et These are specialized programs that require the continued support of well-trained personne Many of these ministries are co-sponsored with the Southern Baptist Home Mission Boar who provide home missionaries, as well as other resources.

Each of these ministries, however, works closely with local churches and associations. I Resort Ministries, for example, local churches and associations often participate by providin personnel and other resources. It is not uncommon for urban week-day programs to look t churches and associations for a needed location and other resources.

Other extending ministries include Literacy Work, Migrant Missions, Mountain Mission Week-Day Ministries and Youth and Family Services. All total, State Missions involves over 5 different ministries across North Carolina. These programs serve as a vital link in the tot World Mission responsibility of North Carolina Baptists.

A special effort was made this year in the State Missions Offering to receive $1,385,000. toward desolving debts owed by the Baptist State Convention that occurred in the purcha of property and the building of new facilities. The churches in this association responde wonderfully well with a total offering of $9,318.49. Churches are to be commended for th splendid effort. It manifested a wonderful spirit of cooperation toward our total Baptist a ministration.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Beaufort First—New Minister of Music and Youth, Mr. Robert Kellner, joined staff July 3 1977. New fiberglass steeple erected on church September 29, 1977.

Bayboro—Keith Vaughn ordained to Music Ministry December, 1976. Pictorial Church Direc tory compiled by Olan Mills.

Peletier—Dedication of shelter in Memory of Robert Page.

Atlantic—Purchased Church Bus; Purchased New Baptist Hymnals; Called Youth Cor Worker for summer and conducted weekly campground services at Cedar Island. Sent 1 youth to Youth Week at Caswell.

Colony—Dedicated new baseball field.

Cape Carteret—Organized August 21, 1977; Received deed (5.2 acres) on which to build fro Atlantic Association; Clearing grounds for new building; Dedicated property; Move meeting place.

Marshallberg—Church retired debt on new building.

Fort Barnwell—Chimes; Cushions for PEws.

Havelock, First—Purchased house and lot located on 101 Hollywood Boulevard for classroo use.

Newport—Cape Carteret Mission organized into Cape Carteret Baptist Church, August 2 1977; Added paid staff member—Organist.

Spring Garden—Purchased a brick, 4 bedroom parsonage.

Battleground Park—Changed name to Neuse River.

Our Beloved Dead

ATLANTIC
Mr. Charlie Willis
Mrs. Lydia Gray
Miss Fannie Goodwin
Mrs. Mittie Nelson
Mr. Julian Willis
Mrs. Ina Salter
Mrs. Caddie Mason

BAYBORO
Mr. Rigdon Ireland, Jr.
Mr. Noah Gaskill
Mrs. Lee Willis
Mrs. Violet Ireland

BEAUFORT, FIRST
Mrs. Myrtis Jarman
Mrs. Louise Hunnings
Mr. Wyon G. Lewis (Deacon)
Mrs. Annie Warren
Mrs. Pauline Harrell
Mrs. Mollie Merrill
Mrs. Carrie Glover

CALVARY
Mr. Ben Piner

CHERRY POINT
Dr. Wistar W. Hamilton
Mr. R. L. Davis
Mr. Oscar Sermons
Mrs. B. T. Burroughs

COVE CITY
Mrs. Charlie Wilson

DAVIS
Curtis Davis
Guy Wesley Salter
Walter Gibbs
Isaiah Earl Wade
Leonard Davis

FORT BARNWELL
Mr. Harry Nelson

HAVELOCK, FIRST
Mrs. Shirley Shelton
Mr. Steve Driskill
Mr. Timothy Krepps

MARSHALLBERG
Mr. Roland Lewis

MOREHEAD, FIRST
Mrs. W. O. Ball
Mrs. John Lashley
Mrs. J. L. Seamon, Sr.
Mrs. Marjorie Oglesby
Mrs. Flora Brandhurst
Mrs. Lillie Styron
Mr. E. P. Spense
Mr. Richard Springle
Mr. Bernard Leary
Mr. Wayner Ballou

NATIONAL AVENUE
Mrs. James Whitcomb
Mr. Daniel W. Dixon

NEW BERN, FIRST
Mrs. Emma Mitchell
Mr. O. E. Holloway
Mrs. Carlyle (Dot) Harker
Mrs. Lela Sutton
Mr. B. D. Banks
Mrs. Carlie Ewell
Mrs. Emma Crumpler

NEWPORT
Mrs. Frank Pittman
Mr. Thomas J. Evans
Mrs. Delsie Bailey

ORIENTAL
Robert Mills

PELETIER
Coleman Brown
Mrs. Workman
Mr. Ernest Waters

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Ruth Weber
Mr. Leon Parker
Rev. Frank Chance, Pastor

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mrs. Dora Canady
Mr. John W. Murphy

REECE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Mary Anderson
Mrs. Lillian Best

SEALEVEL
Mrs. Flora Dupont

SMYRNA
Mr. Glenn Wade
Mrs. Agness Leffers

SWANSBORO, FIRST
Mrs. Kate Barfield
Mrs. Agness Wiggins
Mrs. Flora Brady
Mr. Elver Riggs
Mrs. Lila Jones
Mrs. Mary Schenider

TABERNACLE
Mrs. W. H. Fillingame
Mr. Percy Hardy
Mr. Joseph Earl Harper
Mr. Ted Montague
Mr. Robert Lupton, Sr.
Mrs. Wade Case
Mr. Joseph Sosnowski
Mr. Andrew Murphy
Mr. Elbert Hicks
Mrs. Reita Harrison
Mrs. Dorothy Duchanan
Mrs. Charlie B. Taylor
Mr. John H. Spruill, Sr.
Mr. Rufus Gaskins, Sr.

TEMPLE
Mr. Ed Ballenger

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Mattie C. Pake

SUMMARY OF DIGEST OF LETTERS

TOTAL BAPTISMS		OTHER ADDITIONS	
1975-76	306	1975-76	395
1976-77	227	1976-77	438
Less	79	Gain	43
GRAND TOTAL PRESENT MEMBERS		TITHERS	
1975-76	10,632	1975-76	1,832
1976-77	10,874	1976-77	1,715
Gain	242	Less	117
VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY		SUNDAY SCHOOL	
1975-76	$5,525,000.00	1975-76	6,988
1976-77	6,707,500.00	1976-77	7,055
Gain	$1,182,500.00	Gain	67
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL		TRAINING UNION	
1975-76	3,412	1975-76	1,201
1976-77	3,020	1976-77	962
Less	392	Less	239
CHURCH MUSIC		WMU	
1975-76	1,410	1975-76	1,505
1976-77	1,286	1976-77	1,584
Less	124	Gain	79

BROTHERHOOD

1975-76	473
1976-77	462
Less	11

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

1975-76	$126,859.00
1976-77	145,025.46
Gain	$18,166.46

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

1975-76	$28,943.00
1976-77	35,203.87
Gain	$6,260.87

TOTAL RECEIPTS

1975-76	$1,470,594.00
1976-77	1,474,207.97
Gain	3,613.97

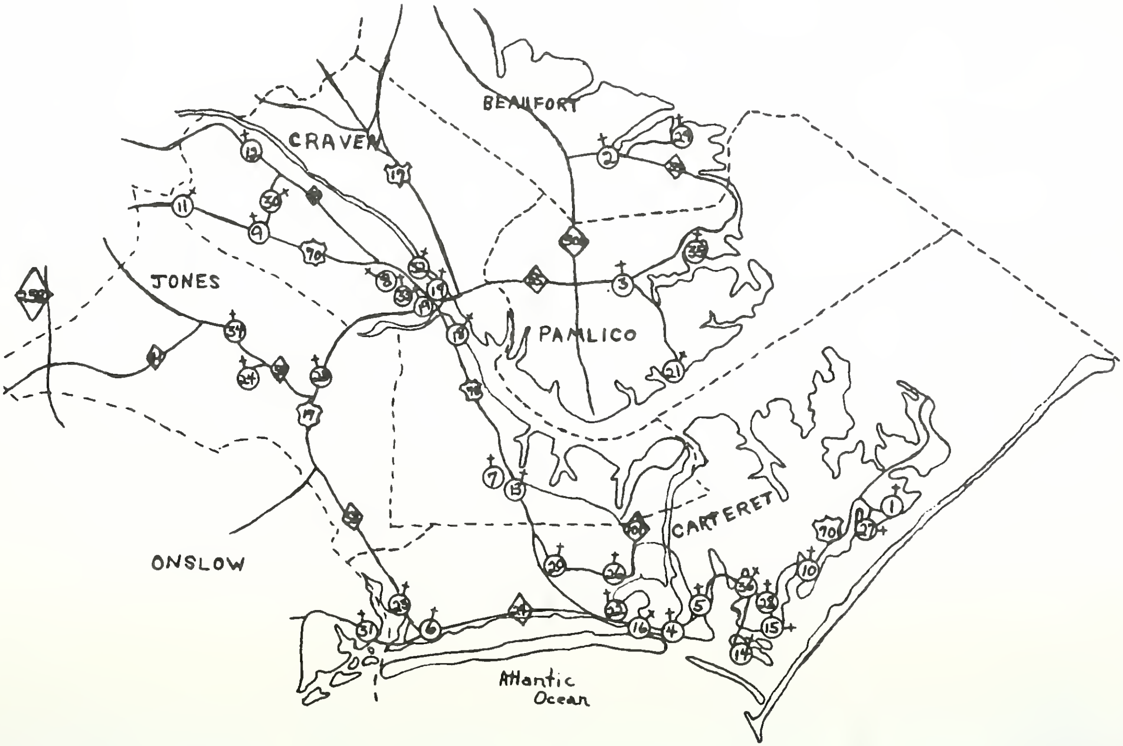
OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

1975-76	$89,343.00
1976-77	91,934.18
Gain	$2,591.18

GRAND TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1975-76	$245,145.00
1976-77	272,163.51
Gain	$27,018.51

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MAP



1 Atlantic
2 Aurora
3 Bayboro
4 Beaufort, First
5 Calvary
6 Cape Carteret
7 Cherry Point
8 Colony
9 Cove City
10 Davis
11 Dover
12 Fort Barnwell
13 Havelock, First
14 Huggins Memorial
15 Marshallberg
16 Morehead City, First
17 National Avenue
18 Neuse River
19 New Bern, First
20 Newport
21 Oriental
22 Parkview
23 Peletier
24 Piney Grove
25 Pollocksville
26 Reece's Chapel
27 Sealevel
28 Smyrna
29 South Creek
30 Spring Garden
31 Swansboro, First
32 Tabernacle
33 Temple
34 Trenton
35 Vandemere
36 Woodville

Tables

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex- Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contribution
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	64	3461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	0
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	
1880	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6405	8457.86
1881	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5361	8157.94

1882	Emmals Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5101	11801.60
1883	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5230	
1884	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6312	7177.33
1884	Oct. 29-LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	5690.83
1885	Oct. 29-Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	6255.55
1886	Oct. 26-Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	7401.59
1887	Oct. 25-Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6495.57
1888	Oct. 30-LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7353.11
1889	Oct. 29-Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	9714.36
1890	Oct. 28-Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	10854.96
1891	Oct. 13-Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2153	7850.93
1892	Oct. 11-New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	9209.66
1893	Oct. 10-Steven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	9540.54
1894	Oct. 16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9823.58
1895	Oct. 15-Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967.37
1896	Oct. 13-Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	11116.39
1897	Oct. 12-Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	13502.07
1898	Oct. 12-Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	7307.46
1899	Oct. 10-New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	7003.24
1900	Oct. 18-Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.72
1901	Oct. 11-Beaufort	S. W. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7459.01
1902	Sept. 17-Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1497	6556.65
1903	Oct. 14-Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	6848.02
1904	Oct. 12-Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	11985.04
1905	Oct. 11-New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	23762.66
1906	Oct. 17-Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	24871.30
1907	Nov. 5-New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	24138.78
1908	Nov. 4-Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	26233.50
1909	Nov. 16-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	33029.77
1910	Nov. 15-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. A. Ragland	13	51	3941	53350.79
1911	Nov. 14-LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	42056.80
1912	Nov. 12-N. Vern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032.27
1913	Nov. 11-Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	
1914	Sept. 29-N. Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblook	16	54	4262	
1915	Nov. 16-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916	Nov. 14-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917	Nov. 13-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918	Nov. 12-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919	Oct. 28-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920	Oct. 26-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921	Oct. 25-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922	Oct. 24-Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923	Nov. 20-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29

1924	Nov. 18-Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk Treasurer Combined 1923 through 1952	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925	Nov. 4-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926	Nov. 10-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927	Nov. 9-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928	Nov. 7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929	Nov. 6-Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann		Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	83122.84
1930	Nov. 5-Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931	Nov. 5-Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932	Nov. 10-Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668.00
1933	Nov. 9-Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934	Nov. 8-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywoo	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935	Oct. 31-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936	Oct. 29-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937	Oct. 28-Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938	Oct. 27-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939	Oct. 26-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31
1940	Oct. 24-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71
1941	Oct. 30-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67
1942	Oct. 29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14
1943	Oct. 28-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64
1944	Oct. 26-New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71
1945	Oct. 24-25-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00
1946	Oct. 24-26-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35
1947	Oct. 30-31-N. B. Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948	Oct. 28-29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949	Oct. 27-28-Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950	Oct. 26-27-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176041.74
1951	Oct. 25-26-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81
1952	Oct. 30-31-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953	Oct.29-30-New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77
1954	Nov. 4-5-Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50
1955	Nov. 3-4-Havelock, First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	C. E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39
1956	Nov. 1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.68
1957	Oct. 31-Nov.1-Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	J. H. Bunn L. V. Atkinson	D. H. Jolly L. V. Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291.28
1958	Oct. 30-31-Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	J. E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9929	606864.19
1959	Oct. 29-30-Memorial-Piney Grove	Alec F. Thompson	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	D. M. Clemmons A. Z. Gurganus	37	44	10832	520793.95
1960	Nov. 3-4-Tabernacle-Midville	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	L. D. Munn	A. E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44		506140.35

1961	Nov. 2-3-Beaufort, First Peletier	L.D.Munn	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	L. D. Munn	M. O. Sears W. W. Hamilton	26	32	8398	491429.95
1962	Nov. 1-2-Bayview- Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J. W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465089.68
1963	Oct. 31-Davis Nov. 1-New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard				
1964	Oct. 29-Pollocksville Oct. 30-Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E. T. Vinson	25 27	32 32	8887 8940	548344.00 510033.00
1965	Oct. 28-Newport Oct. 29-Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	32			
1966	Oct. 27-Morehead City, Oct. 28-Tabernacle	J. W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	J. W. Long	H. A. Privette L. D. Munn	28	32	9064	578839.00
1967	Oct. 26-New Bern, First Oct. 27-Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Ellis Lanier	24	32		
1968	Oct. 31-Temple Nov. 1-Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9749	$670174.00
1969	Oct. 30-Havelock, First Oct. 31-Swansboro	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R. Talley	26	32	9931	$713252.00
1970	Oct. 29-Peletier Oct. 30-Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R. E. Reece Raldolph Browning	26	32	10415	752510.00
1971	Oct. 28-Fort Barnwell Oct. 29-Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales		32128670		884844.00
1972	Oct. 26-Bayboro Oct. 27-Newport	Herbert Phillips III & Chmn. Exec. Comm.	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32143891		891639.00
1973	Nov. 1-National Avenue Nov. 2-Davis	James Scales	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	James Scales	McBride Bruce	25	32	10060	981176.00
1974	Oct. 3-Peletier Oct. 31-Tabernacle	James Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James Scales	Melton King	34	31		
1975	Cherry Point Beaufort	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Chas Davis Wade Bunce George Johnson	34	34	10442	1258173
1976	Dover Temple, New Bern	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Johnny McBride Ken Bryan Gene Miller	34		10,639	1470594
1977	Spring Garden, New Bern Parkview, Morehead City	W J Clark	Patricia E Hardee	George Griffin		Paul L. Bard James Scales				

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.

[5] 1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6] 1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
[7] 1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1977

Association
ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk
MRS. PATRICIA E. HARDEE
Address City State Zip
3611 Canterbury Rd. New Bern NC 28560

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	26	26
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
					Y	N											
Atlantic	William J. Jones, P. O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Carteret	1896	3	x		7	5	9	223	30	253	6	0	36000	321000	12000
First, Aurora	George Marshall, 2216 Steeplechase Dr., New Bern 28560	Craven	1898	3	x		0	4	1								
Neuse River	Adrian Packer, 3301 Old Cherry Pt. Rd, New Bern 28560	Craven	1962	7		x	5	13	13	84	41	125	0	0	0	22000	0
Bayboro		Pamlico	1885	3	x		0	2	11	153	51	204	0	3	15000	65000	0
Calvary	Dr. J. C. McBride, Rt. 1, Box 147H, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1974	4	x		6	12	4	95	0	95	5	3	0	65000	21000
Beaufort, 1st	Dr. Charles M. Davis, 304 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1851	4	x		4	29	16	585	152	737	12	5	60000	550000	40019
Cherry Point	Elwin L. Melton, 102 Woodland Dr., Havelock 28532	Craven	1952	6	x		16	38	33	284	77	361	1	1	42500	242000	45000
Colony	James T. Hartley, Jr., 1034 Plymouth Dr., New Bern 28560	Craven	1974	7	x		7	17	13	91	7	98	0	0	0	130000	42739
Cove City	William Haskins, P. O. Box 1392, Kinston 28501	Craven	1893	3		x	0	3	4	61	47	108	0	0	7500	45500	0
Davis, First	John G. Bailey, Davis 28524	Carteret	1867	2	x		8	4	9	141	30	171	1	0	20000	170000	0
Fort Barnwell	Edwin B. Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 133, Dover 28526	Craven	1854	2	x		0	0	2	144	130	274	0	1	25000	125000	0
Havelock, First	Dr. Donald Hadley, 519 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Craven	1949	4	x		18	36	36	311	263	574	3	1	0	250000	49172
Huggins Memorial	Larry W. Parker, Star Rt., Box 227, Harker's Is. 28531	Carteret	1952	3	x		5	0	0	44	9	53	1	0	15000	50000	1500
Marshallberg		Carteret	1899	2		x	2	0	4	128	32	160	0	0	8000	83000	0
Morehead, 1st	Howard C. Knight, 1904 Evans, Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1873	5	x		31	37	20	870	276	1146	0	0	40000	586000	0
National Avenue		Craven	1954	6	x		6	6	7	331	70	401	0	1	25000	280000	96000
New Bern, 1st		Craven	1809	5	x		6	12	30	535	409	944	0	2	55000	705000	98754
Newport	Ronald Ryan, P. O. Drawer F, Newport 28570	Carteret	1953	3	x		48	63	59	637	220	857	9	3	32000	234000	0
Oriental	Michael Oliver, P. O. Box 1208, Buies Creek 27506	Pamlico	1899	3		x	0	1	4	38	16	54	0	0	0	50000	0
Parkview	James R. Scales, 204 Hodges St., Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1956	4	x		3	9	16	228	87	315	0	3	75000	550000	102379
Peletier	James King, Star Rt., Box 35, Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1953	1	x		8	6	7	331	53	384	0	0	30000	105000	0
Piney Grove	Ray Whitby, 16 Powell Rd., Newport 28570	Jones	1831	1	x		0	1	2	54	16	70	1	0	0	30000	0
Pollocksville	Ray N. Howell, III, P. O. Box 195, Pollocksville 28573	Jones	1883	2		x	0	0	11	134	61	195	0	0	30000	150000	5220
Reece's Chapel	Robert A. Joyner, Rt. 2, Box 48, Newport 28570	Carteret	1912	1	x		2	12	7	138	64	202	0	0	13000	168000	0
Sea Level	Willis Walker, Sea Level 28577	Carteret	1958	1	x		4	1	3	81	27	108	0	0	15000	67000	8819
Smyrna		Carteret	1829	2		x	0	0	5	60	33	93	0	3	0	?	0
South Creek	James Oliver, 3000 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560	Beaufort	1884	1	x		0	0	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	9000	0
Spring Garden	Dr. Paul Bard, Spring Garden Ln., New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	1		x	1	6	2	117	33	150	0	0	41000	175000	30000
Swansboro, 1st	Ben W. Cox, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584	Onslow	1896	3	x		8	9	32	486	124	610	5	1	60000	320000	300
Tabernacle	George A. Johnson, Jr., P. O. Box 1591, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	5	x		11	38	28	794	196	990	5	3	75000	575000	6335
Temple		Craven	1955	6	x		21	30	52	663	99	762	15	15	35000	390000	142980
Trenton	Jim Ehrhard, P. O. Box 134, Trenton 28585	Jones	1870	3		x	0	2	2	98	86	194	0	0	25000	90000	0
Woodville	Michael D. Blevins, Rt. 2, Box 896, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1843	2		x	0	0	6	88	13	101	0	0	10000	55000	0
Cape Carteret		Carteret	1977	3	x		0	42	0	41	1	42	0	0	0	50000	0

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1977

Association
ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director
REV. JAMES T. HARTLEY, JR.

Address	City	State	Zip
1034 Plymouth Drive	New Bern	NC	28560

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	69 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Atlantic	Mr. Elmo Gaskill, P. O., Atlantic 28511	2	22	27	18	0	29	60	30	0	0	5	0	175	120	2	20	12	97	0	97
Neuse River	Manuel Williams, 135A, Johnson Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	3	0	8	12	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	34	25	0	0	0	26	0	26
Bayboro	Robert Miller, Box 314, Bayboro 28515	0	16	22	24	7	0	13	18	0	3	3	0	106	70	0	0	0	35	0	35
Calvary	Louis Noe, Rt. 1, Box 179, Beaufort 28516	2	15	9	10	10	10	31	7	0	0	1	0	95	59	1	6	0	65	0	65
Beaufort-First	Marlan Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516	5	49	57	57	12	36	99	93	0	30	7	0	445	237	1	8	0	253	0	253
Cherry Point	Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock 28532	0	76	104	52	20	29	54	41	0	0	4	0	380	221	0	0	0	239	196	435
Colony	W. J. Clark, 402 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28560	0	18	29	21	11	19	20	0	0	0	7	14	142	67	0	0	0	100	0	100
Cove City	Robert Adams, Cove City 28523	0	8	9	10	0	17	17	8	0	5	0	0	74	60	1	10	0	75	0	75
Davis-First	Steve Buck, Davis 28524	7	14	23	11	2	9	33	17	3	6	4	0	128	81	0	0	0	69	0	69
Fort Barnwell	D. H. Wiggins, Rt. 2, Dover 28526	0	8	15	19	0	6	72	0	0	0	3	0	122	70	0	0	0	47	0	47
Havelock-First	Ms. Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock 28532	12	45	68	66	18	27	73	10	0	1	7	0	327	191	1	20	0	145	0	145
Huggins Memorial	Kevin Foley, Harker's Island 28531	4	14	33	9	0	11	21	0	0	0	2	0	96	44	0	0	0	74	0	74
Marshallberg	Ed Chadwick, Marshallberg 28553	6	10	16	17	9	0	37	19	0	0	3	0	117	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead-First	Tom Taylor, Morehead City 28557	0	88	165	0	171	209	43	115	0	0	8	0	799	400	0	0	0	225	0	225
National Avenue	Mary J. WRight, Rt. 6, Box 231, New Bern 28560	0	34	30	50	14	32	46	16	14	15	5	0	256	108	0	0	0	97	0	97.
New Bern-First	John R. Jones, 1009 Karen Dr., New Bern 28560	11	55	64	47	50	16	162	60	0	0	6	8	479	240	0	0	0	76	0	76
Newport	Kent Hill, Rt. 2, Box 180, Newport 28570	0	114	111	80	23	47	70	20	0	0	6	0	471	245	5	66	0	211	0	211
Oriental	John Bond, Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	0	11	7	2	2	10	6	0	0	0	0	38	25	0	0	0	34	0	34
Parkview	Harvey Hardy, Rt. 4, Box 302A, Newport 28570	0	25	26	29	8	22	47	9	0	0	6	0	163	112	2	52	0	88	0	88
Peletier	Bill Weese, Rt. 2, Box 565, Swansboro 28584	0	31	35	39	14	0	64	0	0	0	1	0	184	112	0	0	0	100	0	100
Piney Grove	William Bray, Rt. 1,Box 247, Pollocksville 28573	0	8	9	7	0	6	20	9	0	0	1	0	60	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	B. E. Miller, P. O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	9	6	10	0	6	16	7	0	0	2	0	56	35	5	0	0	45	0	45
Reece's Chapel	Mary Chadwick, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	18	34	29	18	30	21	63	0	0	0	2	0	215	110	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level	Jerry Gaskill, Sea Level 28577	0	5	13	14	9	70	27	0	0	0	3	0	71	55	2	26	0	55	0	55
Smyrna	Roger Graham, Smyrna 28579	0	7	4	25	0	18	18	18	0	0	2	0	92		0	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek	E. E. Springer, Rt. 2, Box 143, Aurora 27806	2	3	9	9	6	6	4	0	0	0	2	0	41	30	0	0	0	25	0	25
Spring Garden	Robert Adams, Rt. 2, New Bern 28560	4	5	30	13	0	22	28	0	0	0	3	0	105	70	0	0	0	58	0	58
Swansboro-First	Bob Benton, Rt. 1, Box 515E, Swansboro 28584	0	23	43	38	0	16	40	41	0	0	4	0	205	120	0	0	0	80	0	80
Tabernacle	J. L. Sutton, 206 S. Glenburnie Rd., New Bern 28560	0	48	62	50	25	15	123	124	0	0	5	0	452	250	1	8	0	164	0	164
Temple	Frank Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560	0	140	270	120	10	26	244	26	0	0	4	0	840	343	1	30	0	223	0	223
Trenton	Thomas Stilley, P. O. Box 7, Trenton 28585	0	8	0	18	5	0	12	19	0	0	3	65	130	40	1	15	0	73	0	73
Woodville	M. T. Lewis, Smyrna 28579	6	3	7	6	7	8	18	11	0	0	11	0	77	55	0	0	0	33	0	33
Cape Carteret	John T. Watts, Rt. 1, Box 358B, Swansboro 28584	1	4	4	0	5	4	12	11	0	0	2	0	43	20	0	0	0	12	0	12
Aurora-First	None	0	3	2	1	1	1	8	6	1	0	15	0	37	21	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1977

Association
ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director
MR. ROBERT BURGESS
Address: 5 Lincoln Place City: Cherry Point State: NC Zip: 28533

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Atlantic	Mrs. Delmas Willis, Star Route, Atlantic 28511	8	8	8	10	40	10	3	0	87	3	3	6	230	360	72
Bayboro	Mrs. Dudley Paul, Box 484, Alliance 28509	1	2	6	0	7	0	3	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	14
Calvary	Mr. Tom Hewitt, 103 Fulford, St., Beaufort 28516	6	5	15	0	23	0	1	0	50	3	1	0	0	0	28
Beaufort-First	Mr. Robert Lewis, 1611 Front St., Beaufort 28516	0	0	15	2	8	2	3	0	30	5	1	2	20	0	25
Cherry Point	Mr. James Price, 103 Vine St., Havelock 28532	16	21	20	0	24	0	2	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	49
Davis-First	Mr. Louie Piner, Davis 28524	2	2	4	4	15	10	0	37	37	3	5	0	0	0	24
Havelock-First	Mr. Robert Burgess, 5 Lincoln Place, Cherry Point 28533	27	21	26	24	18	2	5	13	136	7	1	22	25	10	61
Huggins Memorial	Mr. Billy Pake, Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0
National Avenue	Mr. Wayne Corey, 1710 National Ave., New Bern 28560	15	13	19	5	16	3	1	0	72	0	0	0	2	0	35
New Bern-First	Mr. Joseph Overby, 700 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newport	Mr. J. C. Robertson, P. O. Box 441, Newport 28570	5	15	28	3	6	9	1	0	47	0	10	15	25	0	0
Parkview	Mr. H. L. Tyler, 115 Wanchese Way, New Bern 28560	8	12	6	16	20	2	2	0	66	2	0	2	0	0	48
Peletier	Mr. Lloyd Wood, Bayshore Park, Swansboro 28584	3	3	25	0	14	0	1	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reece's Chapel	Mr. Frankie Collingsworth, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	34	20	0	14	0	2	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	36
Smyrna	Mr. Joseph Lyerly, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	10	9	1	0	20	0	0	4	1	0	12
South Creek	Ms. Kathy Brown, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Mr. James French, 1103 Park Dr., New Bern 28560	6	15	26	0	28	18	5	0	98	8	0	3	0	0	54
Temple	Mr. Hal Latham, 293 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28560	22	25	30	12	26	5	3	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	77
Woodville	Ms. Letha Lewis, Smyrna 28579	2	1	3	2	11	3	1	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colony	None	0	0	10	0	7	0	1	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	10
Swansboro-First	None	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1977

Association
ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director
REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.

Address	City	State	Zip
P. O. Box 1510	New Bern	NC	28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
		Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
Atlantic	Mrs. Makely Salter, P. O. Box 168, Atlantic 28511	9	11	5	20	0	0	0	3	0	48	40	15
Neuse River	Mrs. Lyniel Murphy, 308 Battleground Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	14	10	0
Bayboro	Mrs. R. L. Younce, P. O. Box 276, Bayboro 28515	0	7	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	24	19	0
Beaufort-First	Mr. Robert Kellner, Rt. 1, Box 461, Beaufort 28516	0	23	19	35	0	0	10	2	0	89	75	0
Cherry Point	Mr. Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock 28532	0	7	14	16	0	0	0	3	0	40	12	0
Colony	Ms. Charlotte Duncan, P. O. Box 2291, New Bern 28560	5	0	0	12	0	2	2	2	0	23	12	0
Davis-First	Mrs. Wanda Smith, Stacy	8	5	10	18	0	2	1	2	0	50	20	0
Fort Barnwell	Mr. W. L. Kilpatrick, Rt. 1, Box 136, Dover 28526	0	0	0	20	0	7	0	1	0	28	20	0
Cove City	Mrs. Robert Adams, Cove City 28523	0	13	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	30	12	0
Havelock-First	Mr. William Mullins, 127 Donnell Ave., Havelock 28532	10	0	25	35	0	0	0	3	0	73	40	0
Huggins Memorial	Ms. Jenny Russell, Harker's Island 28531	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Marshallberg	Mrs. Hester Guthrie, Harker's Island 28531	0	10	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	29	20	0
Morehead City-First	Mr. Ralph Wade, 28th Arendell, Morehead City 28557	0	39	61	35	10	16	13	4	0	178	108	0
National Avenue	Mr. George Holzworth, Rt. 2, Box 80B, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	31	18	0
New Bern-First	Mrs. Andrew Fuller, P. O. Box 1147, New Bern 28560	0	25	30	30	23	0	0	7	0	115	80	0
Oriental	Mrs. Annie Phelps, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	6	0
Parkview	Mrs. J. D. Terrell, 2701 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	0	0	5	18	0	3	0	4	0	35	25	0
Peletier	Mr. Tom Dickerson, 105 Riegel Drive, Hubert 28539	0	5	12	18	0	0	0	3	0	38	30	0
Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, P. O. Box 163, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	2	0	17	10	0
Reece's Chapel	Mr. James Chadwick, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	2	18	10	0	0	0	2	0	32	30	0
Sea Level	Ms. Elizabeth Gaskill, Sea Level 28577	2	0	15	15	0	0	0	6	0	38	25	0
Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8	0
Tabernacle	Rev. John Thompson, Jr., P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560	0	15	0	35	0	11	0	6	0	67	55	0
Temple	Mr. Lloyd Lane, 1420 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	0	30	15	35	0	8	0	4	0	92	67	0
Trenton	Mrs. Debbie Ehrhard, P. O. Box 134, Trenton 28585	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	1	0	13	12	0
Woodville	Mr. Douglas Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	13	10	0
Cape Carteret	Mrs. Wanda G. Short, Rt. 3, Box 160, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	None	0	0	11	14	0	1	0	4	0	30	25	0
Newport	None	0	15	27	25	0	0	0	5	0	72	50	0
South Creek	None	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Spring Garden	None	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	0
Swansboro-First	None	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1977

Association
ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director
MRS. BEN COX

Address: Post Office Box 397 City: Swansboro State: NC Zip: 28584

		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Atlantic	Mrs. Elmo Gaskill, Post Office, Atlantic 28511	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	0	12	8	12	30	5	5	67
Aurora-First	Ms. E. Jennings, P. O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Neuse River	Mrs. Jeri Packer, 3301 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	5	0	6	2	2	23
Bayboro	Mrs. Dudley Paul, Box 484, Alliance 28509	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Calvary	Mrs. Ann Parkins, Hwy 101, Beaufort 28516	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	4	9	4	0	20	4	4	41
Beaufort-First	Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, 1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	13	12	0	77	[illegible]	0	117
Cherry Point	Ms. Jane Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock 28532	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	15	2	0	20	8	0	52
Colony	Mrs. Seth Needham, 1007 Karen Drive, New Bern 28560	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	2	0	0	10	0	0	19
Davis-First	Mrs. Ruby Bailey, Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	[illegible]	0	33
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Edwin Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 133, Dover 28526	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	13	[illegible]	0	19
Cove City	Mrs. Christine Mitchell, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	[illegible]	0	11
Havelock-First	Ms. Faye White, 224 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	14	7	0	19	[illegible]	0	55
Huggins Memorial	Ms. Cindy Parker, Star Rt., Box 227, Harker's Island 28531	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Marshallberg	Ms. Edith Lewis, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	14	10	[illegible]	0	27
National Avenue	Mrs. Nancy Holzworth, Rt. 2, Box 80B, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	10	4	3	20	8	0	46
New Bern-First	Mrs. John R. Jones, 1009 Karen Drive, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	7	12	16	94	7	0	151
Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Peletier	Ms. Mona King, Star Rt., Box 35, Swansboro 28584	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	0	5	20	0	20	4	0	49
Piney Grove	Mrs. Madge Alcock, Rt. 1, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Alice Cannon, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Sea Level	Ms. Esther Salter, Sea Level 28577	0	1	1	0	1	3	6	0	6	4	0	15	4	0	29
Smyrna	Mrs. Serina Davis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	15	17
South Creek	Ms. Myra Mayo, Rt. 2, Box 142, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	4	0	19
Spring Garden	Mrs. J. S. Woolard, Rt. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	13	9	0	13	1	0	41
Swansboro-First	Mrs. T. H. Williams, P. O. Box 424, Swansboro 28584	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	15	8	0	47	6	0	82
Tabernacle	Mrs. Fred Brinson, 1501 Brice's Ck Rd., New Bern 28560	1	2	1	2	1	7	7	10	18	5	15	58	10	0	114
Temple	Mrs. Nellie Nelson, 3019 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	42	16	10	48	8	0	136
Trenton	Mrs. Karen Lindsay, P. O. Box 302, Trenton 28585	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	8	0	18	0	16	5	1	47
Woodville	Ms. Gloria Willis, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Cape Carteret	Mrs. Lola B. Watts, Rt. 1, Box 358B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead-First	None	1	1	0	0	2	2	6	35	55	0	0	65	7	20	182
Newport	None	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	25	15	8	0	20	3	0	71
Parkview	None	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	11	0	0	14	4	0	35
Pollocksville	None	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	15	1	0	28

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1977

Association
ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director
MR. GERALD HARRELSON
Address 308 Hoke Street City New Bern State NC Zip 28560

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist Men Groups	121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Atlantic	Mr. David Allen, Star Route, Atlantic 28511	9	9	3	20	0	1	0	42	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Fred Bertrum, P. O. Box 462, Beufort 28516	0	6	1	14	0	1	0	22	0	0
Beaufort, 1st	Mr. Frank Langdale, 1601 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	18	0	6	25	0	2	2	53	0	0
Colony	Mr. Harry Douglass, 1312 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560	4	4	2	25	0	1	0	36	0	0
Davis, 1st	Mr. Louie Piner, Davis 28524	0	0	0	14	0	2	0	16	0	0
Marshallberg	Mr. W. J. Owens, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11	0	0
National Avenue	Mr. George Holzworth, Rt. 2, Box 80B, New Bern 28560	1	4	1	5	0	1	4	16	0	1
Parkview	Mr. Richard Harrell, Rt. 2, Box 333-B, Morehead City 28557	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Reece's Chapel	Mr. Jessie Graham, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	10	0	0
Smyrna	Mr. Osborne Davis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Tabernacle	Mr. Ron Francis, 4908 Morton Rd., New Bern 28560	29	5	1	0	0	3	0	38	0	0
Temple	Mr. Ernest Mozingo, 1113 Cherry Tree Dr., New Bern 28560	11	5	1	20	0	0	0	37	0	0
Woodville	Mr. Dallas Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0
Bayboro	None	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0
Cherry Point	None	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Fort Barnwell	None	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Morehead, 1st	None	26	0	8	0	0	0	0	34	0	0
New Bern, 1st	None	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Newport	None	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Peletier	None	10	12	6	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
Spring Garden	None	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	6

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1977

Association
ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer
MR. GEORGE GRIFFIN
Address 219 Nunn Street City Havelock State NC Zip 28532

		21	22	23	27						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
					Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.															
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Atlantic	Hilda Brickhouse, Star Rt., Atlantic 28511	55	8.5	1.5	x						43800	0	43800	0	14500	0	4800	1600	22900	43800
Aurora-First	J. S. Raue, Post Office, Aurora 27806										11350	405	11755	0	2400	4200	282	98	1157	8138
Neuse River	Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560	6	.08	1.14	x						11000	0	11000	0	5900	0	0	475	3700	10075
Bayboro	Mrs. James Mayo, P. O. Box 484, Alliance 28509	23	8	3	x						24675	0	24675	0	10193	976	4103	1031	5914	22217
Calvary	Mrs. Fred Bertrum, P. O. Box 462, Beaufort 28516	38	11	2.5							30203	0	30203	0	7558	0	11107	933	3714	23312
Beaufort-First	Evelyn Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516	360	12	0							114183	560	114744	0	39350	3698	6192	2842	23840	75924
Cherry Point	Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock 28532	112	20	4.7					x		71924	0	71924	0	19098	0	10539	2958	12101	44697
Colony	Mrs. Bobby Reece, 1100 Highland Ave., New Bern 28560	25	6	1	x						34610	0	34610	0	13495	0	6085	1615	8226	29421
Davis-First	Mrs. Rena P. Salter, Davis 28524	30	13	6							22713	0	22713	0	10140	221	0	1033	6693	18088
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. W. W. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 312, Dover 28526	15	10	6	x						19831	0	19831	0	9750	780	0	855	4547	15933
Cove City	Mrs. Archie Davis, Cove City 28523	Unk	3	2							13012	0	13012	0	5125	0	0	152	4629	9906
Havelock-First	Mrs. JoAnn Koontz, 215 Nunn St., Havelock 28532	Unk	10	3					x		63884	53	63937	22000	16392	0	7516	3970	6212	34090
Huggins Memorial	Ms. Alma Pake, Davis 28524	12	2	1							7238	0	7238	0	2410	0	1570	368	2816	7164
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg 28553	20		2.5				x			18995	0	18995	0	4800	0	4915	208	6268	16191
Morehead-First	Mr. Cecil Nelson, 810 Arrendell, Morehead Cy 28557	198	10	0	x						171049	4029	175078	0	48624	0	20067	2996	72571	144258
National Avenue	Nick D. Jarman, 3102 Monroe Dr., New Bern 28560	Unk	9	3			x				50432	557	50989	1800	17522	0	13975	2094	13671	47262
New Bern-First	J. K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	50	26	2.4							137374	25733	163107	0	44420	0	36285	4136	34483	119324
Newport	Mrs. Henry Ward, P. O. Box 396, Newport 28570	200	20	6	x						83240	2811	86051	0	13930	0	0	2920	27446	44296
Oriental	Mr. Bruce Tingle, Box 310, Oriental 28571	8	15	5				x			8875	0	8875	0	5700	0	0	345	2659	8704
Parkview	Wiley Mason, 4910 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	42	3.5	2							59723	0	59723	0	14080	20351	11651	1500	13460	61052
Peletier	Esther White, Rt. 1, Box 567, Swansboro 28584	15	7	3							29895	0	29895	0	10788	0	0	0	12676	23464
Piney Grove	Julian Waller, Rt. 1,Box 212, Pollocksville 28573	7	10	8							6490	0	6490	0	3950	0	0	291	888	5129
Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, P. O. Box 161, Pollocksville 28573	40	2.3	.9							20919	107	21026	0	9007	0	1980	459	5659	17105
Reece's Chapel	Dorothy Culpepper, Rt. 2, Box 59E, Newport 28570	33	0	0							18865	0	18865	6500	7090	3577	3422	300	4359	11729
Sealevel	Mildred Taylor, Sealevel 28577	25	8	2							17033	0	17033	0	6292	6130	1261	861	1891	16435
Smyrna	Mr. Osborne Davis, Smyrna 28579	Unk	10	2							6821	0	6821	0	4408	0	0	236	1781	6425
South Creek	Ms. Myra Mayo, Rt. 2, Box 142, Aurora 27806	10	10	0							3660	0	3660	0	790	0	0	86	726	1600
Spring Garden	Lynn E. Adams, Rt. 2, Box 132, New Bern 28560	10	12	10			x				13240	0	13240	32500	4353	38500	2539	911	417	46720
Swansboro-First	Mrs. Elbert Benton, P. O. Box 24, Swansboro 28584	20	14	2.2							48738	0	48738	0	16716	0	2064	1007	18122	37909
Tabernacle	John R. Paul, 305 Pine Ridge Ave., New Bern 28560	280	15	6			x				122315	1447	123762	0	38087	0	6000	3026	51936	99049
Temple	Mrs. Rena Oliver, 2312 Woodland, New Bern 28560	50	17	2	x						102292	5070	107362	0	28308	0	29964	3863	24195	86330
Trenton	Dalton Jones, P. O. Box 254, Trenton 28585	8	.8	.8				x			11683	0	11683	0	5130		430	822	3130	9512
Woodville	Dorothy Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	2	0	0							18833	0	18833	0	3600	0	0	615	6606	10821
Cape Carteret	David E. Short, Rt. 3, Box 160, Hubert 28539	12	8	2	x						14484	54	14538	0	2928	0	0	275	1034	4237

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1977

Association
ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions
REV. HENRY PRIVETTE

Address	City	State	Zip
231 Church Road	Havelock	NC	28532

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Atlantic	Miss Letha Mason, Star Rt., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	1440	685	100	69	542	47	212	50	50	5191	6946	8386
Aurora First	E. S. Jennings, P. O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	360	390	5	0	30	0	0	57	0	0	517	877
Neuse River	Mrs. Arleen Williams, 135A Johnson Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	84	120	50	28	339	0	17	6	5	0	565	649
Bayboro	Miss Susan C. Gibbs, P. O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	1492	515	100	161	202	0	125	69	16	0	1188	2680
Calvary	Mrs. Eleanor Patterson, P. O. Box 331, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	3333	760	125	132	321	0	101	46	0	58	1543	4876
Beaufort, 1st	Mrs. Andra H. Pond, 1006 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28516	0	15133	15133	9607	2586	474	1323	2049	347	244	332	100	1041	8498	33239
Cherry Point	Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock 28532	0	52	52	10126	2400	1040	643	846	13	0	89	41	50	5123	15300
Colony	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1959	580	310	675	0	0	0	0	0	0	1879	3838
Davis, 1st	Mrs. Elizabeth Salter, P. O. Box 76, Davis 28524	0	0	0	2544	1207	47	305	372	0	73	84	0	0	2089	4633
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. G. L. Russell, Rt. 1, Box 168, Dover 28526	0	0	0	1560	936	238	227	256	0	39	0	5	35	1736	3295
Cove City	Mrs. Ralph Potter, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	425	330	0	50	140	0	50	0	50	150	770	1195
Havelock, 1st	Mrs. Sue Downs, 119 Shepard St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	6355	1906	123	541	605	0	50	50	0	100	3374	9729
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Buelah Hamilton, Harker's Island 28531	0	0	0	105	60	63	10	82	10	10	10	10	115	370	475
Marshallberg	Mrs. Jean Murphy, P. O. Box 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	400	317	40	40	100	20	100	50	20	0	687	1087
National Avenue	Mrs. Selma Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliff Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	3030	1074	483	280	370	0	78	21	11	170	2487	5517
New Bern, 1st	Mrs. Sam Cook, 308 George St., New Bern 28560	50	0	50	29535	2662	2979	2204	3889	0	240	40	7	816	12837	42422
Newport	Mrs. J. C. Coleman, P. O. Box 393, Newport 28570	0	0	0	10001	3016	155	207	727	0	12	25	0	40	4182	14183
Oriental	Mrs. Betsy Thompson, Box 44, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	932	417	31	208	150	58	98	87	67	190	1380	2240
Parkview	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead 28557	0	0	0	2100	1200	100	446	1507	0	100	27	100	5013	8493	10593
Peletier	Ms. Dorothy Hansley, Rt. 1, Box 566, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	1014	939	964	0	35	0	15	0	0	180	3146	3146
Piney Grove	Mrs. William T. Bray, Rt. 1, Box 247, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	602	482	0	79	90	0	0	0	0	180	831	1433
Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward Parker, P. O. Box 55, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	1200	175	157	204	325	0	333	107	185	32	1518	2718
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Lorena Gaskins, Rt. 1, Box 597, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	48	0	36	0	36	240	510	510
Sealevel	Ms. Hazel Taylor, P. O. Box 294, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	799	98	228	42	152	100	30	52	63	0	795	1594
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willia, Box 95, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	630	141	0	64	224	8	48	20	24	0	530	1160
South Creek	Ms. Ola Deal, Rt. 2, Auroa 27806	0	0	0	360	50	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	435
Spring Garden	Mrs. H. L. Croom, Rt. 2, Box 112, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	2085	1750	125	125	125	25	0	50	65	0	2337	4612
Swansboro, 1st	Mrs. M. L. Hood, Rt. 2, Box 2A, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	5522	1200	268	836	1228	0	281	220	145	274	4451	9973
Tabernacle	Mrs. Ernest Dunn, Rt. 1, Box 119, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	16473	6589	400	996	2443	0	455	240	276	898	12297	28770
Temple	Mrs. Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	14850	1913	841	961	1833	0	0	173	0	0	5721	20571
Trenton	Mrs. Leona Arthur, P. O. Box 183, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	100	100	50	134	136	20	26	25	17	100	609	709
Woodville	Mr. Elwood Lewis, Box 293, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	19	150	225	903	1115	0	175	75	54	0	2697	2716
Cape Carteret	Mrs. David E. Short, Rt. 3, Box 160, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	984	205	70	0	100	0	0	200	0	0	575	1559
Morehead, First	None	0	0	0	15000	100	622	1259	5026	200	2000	716	500	1852	12275	27275

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1977

Association
ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator
MR. W. J. CLARK
Address | City | State | Zip
402 Edgehill Road | New Bern | NC | 28560

		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	49	49	50	51	52	53
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	Number adult Sunday School Classes	Bus Attendance	Day care enrollment	Kindergarten enrollment	Number participating in youth trip	Library	Planning major new bldg. or remodeling project	Radio/TV spot	January Bible Study	SS Leadership Preparation Week	ACTION	Deacon Family Ministry Plan	Language-culture group	New Baptist Hymnal	Video cassette player	Lay Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend	Baptist Men's Day	Christian Citizenship Sunday	Bapt. Sem., Colleges, and Schools Day	State paper in budget
Atlantic	Mr. Aulbert Mason, Star Route, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Aurora-First	Mr. J. S. Raue, Post Office, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Neuse River	Mr. Manuel Williams, 135A, Johnson Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Bayboro	Mr. Clem Ireland, Box 191, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Beaufort-First	Mr. George Laughton, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 122, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	3	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Cherry Point	Mr. James Muse, P. O. Box 656, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	25	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Colony	Mr. Joe Seagle, 211 Randomwood Lane, New Bern 28560	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Davis-First	Mt. Steve Buck, Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Fort Barnwell	Mr. William W. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 312A, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Cove City	Mr. Robert Adams, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Havelock-First	Mr. George Downs, 119 Shepard St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Huggins Memorial	Mr. Billy Pake, Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Marshallberg	Mr. Edward Chadwick, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Morehead-First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	30	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
National Avenue	Mr. Oliver Arthur, 1600 High St., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
New Bern-First	Mr. Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Newport	Col. Charles Thompson, 3 Tyler Dr., Cherry Point 28533	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	40	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Oriental	Mr. G. P. Midyette, Jr., Box 7, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Parkview	None	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Peletier	Mr. Bill Weese, Rt. 1, Box 565, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piney Grove	Mr. Walter B. Cox, Rt. 1, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Pollocksville	Mr. B. E. Miller, P. O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Reece's Chapel	Rev. Robert Joyner, Rt. 2, Box 48, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Sealevel	Mr. Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Smyrna	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
South Creek	Mr. Earl Deal, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Spring Garden	Mr. Larry Pate, Rt. 2, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Swansboro-First	Mr. Elbert Benton, Box 24, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Tabernacle	Mr. James Chance, P. O. Box 97, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Temple	Mr. Bobby Davis, 1305 Helen Avenue, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	130	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Trenton	Mr. Prentice Turner, P. O. Box 205, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Woodville	Mr. Douglas Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Cape Carteret	Mr. Adrian E. Hemby, P. O. Box 35, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y

DIGEST OF LETTERS

		13	14	18	21	25	66	73	82	98	115	123	128	139	150
NAME OF CHURCH	County	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of tithers	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Vacation Bible School enrolment	Ongoing Training Union enrolment	Ongoing Church Music enrolment	Ongoing W. M. U. enrolment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Total receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand total mission expenditures
Atlantic	Carteret	7	5	253	55	321000	175	97	87	48	67	42	43800	1440	6946
Aurora-First Baptist	Beaufort	0	4	?	0		37	0	0	0	1	0	11755	360	517
Bayboro Missionary Baptist	Pamlico	0	2	204	23	65000	106	35	19	24	7	3	24675	1492	1188
Beaufort First	Carteret	4	29	737	360	550000	445	253	30	89	117	53	114745	9607	8498
Calvary	Carteret	6	12	95	38	65000	95	65	50	30	41	22	30203	3333	1543
Cherry Point	Craven	16	38	361	112	242000	380	435	83	40	52	25	71925	10126	5123
Colony	Craven	7	17	98	25	130000	142	100	18	23	19	36	34610	1959	1879
Cove City	Craven	0	3	108	unk	45500	74	75	0	30	11	0	13012	425	770
Davis-First Baptist	Carteret	8	4	171	30	170000	128	69	37	50	33	16	22713	2544	2089
Fort Barnwell	Craven	0	0	274	15	125000	122	47	0	28	19	12	19831	1560	1736
Cape Carteret	Carteret	0	42	42	12	50000	43	12	0	0	0	0	14538	984	575
Havelock First	Craven	18	36	574	0	250000	327	145	61	73	55	25	63937	6355	3374
Marshallberg	Carteret	2	0	160	20	83000	117	0	0	29	27	11	18995	400	687
Morehead First	Carteret	31	37	1146	198	586000	799	225	0	178	182	34	175078	15000	12275
National Avenue	Craven	6	6	401	unk	280000	256	97	72	31	46	16	50989	3030	2487
New Bern First	Craven	6	12	944	50	705000	479	76	0	115	151	13	163107	29535	12837
Neuse River	Craven	5	13	125	6	22000	34	26	0	14	23	0	11000	84	565
Newport	Carteret	48	63	857	200	234000	471	211	47	72	71	9	86051	10001	4182
Oriental-First	Pamlico	0	1	54	8	50000	38	34	0	9	12	0	8875	932	1380
Parkview	Carteret	3	9	315	42	550000	163	88	66	30	35	13	59723	2100	8493
Peletier	Carteret	8	6	384	15	105000	184	100	46	38	49	28	29895	1014	3146
Piney Grove	Jones	0	1	70	7	30000	60	0	0	0	18	0	6490	602	831
Pollocksville	Jones	0	0	195	40	150000	56	45	0	17	28	0	21026	1200	1518
Reece's Chapel	Carteret	2	12	202	33	168000	215	0	70	32	12	10	18865	0	510
Sea Level	Carteret	4	1	108	25	67000	71	55	0	38	29	0	17033	799	795
Smyrna	Carteret	0	0	93	0	0	92	0	20	12	17	1	6821	630	530
South Creek Missionary Baptist	Beaufort	0	0	43	19	9000	41	25	0	13	19	0	3660	360	0
Spring Garden	Craven	1	6	150	10	175000	105	58	0	15	41	10	13240	2085	2337
Swansboro-First Baptist	Onslow	8	9	610	20	320000	205	80	10	15	82	0	48738	5522	4451
Tabernacle	Craven	11	38	990	280	575000	452	164	98	67	114	38	123762	16473	12297
Temple	Craven	21	30	762	50	390000	840	223	125	92	136	37	107362	14850	5721
Trenton	Jones	0	2	194	8	90000	130	73	0	13	47	0	11683	100	609
Woodville	Carteret	0	0	101	2	55000	77	33	23	13	12	8	18833	19	2697
Harkers Island	Carteret	5	0	53	12	50000	96	74	0	8	12	0	7238	105	370
Huggins Memorial-Mission															
Dover															
Vandemere															

P. O. BOX 3
HAVELOCK, N. C.

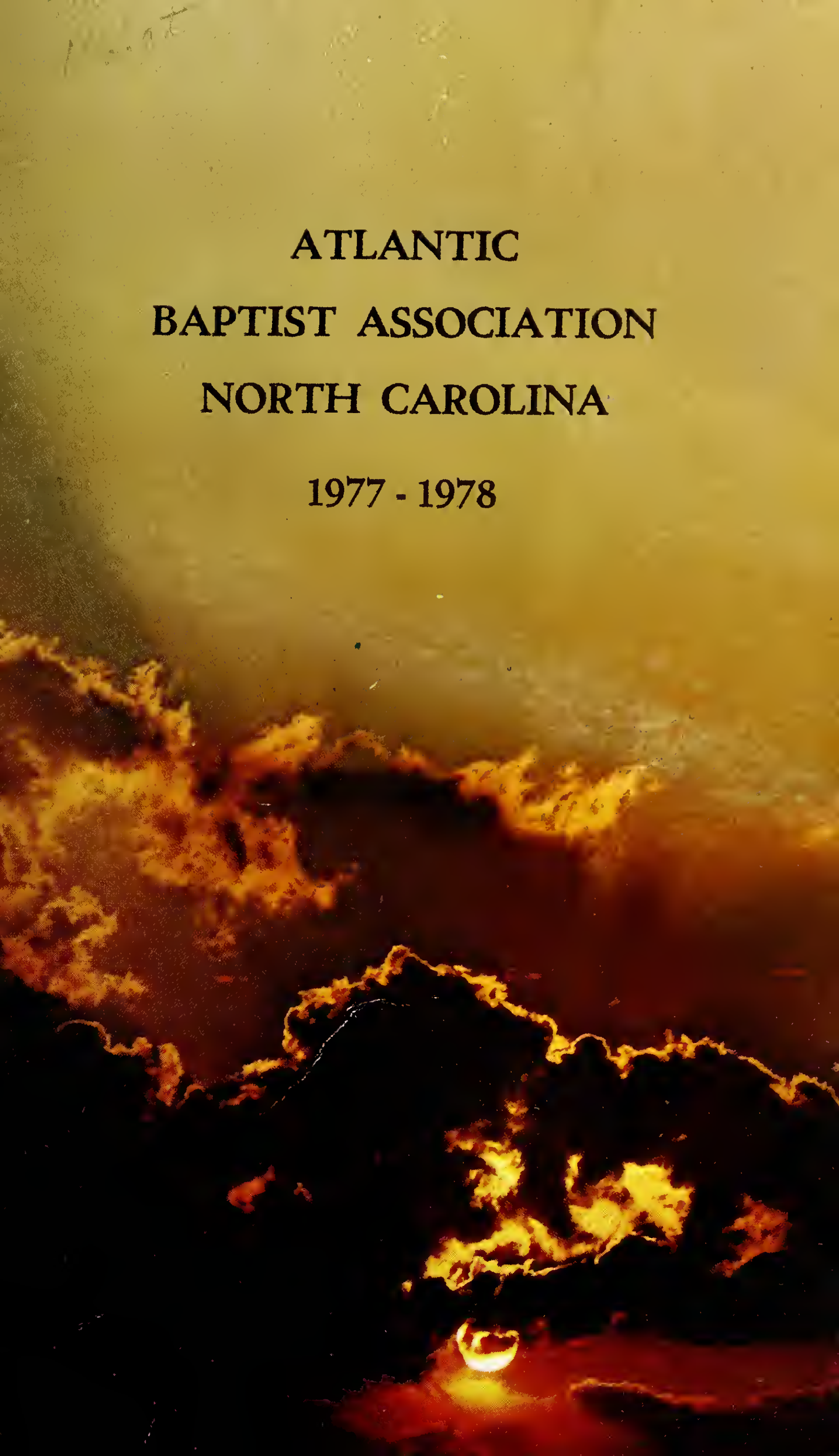
HAVEL
AU
25
1978
USPO

AVELOCK
AUG
25
1978

Baptist Historical Collection
Wake Forest University
The Z. Smith Reynolds Library
Box 7777, Reynolds Station
Winston-Salem, N. C. 27109

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

Southern Baptist
Wolfe City, Te



ATLANTIC
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

1977 - 1978

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 26, 1978

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
New Bern, North Carolina

October 27, 1978

REECE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Newport, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Elwin L. Melton
Treasurer	Mr. George Griffin
Clerk	Mrs. Amos Hardee
Director of Missions	Rev. H. A. Privette

THIRD SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING

Thursday Evening, April 26, 1979

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Thursday Evening, November 1, 1979
Friday Morning, November 2, 1979

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 19
Associational Map 81
Committee on Committees 22
Constitution (including changes) 5
Dedication of Annual 4
Executive Committee Members 27
Historical Events 83
Messengers 30
Ministers:
  Belonging to Churches 29
  Licensed 29
  Ordained 29
  Education, Music, and Youth 27
Pastors:
  Director 24
  Associates 27
  Officers of Pastors' Conference 27
Printed Programs:
  Semi-Annual Meeting 33
  Annual Meeting 18
Proceedings:
  Semi-Annual Meeting 34
  Annual Meeting 36
Reports:
  American Bible Society 71
  Annuity Board 55
  Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 65
  Baptist Hospital 66
  Biblical Recorder 69
  Brotherhood Commission, SBC 55
  Christian Higher Education 65
  Christian Life Commission, SBC 56
  Christian Life and Public Affairs 59
  Church Training 70
  Director of Missions 48
  Evangelism 64
  Executive Committee 49
  Finance and Budget Committee 77
  Long Range Program Planning Committee 43
  Media Center/Library 71
  Memorials Committee 82

Missions Committee 51
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. 60
North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging 67
Ordination Committee 52
Radio and Television Commission 58
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary 61
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary 63
Stewardship 73
Sunday School 75
Treasurer's 77
Woman's Missionary Union and Proceedings of Annual Meeting 52
Summary of Digest of Church Letters 88
Statistical Tables A-3

DEDICATION

of this Annual to

Rev. Willis Walker

Born September 7, 1917, Pender County, North Carolina. Served in World War II. Married Blonnie Odum. Converted at age of 32 and served in his church as Sunday School teacher, Deacon, choir member, and lay preacher. He was also active in mission projects. He was licensed to the gospel ministry by the First Baptist Church, Swansboro, July 8, 1973, and was ordained March 31, 1974. He served the Sealevel church for five years. He is survived by his wife and one daughter, Susan. During his active ministry he was a loyal and faithful pastor and a cooperative worker and supporter in the Atlantic Baptist Association and the denomination.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, Jones, and Onslow in the State of North Carolina do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

Section 1: It shall be the purpose of the Association to co-operate with the State and Southern Baptist Convention in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evengelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

Section 2: The Association shall determine its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

Section 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October. A semi-Annual Meeting will be held on the fourth Thursday in April for the purpose of election of Associational Council, the transaction of miscellaneous business, and an Association Program Emphasis. The newly elected council will plan a year's work and submit a budget request in advance of the Annual Meeting, at which time this Council will begin active service.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group or by the Executive Committee providing two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, the pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual Meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and soverign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Baptist Men's Work, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

Section 2: The Officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year with the exception of the Director of

Missions. The Nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Article XI, Section 2). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3: The MODERATOR shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the Annual Meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 4: The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside at the pleasure of, or in the absence of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 5: The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting; distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's annual session, supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associatioal Council.

Section 6: The TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the Associational Newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

Section 7: The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each Association year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 8: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the Churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last Annual Meeting.

Section 9: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary proceedure in accordance with ROBERTS' RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED.

Section 10: DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

(a) He shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the Churches, the Pastors, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

(b) He is the Administrative Officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

(c) He is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness. He will assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

(d) He is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations; also, he will serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

(e) The Director of Missions will continue office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII—DEPARTMENTS

Section 1: The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: The Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, Music, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 2: Each Department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Association in cooperation with the respective Departments of the Baptist State Convention.

Section 3: Each Department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training and outreach.

Section 4: The Department Leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the Achievement Guides and Standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The Director of the Associational Music Department shall serve as Director of Music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

Section 5: Each Department with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union shall, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in July. These officers, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, shall enlist the other officers including Department Directors for presentation to the Department meeting not later than September 1, or the last meeting of the year. Upon approval or ammendment by the Department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented by the Committee on Nominations for election by the Association at its Annual Meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Department for the remainder of the year.

Section 6: The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for the presentation to the Annual Meeting of the WMU in April. This is not tantamount to election but is a nomination to the Annual Meeting of the Association; upon approval or ammendment at the Annual Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other Departments.

ARTICLE VIII—TRUSTEES

Section 1: The Duty of TRUSTEES shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

Section 2: They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee.

Section 3: There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotation basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at each Annual Meeting. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE IX—ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1: The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as Chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as Chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions or when the Association is without such an officer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Woman's Missionary Union Director; Music Director; Chairman of Stewardship; Chairman of Evangelism, Director of Baptist Men, and the Clerk, who shall serve as Secretary to the Council.

Section 2: The Council shall meet monthly, or on call of the Chairman. It shall seek to formulate and correlate programs and projects to further the work of the Association.

Section 3: The responsibility of the Council shall be:

a. Set up goals and objectives.

b. Plan the Association Program of work.

c. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

d. To evaluate along with the Director of Missions the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

e. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in September. It shall include a 15 month period beginning with October 1, with a three month lap-over each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

f. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

g. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE X—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SHALL be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1, of the Constitution and the Director of Missions (Ex-officio), each active pastor and one lay member from each co-operating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairman of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its annual meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XI—COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

Section 1: MISSIONS COMMITTEE

a. This committee shall be composed of six elected members to serve three year terms on a rotation basis, and the following elected Officers: Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, Director of Outreach for Sunday School or in the absence of such, the Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Assistant WMU Director, or in the absence of such the WMU Director; the Baptist Men's Director.

b. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "Direct Missions."

c. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

d. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the World Missions Program.

e. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

f. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its missions committee.

g. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include Language, Literacy, Cultural and Ethnic Groups, Physically and Socially Handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, Migrants, Resort Ministries, Extension Bible Classes, the Military, and any other mission needs.

h. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

i. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

j. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval or rejection.

k. It shall work with the Association Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

l. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

Section 2: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three (3) years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as Associational Officers, Department Directors, Institutional and Agency Representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Annual Meeting except where specified in Article IV, Section 1. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the Director of each Department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur, between annual sessions. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3: COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three (3) year term on a rotating basis and the moderator, clerk and music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the Annual Meeting and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

Section 4: COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 5: COMMITTEE ON FINANCE shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs from each organization and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the association year and brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

Section 6: COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministry according to his conversion experience, call to the ministry, his faith, doctrinal beliefs, and his attitude toward cooperative Baptist work and make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

Section 7: COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

Section 8: COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a co-operating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans and programs of the Association, and the State and Southern Baptist

Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3, of this Constitution.

Section 9: COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION shall consist of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall seek to maintain and direct a planned program of teaching and training for the churches. It shall direct with the proceedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall select the officers and teachers for the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 10: COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

Section 11: COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION shall be composed of five members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting and shall serve from the beginning of the first session until the close of the meetings. It shall be responsible for registering the messengers and guests at each session of the Association.

Section 12: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall be composed of seven members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the Annual Session. They shall serve from the end of each Annual Meeting until the end of the next Annual Meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman, for the Association. Each proposed committee's member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XII—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the annual meeting, or presented to the Annual Session on the first day of meeting. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a mimeographed copy shall be made available to the messengers at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration and a vote shall be taken on the last day of the session. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Association Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATION YEAR shall begin October 1, and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

4. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex-officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there's no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex-officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, p. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written reports to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.

6. MEETINGS: Between Annual Meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday Evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers presend and voting.

Revised 1974
(Includes changes made at annual meeting October 29, 1976, and October 27, 1978.)

GUIDELINES FOR THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

I. Employment

A. How employed.

The association employs its Director of Missions upon the recommendations of the Missions Committee, and by vote of the association in the annual session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

B. Terms of Employment.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. The association or the Executive Board of the association may terminate the services of the Director by vote, provided that sixty days notice has been given before services are terminated. The Director may terminate his services, provided sixty days notice is given. By agreement of the Director and the Missions Committee, the sixty days notice may not be required.

2. Salary for the Director of Missions shall be paid as stated in the budget of the association.

3. Retirement for the Director is provided by the Association by paying an amount equal to 10% of his salary for retirement funds. This provides for his protection in any Southern Baptist Protection plan. (Reference to salary, $4,000.00)

4. A pastorium and a travel allowance and convention expense allowance is provided as stated in the budget.

5. He is allowed two weeks of vacation time, annually to be taken at his own discretion.

6. He may hold two revivals each year, and use a total of four weeks involving work with the State and Home Mission Boards, exclusive of vacation time, for which he may keep any honorarium given. Any other honorarium received, with the exception of travel expense involved in extended services or lengthy travel, for services to churches within the association will be given by the missionary into the associational treasury.

7. He shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed forty-five business days. If illness exceeds the accumulated sick leave credit time, such lost time may be made up from vacation allowance.

II. Relationships

A. To the Association

1. He is responsible to the association.

2. He recognizes the moderator as the chief officer of the association and works in close cooperation with him.

3. He counsels with the Missions Committee in all matters that relate to his work. This Committee is also responsible in all budget matters

that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the missionary.

4. He is an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association.

5. He shall promote the work of the association cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and officers.

B. To the churches

1. He may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.

2. He works with the churches only through, or with the consent of the pastors.

3. He counsels with individuals from the churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church program, and may give information to these individuals, provided he does not assume the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the relationship of the person to his pastor.

4. He leads and guides the officers of the association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of these opportunities as they will.

C. To the denomination

1. He keeps himself informed about the work of the conventions and their agencies, and presents this information to the pastors, association, the churches, and individuals as he has appropriate opportunity.

2. He interprets the work of the denomination in his association and encourages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayers, personal lives, and finances.

III. The work of the Director of Missions

A. The Administration

1. He is the chief administrative officer of the association. He carriers out the programs of the association as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

2. Other employees of the association or those who work at programs in the association are responsible to the Director of Missions in all matters in which their work relates to the association.

3. He, as chief administrative officer, is responsible for evaluation of all programs, and seeking to counsel with the association concerning their effectiveness, and make proposals as to strengthening or improving.

B. Mission Work

1. In close cooperation with the Missions Committee, the Director of Missions will seek out places of missions need, and seek to enlist an appropriate church to meeet these needs.

2. In the event of failure of the efforts to enlist a church to meet these needs, upon the instructions of the Missions Committee, he may lead in a program to meet the need in the name of the association.

C. Officer and Committees

1. He works in close cooperation with the officers of the association, lending assistance as needed.

2. He is an ex-officio member of all committees of the association.

D. Promotion

1. He shall promote the whole program of the association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. The Office

1. The office is maintained by the association for the use of the Director of Missions and the necessary staff.

2. He is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Missions Committee.

3. He counsels and offers guidance to the other office personnel as needed.

4. He keeps on hand needed free materials to be given to members of the churches.

5. He prepares calendars, booklets, and letters as necessary to carry out the duties of his office.

6. He shall mail out a bulletin at least monthly.

7. He collects periodicals and other materials of value for an associational library.

8. He purchases or seeks to direct the purchase of filmstrips and other audio-visuals and the necessary equipment for loan to the churches.

9. He is the chief public relations officer of the association, both through the churches and through the usual communications media.

10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

PROGRAM

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Theme: Bold Missions in Growing, Going, and Giving

Thursday Evening—October 26, 1978—7:30 p.m.

Tabernacle Baptist Church

7:00-Pre-Session Registration
7:15-Musical Prelude
7:30-Call to Order .... Rev. Elwin Melton
  Hymn .... Rev. John Thompson
  Scripture and Prayer .... Rev. J. Huber Dixon
  Welcome .... Rev. George Johnson
7:40-Appointment of Committees .... Moderator
  Report of Program Committee .... Rev. James Scales
7:45-Special Reports
  Long Range Planning Committee .... Rev. James Hartley
  Long Range Building Committee
7:55-Budget and Finance Committee .... Mr. Larry Pate
8:00-Treasurer's Report .... Mr. George Griffin
8:05-Miscellaneous Business
8:15-Special Music
8:25-Message .... Rev. Mark Corts
  President of Baptist State Convention
  Hymn of Commitment .... Rev. John Thompson
  Benediction .... Mr. James Chance

Friday Morning—October 27, 1978—9:30 a.m.

Reece's Chapel Baptist Church

9:00-Pre-Session Registration
9:15-Musical Prelude
9:30-Call to Order .... Rev. Elwin Melton
  Hymn .... Rev. John Thompson
  Scripture and Prayer .... Rev. W. H. Voorhes
  Welcome .... Rev. H. J. Prince
  Recognition of Guests, New Pastors .... Moderator
9:50-Associational Organization Reports
  Sunday School .... Rev. James Hartley

Church Training ....Mr. Bob Burgess
Woman's Missionary Union ...Mrs. Ben Cox/Mrs. William Loftin
Brotherhood ....Rev. W. M. Haskins
10:05-Miscellaneous Business
10:20-Director of Missions ....Rev. H. A. Privette
10:40-Nominating Committee ....Mr. Robert King, Jr.
Committee on Committees ....Dr. Johnny McBride
Executive Committee ....Rev. Elwin Melton
10:50-Hymn ....Rev. John Thompson
10:55-Baptist State Convention ....Dr. Cecil Ray
11:15-Special Music ....Ms. Charlotte Duncan
11:25-Message ....Rev. Floyd Crompton
Benediction and Blessing ....Rev. H. J. Prince
Lunch—Guests of Reece's Chapel Baptist Church

Afternoon Session

12:45-Call to Order ....Moderator
Hymn ....Rev. John Thompson
Memorials Committee
12:55-Biblical Recorder
1:10-Recognition of Representatives of Institutes and Agencies
1:30-State Missions ....Dr. Cecil Ray
1:50-Adjournment ....Moderator
Benediction

1978-79 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
308 East Main Street, P. O. Box 365
Havelock, North Carolina 28532
Telephone—447-4593

Director of Missions ....Rev. H. A. Privette
231 Church Road, Havelock N. C. 28532
Office 447-4593, Res. 447-5713
Secretary ....Mrs. John McDonald
Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Phone 637-6838

OFFICERS

Moderator ....Rev. Elwin Melton
P. O. Box 555, Havelock, N. C. 28532
Ch. 447-5462, Res. 447-4503
Vice Moderator ....Rev. James Scales
204 Hodges Street, Morehead City, N. C. 28557
Ch. 726-2259, Res. 7z6-5842
Clerk ....Mrs. Amos Hardee
3611 Canterbury Road, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Phone 637-3367
Treasurer ....Mr. George Griffin
219 Nunn Street, Havelock, N. C. 28532
Res. 447-5454, Bus. 466-5849
Parliamentarian ....Dr. Donald Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, N. C. 28532
Ch. 447-8478, Res. 447-2444
Historian ....Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Route 6, Box 231, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Phone 637-6559
Music Director ....Rev. John B. Thompson
P. O. Box 1510, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Ch. 637-4166
Chairman of Evangelism ....Rev. William Jones
P. O. Box 147, Atlantic, N. C. 28511
Res. 225-3981
Cooperative Program and Stewardship ....Dr. Paul L. Bard
Route 2, Box 54K, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Ch. and Res. 637-5448
Baptist Men's Director ....Rev. W. M. Haskins
1406 Howard Street, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Ch. 633-5982, Res. 523-0979
WMU Director ....Mrs. William I. Loftin, Jr.
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort, N. C. 28516
Phone 728-3356
Church Training ....Mr. Wayne Corey
1710 National Avenue, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Phone 633-5874
Sunday School Director ....Rev. James Hartley
P. O. Box 2844, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Ch. 633-1648, Res. 633-5474
Christian Life Director ....Mrs. Donald Hadley
519 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, N. C. 28532
Phone 447-2444
Media Center Director ....

INSTITUTIONAL AND AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES

Christian Education ....
Homes for the Aging .... Rev. Harry Crump
P. O. Box 2084, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Res. 637-6463
Children's Homes .... Mrs. George McNeill
3108 Arendell Street, Morehead City, N. C. 28557
Phone 726-4394
Baptist Hospital .... Dr. Charles Nicholson
Carteret Medical Center, Morehead, N. C. 28557
Phone 726-2101
American Bible Society .... Rev. Huber Dixon
P. O. Box 276, Bayboro, N. C. 28515
Ch. and Res. 745-4106

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director .... Mrs. William Loftin, Jr.
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort, N. C. 28516
Phone 728-3356
Associate Director .... Mrs. Bud Holzworth
Route 2, Box 80B, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Phone 633-3160
Baptist Women Director .... Mrs. Jimmy Cullum
102 Karol Drive, Havelock, N. C. 28532
Phone 447-8002
Baptist Young Women Director .... Mrs. David Stouffer
P. O. Box 2661, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Phone 638-2448
Acteen Director .... Mrs. Gary Dixon
1305 Bray Avenue, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Phone 638-5050
Girls in Action Director .... Miss Julie Day
110 Taylor, Morehead City, N. C. 28557
Phone 726-5749
Mission Friends Director .... Mrs. Glen Loftin
P. O. Box 359, Beaufort, N. C. 28516
Phone 728-3937
Recording Secretary .... Mrs. Edwin Carroll
Route 1, Box 133, Dover, N. C. 28526
Phone 523-6331
Historian .... Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Route 6, Box 231, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Phone 637-6559

Nominating Committee:

Mrs. Lenwood Smith ...1118 Park Drive, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Phone 637-3601
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr. ...405 Melody Lane, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Phone 637-4623
Mrs. Tom Hewitt ....103 Fulford, Beaufort, N. C. 28516
Phone 728-3008

REGISTRATION COMMITTEES

TABERNACLE

Mrs. Jack Casey
Mrs. Morris Featherstun
Mrs. Charles Buck
Mrs. Ron Francis
Mrs. Frank Hargett

REECE'S CHAPEL

Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper
Mrs. Arminta Ballance
Mrs. Bertha Dail
Mrs. Mary Chadwick

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ORDINATION	
*Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman	1 year
Rev. Robert Pugh	1 year
Dr. Don Hadley	2 years
Rev. William Jones	2 years
*Dr. Paul Bard	3 years
*Rev. William Tyndall	3 years
NOMINATING	
Rev. Edwin Carroll	1 year
Mr. Steve Eubanks	1 year
Mr. Robert King, Chairman	2 years
Mrs. William Loftin, Jr.	2 years
*Mrs. Mitton Laughton, Sr.	3 years
*Mr. Leland Garner	3 years
CONSTITUTION	
Rev. James Hartley	1 year
Rev. Howard Knight	1 year

Mr. Amos Hardee	2 years
*Rev. P. A. Kelly	2 years
*Rev. William Voorhes, Chairman	3 years
*Mr. O. K. Gainey, Jr.	3 years

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. James Scales	1 year
Mrs. Fletcher bwright	2 years
*Dr. Don Hadley, Chairman	3 years

MEMORIALS

Mrs. Robert Maners	1 year
Mrs. E. L. Brame	2 years
*Rev. T. H. Williams, Chairman	3 years

FINANCE AND BUDGET

Mr. Larry Pate	1 year
*Rev. George Johnson, Chairman	1 year
Mr. Ethridge Ricks	2 years
Mr. Preston Rawls	2 years
*Mr. Milton Laughton, Sr.	3 years
*Rev. Huber Dixon	3 years

RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr., Chairman	1 year
*Dr. Charles Davis	2 years
*Mrs. Ray Stainback	3 years

MISSIONS

*Dr. Johnny McBride	1 year
*Mrs. Floyd Dixon	1 year
Dr. Paul Bard	2 years
Mr. W. J. Clark	2 years
*Mr. Marion Sykes	3 years
*Rev. James Scales, Chairman	3 years

EVANGELISM

*Rev. James King	1 year
*Rev. Michael Blevins	2 years
Rev. William Jones, Chairman	3 years

TRUSTEES

Mr. Jack Casey, Chairman	1 year
Mr. M. E. McNeil	2 years
*Mr. Carl Tilghman	3 years

Note: Names with an * beside them will be elected this year. Some of these will fill unexpired terms and in one or two cases people have been moved from one committee to another.

BUILDING PLANNING COMMITTEE
Rev. P. A. Kelly, Chairman
Mr. George Griffin
Mr. Frank Atkinson
Mr. Raymond Earp
Mr. James Chance

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. Johnny McBride, Chairman
Rev. William Jones
Mr. J. C. Coleman
Mr. M. D. Ingram
Mr. Amos D. Hardee
Rev. George Johnson, Jr.

PASTORS—ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH—PASTORS NAME, ADDRESS AND PHONE

Atlantic .... Rev. William Jones
P. O. Box 147, Atlantic, N. C. 28511
Res. 225-3981
Aurora .... Rev. Dale Chambliss
c/o Mrs. A. D. Jennings, P. O. Box 125, Aurora, N. C. 27806
Bayboro .... Rev. Huber Dixon
P. O. Box 276, Bayboro, N. C. 28515
Res. 745-4106, Off. 745-4106
Beaufort, First .... Dr. Charles M. Davis
P. O. Box 489, Beaufort, N. C. 28516
Res. 728-3415, Ch. 728-4879, Sty. 728-2510
Calvary .... Dr. Johnny C. McBride
Route 1, Box 147H, Beaufort, N. C. 28516
Res. 728-3895, Ch. 728-2680, Dwh. 466-2097

Cape Carteret ....Rev. Gary Bishop
106 Daniels Court, Havelock, N. C. 28532
Res. 447-7747
Cherry Point ....Rev. Elwin Melton
P. O. Box 555, Havelock, N. C. 28532
Res. 447-4503, Ch. 447-5462
Colony ....Rev. James Hartley
P. O. Box 2844, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Res. 633-5474, Ch. 633-1648
Cove City ....Rev. W. M. Haskins
1406 Howard Street, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Res. 522-2712
Davis ....Rev. John G. Bailey
P. O. Box 146, Davis, N. C. 28524
Res. 729-5796, Ch. 729-5796
Dover ....Rev. L. G. Miller
1407 West Road, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Res. 523-1893
Fort Barnwell ....Rev. Edwin Carroll
Route 1, Box 133, Dover, N. C. 28526
Res. 523-6331, Ch. 523-6331
Havelock, First ....Dr. Donald Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, N. C. 28532
Res. 447-2444, Ch. 447-8478
Huggins Memorial ....Rev. Guy Hamilton
Star Route, Box 227, Harkers Island, N. C. 28531
Res. 728-4093, Ch. 728-4093
Marshallberg ....Rev. William D. Tyndall
Route 2, Box 220, Beaufort, N. C. 28516
Res. 728-3426, Wrk. 726-1171
Morehead, First ....Rev. Howard Knight
Ninth and Bridges Street, Morehead City, N. C. 28557
Res. 726-4010, Ch. 726-4142, Sty. 726-4143
National Avenue ....Rev. B. Worth Gerald
P. O. Box 801, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Ch. 633-3761
Neuse River ....Rev. Harry Crump
P. O. Box 2084, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Res. 637-6463
New Bern, First ....Dr. Joseph Hester
P. O. Box 1463, New Bern, N. C. 28506
Ch. 638-5691
Newport ....Rev. P. A. Kelly
P. O. Drawer F, Newport, N. C. 28570
Ch. 223-4210, Res. 223-4813

Oriental . . . . .Rev. James Oliver
3007 Madison Avenue, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Res. 633-3883, Ch. 249-0103
Parkview . . . . .Rev. James Scales
204 Hodges Street, Morehead City, N. C. 28557
Res. 726-5842, Ch. 726-2259
Peletier . . . . .Rev. James King
Star Route, Box 35, Swansboro, N. C. 28584
Res. 326-4917, Ch. 326-4917
Piney Grove . . . . .Rev. Ray Whitby
Route 1, Box 16, Powell Road, Newport, N. C. 28570
Res. 223-5449
Pollocksville . . . . .Rev. Ray N. Howell, III
P. O. Box 195, Pollocksville, N. C. 28573
Res. 224-7461, Ch. 224-6511
Reece's Chapel . . . . .Rev. H. J. Prince
Route 2, Box 48, Newport, N. C. 28570
Res. 726-0156, Ch. 726-2706
Sealevel . . . . .Rev. William Lee Church
P. O. Box 185, Sealevel, N. C. 28577
Res. 225-1151, Ch. 225-1151
Smyrna . . . . .Rev. William D. Tyndall
Route 2, Box 220, Beaufort, N. C. 28516
Ch. 729-3842, Res. 728-3426, Wrk. 726-1171
South Creek . . . . .Rev. Dale Chambliss
c/o Mrs. A. D. Jennings, P. O. Box 125, Aurora, N. C. 27806
Spring Garden . . . . .Dr. Paul L. Bard
Route 2, Box 54K, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Res. 637-5448, Ch. 637-5448
Tabernacle . . . . .Rev. George Johnson, Jr.
P. O. Box 1510, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Res. 637-6893, Ch. 637-4166
Temple . . . . .Rev. William Voorhes
P. O. Box 2711, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Res. 637-2614, Ch. 633-3330
Trenton . . . . .No Pastor
P. O. Box 134, Trenton, N. C. 28585
Ch. 448-5611
Vandemere . . . . .Rev. E. T. Iseley
P. O. Box 64, Vandemere, N. C. 28587
Res. 745-4024
Victory Chapel . . . . .No Pastor
P. O. Box 188, Newport, N. C. 28570
Woodville . . . . .Rev. Michael D. Blevins
Route 2, Box 870, Beaufort, N. C. 28516
Res. 728-3670, Ch. 728-3670

ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF MUSIC, EDUCATION, AND YOUTH

BEAUFORT, FIRST—Robert Kellner, Minister of Youth and Music
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST—Elois Weinhold, Minister of Education
NEW BERN, FIRST—Mrs. Andrew Fuller, Minister of Music
NEWPORT—Deborah Duncan, Minister of Youth and Music
TABERNACLE—John B. Thompson, Jr., Associate Pastor and Minister of Education, Youth, and Music
TEMPLE—Buford Lewis, Minister of Youth and Music

MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION

HUGGINS MEMORIAL is sponsored by First Baptist Church, Davis.
VICTORY CHAPEL is sponsored by First Baptist Church, Beaufort.

OFFICERS FOR THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President .... Rev. James Scales
Vice President and Program Chairman ...... Rev. John Thompson
Secretary .... Rev. Edwin Carroll

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association is composed of the pastor and one layman from each church. Below is a listing of the layman from each church.

ATLANTIC .Mr. Aulbert Mason, Star Route, Atlantic, N. C. 28511
AURORA ....
BAYBORO ....
BEAUFORT, FIRST ....Mr. William Loftin, 1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort, N. C. 28516
CALVARY ..Mr. Carlton Rose, 212 Ann St., Beaufort, N. C. 28516
CAPE CARTERET ....
CHERRY POINT ..Mr. A. W. Edwards, Rt. 6, Box 312, New Bern, N. C. 28560
COLONY ....Mr. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern, N. C. 28560
COVE CITY ....
DAVIS ....
DOVER ......Mr. Troy Deans, Rt. 1, Box 419, Dover, N. C. 28526
FORT BARNWELL .....Mr. D. F. Braxton, Rt. 1, Box 140, Dover, N. C. 28526

HAVELOCK, FIRST ....Mr. George Downs, 119 Shepard St., Havelock, N. C. 28532
HUGGINS MEMORIAL ....
MARSHALLBERG Mr. Reuben George, Marshallberg, N. C. 28553
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST .....Mr. Warren Beck, P. O. Box 625, Morehead City, N. C. 28557
NATIONAL AVENUEMr. Walter Smith, 1707 Wilmington St., New Bern, N. C. 28560
NEUSE RIVER .Mrs. Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern, N. C. 28560
NEW BERN, FIRST ....
NEWPORT ....Mr. Paul C. Johnson, Sr., Hibbs Rd., Box 875, Newport, N. C. 28570
ORIENTAL ....Mr. John Bond, Box 39, Oriental, N. C. 28571
PARKVIEW ..Mr. Milford Simons, Rt. 2, Box 332, Morehead City, N. C. 28557
PELETIER ....
PINEY GROVE ....Mr. C. M. DuVal, Rt. 1, Box 249, Pollocksville, N. C. 28573
POLLOCKSVILLE Mr. Ben Killahunt, Rt. 1, Box 117, Pollocksville, N. C. 28573
REECE'S CHAPEL ....
SEALEVEL ....
SMYRNA ....Mr. Osborne Davis, Smyrna, N. C. 28579
SOUTH CREEK ....
SPRING GARDEN .....Mr. L. B. Pate, Rt. 2, Box 101, New Bern, N. C. 28560
SWANSBORO, FIRST Mr. Dick Bizzell, P. O. Box 637, Swansboro, N. C. 28584
TABERNACLE ..Mr. Jack Casey, P. O. Box 2756, New Bern, N. C. 28560
TEMPLE ....Mr. Bobby Davis, 1305 Helen Ave., New Bern, N. C. 28560
TRENTON ....
VANDEMERE ....No Report
VICTORY CHAPEL ....
WOODVILLE ...Mr. Melvin Fulcher, Rt. 2, Beaufort, N. C. 28516

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

DOVER ....Perry Hardison, RFD 5, Kinston, N. C. 28501
NEUSE RIVER ....John Squires, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Steve Ballenger, 135B Johnson Pt. Rd., New Bern, N. C. 28560
Leslie Cronier, Rt. 6, Box 222, New Bern, N. C. 28560
NEWPORT Matteo DiCandia, 155 Eagle Rd., Newport, N. C. 28570
TABERNACLE Raiford Hill, 703 Howell Rd., New Bern, N. C. 28560

TEMPLE ....James Tweeddale, 8503 Crossley Pl., Alexandria, Va. 22308
Curtis Piner, P. O. Box 515; Boiling Springs, N. C. 28017

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST Ray Whitby, Rt. 1, Box 16, Newport, N. C. 28570
POLLOCKSVILLE Ray N. Howell, III, P. O. Box 195, Pollocksville, N. C. 28573
TABERNACLE ....Gerald Harrelson, Rt. 3, Box 601, Washington, N. C. 27889

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

BEAUFORT, FIRST ....Bennie Price, P. O. Box 443, Beaufort, N. C. 28516
CALVARY Floyd Crompton, Rt. 2, Box 137, Beaufort, N. C. 28516 (R)
CAPE CARTERET Clyde E. Baucom, P. O. Box 116, Swansboro, N. C. 28584 (R)
CHERRY POINT .H. A. Privette, 231 Church Rd., Havelock, N. C. 28532 (AW)
DOVER ......Troy E. Deans, RFD 1, Box 419, Dover, N. C. 28526
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST ....R. T. Willis, Jr., Coral Bay, Morehead City, N. C. 28557
NEW BERN, FIRST ..Robert L. Pugh, P. O. Box 1449, New Bern, N. C. 28560 (I)
S. W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern, N. C. 28560 (PI)
Harry Crump, P. O. Box 2084, New Bern, N. C. 28560 (I)
SWANSBORO, FIRST A. L. Benton, Guardian Care Nursing Home, Kenansville, N. C. 28349 (I)
T. H. Williams, P. O. Box 424, Swansboro, N. C. 28584 (R)
TABERNACLE .....Duguid Lawrence, Rt. 6, Box 122, New Bern, N. C. 28560

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

CAPE CARTERET ...Adrian E. Hemby, P. O. Box 35, Swansboro, N. C. 28584
NATIONAL AVENUE ....Walter Smith, 1707 Wilmington St., New Bern, N. C. 28560
PARKVIEW ....John W. Fulcher, Sr., 101 Champion Dr., Morehead City, N. C. 28557
SEALEVEL ......Clarence Hugh Cederquist, Sealevel, N. C. 28577

REGISTERED MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES TO ASSOCIATIONAL SEMI-ANNUAL AND ANNUAL MEETING

ATLANTIC

Rev. William J. Jones
Mrs. William J. Jones
Hilda Brickhouse
Bert Johnson
Agatha Mason
*Daisy Goodwin
*Pearl Hamilton
*Louise Mason
*Ralph Nelson

AURORA

Rev. George Marshall
*Walter E. Berry
*John S. Rowe

BAYBORO

*Rev. J. Huber Dixon
*Mrs. J. Huber Dixon
*Mrs. E. L. Brame
*Perry McCotter, Jr.
*Johnny R. Paul

BEAUFORT, FIRST

**Dr. Charles M. Davis
**Mrs. Charles M. Davis
**Roy Clemmons
**George R. Laughton, Jr.
**Mrs. William I. Loftin, Jr.
**Mrs. Marlan H. Murphy
George R. Laughton, Sr.
William Loftin, Jr.
David Modlin
Martei Sexton
*Mrs. Pat Kelly
*Mrs. George Laughton, Jr.
*Marlan H. Murphy
*Charles Orndorff
*Mrs. John I. Taylor

CALVARY

*Chris Bertram
*Julia G. Copeland
*Milton G. Laughton
*Berkley iner, Sr.
*Veldie Piner

CAPE CARTERET

*Rev. Gary Bishop
*Rev. Clyde E. Baucom

CHERRY POINT

**Rev. Elwin L. Melton
**Walter S. Crawford, Jr.
Mrs. Elwin L. Melton
Mrs. Betty Ovbey
*Carl R. Bullock
*Gray S. Willis
*Mrs. Gray S. Willis

COLONY

**Rev. James Hartley
*W. J. Clark
*Mrs. W. J. Clark
*Wilma Duncan
*Mrs. Amos Hardee

COVE CITY

**Rev. William Haskins
*Mrs. William Haskins
*Mrs. Charles McCoy

DAVIS
Charles E. Sexton
*Rev. J. G. Bailey
*Mrs. J. G. Bailey
*Alice Styron
*Mrs. Hubert Willis

FORT BARNWELL
**Rev. Edwin B. Carroll
**Mrs. Edwin Carroll
Mrs. D. F. Braxton
Mrs. Martha T. Watson
*Irma Barwick

HAVELOCK, FIRST
**Dr. Donald W. Hadley
**Robert E. Burgess
**Lela Fore
James D. Coleman
George F. Downs, III
Mrs. George F. Downs, III
*Bill Calmes
*Mrs. Jimmy Cullum

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
*Rev. Guy Hamilton
*William C. Pake

MARSHALLBERG
*Rev. William D. Tyndall
*Edith Lewis
*Vida Lewis
*Joseph Owens
*Brenda Pollard

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
*Leslie Brinson
*Mrs. Clate Canfield
*Zilphia Nelson
*Mrs. L. J. Norris
*Mrs. Ralph T. Wade

NATIONAL AVENUE
**C. O. Conoway
**Mrs. C. O. Conoway
Walter W. Smith
Mrs. U. B. Williams

NEUSE RIVER
*Rev. Harry W. Crump
*Mrs. Helen Ragan
*Robin Ballenger
*Sadie Johnson

NEW BERN, FIRST
**Sam Branch
**Mrs. Sam Branch
**Robert King, Jr.
**Mrs. Ray Stainback
Mrs. Glenn Burkhart
Jimmie Garver
Jane Marshall Jenkins
Ruth Jenkins
Mrs. Jack White
*Frank I. Harrell
*Mrs. R. James Hall
*Roy C. Setzer, Jr.

NEWPORT
**Leland D. Garner
**Mrs. Leland D. Garner
**E. N. Ratliffe
A. R. Craig
Mrs. A. R. Craig
Matteo DiCandia, Sr.
Mrs. Matteo DiCandia, Sr.
Robert E. Powell

ORIENTAL
*Rev. James Oliver
*Mrs. G. P. Midyette
*Mrs. W. G. Dixon

POLLOCKSVILLE
*Ben Dillahunt
*James E. Jarman
*Mrs. Ward Parker
*Julia Whitty

PARKVIEW
Rev. James R. Scales
Charles D. Paxton
*John Fulcher
*Richard Harrell
*Ed Molloy
*Mrs. James R. Scales

PELETIER
*Rev. James G. King
*Mrs. James G. King
*M. D. Ingram
*Mrs. Alice Smith

REECE'S CHAPEL
*Rev. H. J. Prince
*James L. Chadwick
*Mrs. James L. Chadwick
*Dorothy Culpepper
*Mrs. Hubert Dail

SEALEVEL
*Rev. William Lee Church

SMYRNA
*Rev. William Tyndall
*Osborne Davis
*Mrs. Serina Davis

SPRING GARDEN
**Dr. Paul L. Bard
**Mrs. Paul L. Bard
**Larry B. Pate
**Mrs. Larry B. Pate
**Mrs. J. Stephen Woolard
*L. E. Adams
*Mrs. Lynn Adams
*Allene Murphy
*Stephen Woolard

SWANSBORO, FIRST
**Rev. Ben W. Cox
**Mrs. Ben W. Cox
**Daisy Moore
**Mrs. Kenny F. Romine
**Rev. T. H. Williams
**Mrs. T. H. Williams
James O. Coles, Jr.
Mrs. James O. Coles, Jr.
*Mrs. Linwood Hood
*Mrs. Willis J. Walker

TABERNACLE
**Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr.
**Mrs. Archie W. Edwards
**Mrs. Harry Fisher
**F. B. Hall
**Charles Holton
**Mrs. Charles Holton
**Mrs. Robert Murdock
**Mrs. Minnie Stowe
**Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
Robert Murdock
Mrs. John B. Thompson, Jr.
*J. E. Casey
*Mrs. J. E. Casey
*James Chance
*Archie W. Edwards
*Lenora Hall
*Mrs. Nettie Howell

TEMPLE
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.
Marquetite S. Parker

*Rev. W. H. Voorhes
*Street Atkinson
*Mrs. Street Atkinson
*Willie Heath
*Mrs. Willie Heath
*Carroll G. Ipock
*Mrs. Carroll G. Ipock
*Georgia Meadows
*Mrs. Everett Oliver

TRENTON
*Leona P. Arthur
*Susie Curtis
*Mrs. Willa B. Haskins
*Eunice Jarman
*Thomas Stilley

WOODVILLE
*Rev. Michael Blevins
*Mrs. Maxton Lewis

Those persons without an * before their names attended the Semi-Annual Meeting. *Indicates attendance at only the Annual Meeting.

**Indicates attendance at both the Semi-Annual and Annual Meetings.

There were 155 registered messengers and visitors present at the Semi-Annual Meeting.

At the Annual Meeting there were 191 registered on Thursday evening and 160 registered on Friday morning for a total of 351.

PROGRAM

SECOND SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING
First Baptist Church, New Bern, North Carolina
April 27, 1978

7:30-Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
Scripture and Prayer	Rev. W. M. Haskins
Welcome	Mr. Robert King
7:40-Miscellaneous Business	
7:50-Reports:	
Nominating Committee	Mr. Robert King
Treasurer's	Mr. George Griffin
Director of Missions	Rev. H. A. Privette
8:10-Special Music	Combined Choirs (Tabernacle and First Church, New Bern)
8:35-Message	O. D. Martin, Jr.
9:00-Adjourn	
Benediction	Rev. Jim Ehrhard

PROCEEDINGS

First Baptist Church, New Bern, North Carolina
Thursday Evening, April 27, 1978, 7:30 p.m.

The Atlantic Baptist Association met on April 27, 1978, at First Baptist Church in New Bern. Rev. Elwin Melton declared the 2nd Semi-Annual meeting in session.

John Thompson, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "To God Be the Glory."

Rev. W. M. Haskins read the scripture from Acts 4, beginning with verse 23 and led in prayer.

The Moderator expressed appreciation to First Baptist for having this meeting and recognized Mr. Robert King who welcomed everyone by saying, "I was glad when they said unto me, let us go into the house of the Lord."

The Registration Committee consisted of Mrs. Mabel Whitty, Mrs. Virginia Laughinghouse, Virgie Windfield and Mrs. Herman Maddox.

The Moderator stated that the Pastors' Conference would be postponed one week—May 8.

Rev. James Scales, Program Committee Chairman, presented the program as printed and made a motion that it be adopted. This was seconded and carried.

Rev. James Hartley, Long Range Planning Committee Chairman, emphasized the Survey Sheet that had been previously passed out. A survey was sent to all the churches in the Association to find out what some of the priorities would be concerning Associational needs. Those churches that had not sent in their survey were urged to do so in order for the committee to make plans (long range—25 years) and set priorities.

Mr. Bob King, Chairman of the Associational Nominating Committee, presented the following nominations for officers of the 1978-79 Associational year.

Moderator—Rev. Elwin Melton
Clerk—Mrs. Amos Hardee
Music Director—Rev. John Thompson
Chairman of Evangelism—Rev. William Jones
Brotherhood Director—Rev. W. M. Haskins
W.M.U. Director—Mrs. William Loftin, Jr.
Church Training Director—Mr. Wayne Corey
Sunday School Director—Rev. James Hartley
Chairman of Stewardship—Rev. Paul Bard

A motion was made to elect the officers as presented. This was seconded and carried.

Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer, presented the Report for September 1977 through April 1978. A motion was made that the report be accepted as read, seconded. Rev. Bard amended the motion that a payment of $5,125 be made on the property purchased by the Association. This payment will pay off the debt. The amended motion was seconded and after some discussion carried.

The Director of Missions reported the attendance was: 69 Registered Visitors; 78 Registered Messengers; and 155 Total Present. Rev. Privette expressed his appreciation to Rev. Hartley and the work being done by the Long Range Planning Committee. Rev. Privette expressed concern that out of 36 churches with approximately 11,000 people we only baptized 150 last year. Jesus said, "Ye shall be witnessed unto me." There seems to be very little missions effort—we need good revivals and more personal witnessing. Plans during the Bold Mission Thrust are to double the Cooperative Program by 1982 and to reach every person by the year 2000. Every church is urged to renew their efforts towards personal witnessing.

Special Music was presented by the combined choirs of Tabernacle Baptist Church and First Baptist Church of New Bern under the direction of John Thompson. They presented the musical "Bold Missions" and it was fantastic!

The message was given by Rev. O. D. Martin, Jr., former missionary to South America and now Director of the Stewardship Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It was a truly inspiring message from Acts the 3rd and 4th Chapter.

The meeting adjourned with refreshments being served by First Baptist and good fellowship was enjoyed by all.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Amos Hardee, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Evening Session
October 26, 1978

Tabernacle Baptist Church
New Bern, N. C. 28560

Rev. Elwin Melton, Moderator, declared the 95th Annual Session open.

Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Love Lifted Me."

Rev. Huber Dixon from Bayboro brought the scripture and led in prayer.

Rev. George Johnson welcomed the pastors, messengers and visitors to Tabernacle Baptist Church and invited everyone to the fellowship after the service.

The Moderator presented the Registration Committee for the Tabernacle Church as follows: Mrs. Jack Casey, Mrs. Morris Featherstun, Mrs. Charles Buck, Mrs. Ron Francis and Mrs. Frank Hargett.

Rev. James Scales, Program Committee, made a motion that the Program be adopted as printed with necessary changes, seconded and carried.

SPECIAL REPORTS

1. Rev. Hartley, Long Range Program Planning and Building Committee, presented his report and made a motion it be adopted. The motion was tabled until the Day Session.

2. Mr. Larry Pate, Finance and Budget Committee Chairman, presented the 1978-79 Budget. Motion was made to accept the report and after much discussion was tabled until the Day Session.

3. The Moderator presented the Treasurer's Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion was made that this report be accepted. Seconded and carried.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

4. Rev. James Hartley, Constitution Committee, presented some changes in the Constitution as follows:

I. Article VI, Section 3:

"The MODERATOR shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two (2) full years. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the Annual Meetings of the body. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year."

II. Article XI, Section 2:

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS. Add to read: "It shall enlist persons who will serve as Associational Officers, Department Directors, *and the Committee on Committees* and nominate them at the Annual Meeting except where specified in Article IV, Section 1."

III. Article XI, Section 12: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. "The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall be composed of seven (7) members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the Annual Session. They shall serve from the end of each Annual Meeting until the end of the next Annual Meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman, for the Association. Each proposed committee's member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions."

IV. Article IV, Section 1: Change the word "conduct" to "the transaction" of miscellaneous business, and an Associational Program Emphasis.

V. Article XI, Section 10: COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS. Change to read: "COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members." (Instead of six (6) members.)

VI. Article XI, Section 2: "It shall enlist persons who will serve as Associational Officers and Department Directors *and the Institutional and Agency Representatives*"...Add: "and the Institutional and Agency Representatives."

A motion was made that these changes be brought to the floor and acted upon at the Day Session, seconded.

5. Rev. W. M. Haskins, Brotherhood Director, expressed that he is ready to assist in establishing a Brotherhood in your church if interested. A workshop will be held after Christmas. Motion was made to accept the report as printed in the Book of Reports. Action will be taken at the Day Session.

6. Horace Hawes, Jr., from the Baptist Children's Home, brought greetings from the Home and expounded on the report in the Book of Reports. An invitation was extended to all to visit the Home.

Special Music was presented by the Tabernacle Church Choir of New Bern under the direction of Rev. John Thompson, Minister of Music at Tabernacle.

Rev. Mark Corts was the guest speaker. He is President of the Baptist State Convention and Pastor of Calvary Baptist in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

The Moderator recognized Mrs. Nina Dixon. She has not missed an Annual Associational Meeting since 1912 and will be 99 years old on November 1, 1978.

James Chance gave the benediction and the session was adjourned for fellowship and refreshments provided by the host church.

Morning Session **Reece's Chapel Baptist Church**
October 27, 1978 **Newport, North Carolina**

The Moderator, Rev. Elwin Melton, called the session to order.

Rev. John Thompson led in singing the hymn "Standing on the Promises."

Rev. William Voorhes, Pastor of Temple Baptist in New Bern, read scripture from I Samuel 3, and led in prayer.

Rev. H. J. Prince welcomed everyone to Reece's Chapel and invited everyone to lunch that was prepared by the ladies of the church.

The Moderator recognized the new pastors in the Association. Those present were Gary Bishop of Cape Carteret; Harry Crump of Neuse River; H. J. Prince of Reece's Chapel; William Lee Church of Sealevel; William Voorhes of Temple and Buford Lewis (new Minister of Music and Youth at Temple).

Hosts for the Semi-Annual Session and the Annual Session are needed. If interested contact Dr. Don Hadley, Rev. James Scales or Mrs. Fletcher Wright as soon as possible.

ORGANIZATION REPORTS

7. The Sunday School Report was presented by Rev. James Hartley, Associational Sunday School Director. He emphasized that a lot of people were not sending in reports of Vacation Bible School. The Action Program starts October 29 and a Sunday School Enlargement Rally will be held at Havelock First on Saturday Night, October 28. The guest speaker for this Rally will be Eugene Skeleton from the Sunday School Department in Nashville.

Nominations for Sunday School workers for the Association were presented by Rev. Hartley and a motion was made to accept those presented, seconded and carried.

Rev. Hartley stated that Bill Byrd from Raleigh (Action Program) would be present and requested permission for him to speak if he wished. The request was granted.

8. The Church Training Report was given by Bob Burgess. Mr. Burgess expressed how Church Training plays a part in an increase in baptisms in a church. We need to train for battle for the Lord. "M" Night will be in November.

9. The WMU Report was presented by Mrs. Ben Cox. Mrs. Loftin, new WMU Director, asked the churches to encourage people to get excited about WMU. Since the Swansboro First Church will be leaving the Association, the WMU wanted to do something special for Mrs. Cox. Mrs. Joyce Steinback presented a gift to Mrs. Cox (a book and a WMU pin).

10. The Ordination Committee Report, T. H. Williams, Chairman, was presented by Rev. Ben Cox as printed in the Book of Reports.

11. The Resolutions Committee, Rev. Griffin Bailey, Chairman, presented the resolutions as follows:

The Resolutions Committee presented the following resolutions for adoption.

BE IT RESOLVED that this body give thanks to the Tabernacle Baptist Church for the evening session of the Ninety-Fifth Annual Session of the Atlantic Association. And BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Reece's Chapel Baptist Church be commended for preparing the lunch and meeting for the Day Session.

BE IT RESOLVED that Rev. Elwin Melton, Associational Moderator, be given a vote of thanks for his untiring services during the past year and for his outstanding leadership at this meeting.

BE IT RESOLVED that we continue to uphold our Director of Missions, Rev. H. A. Privette, and that we thank him for his leadership and devotion to the churches in this Association.

BE IT RESOLVED that we express thanks to Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer, and Mrs. Pat Hardee, Clerk, for the many hours spent in fulfilling their obligations.

BE IT RESOLVED that we extend thanks to Rev. John Thompson for giving of his time and talents to the music program, both during the year and at this meeting.

BE IT RESOLVED that thanks be given to all other associational committees and organizational Directors for a job well done.

BE IT RESOLVED that thanks be given to all churches and friends for making it possible to pay off the debt on the property purchased for the associational office. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that thanks be given to Rev. James Scales and his committee for the time spent in securing this property.

BE IT RESOLVED that thanks be given to Rev. James Hartley and the Long Range Planning Committee for helping to steer the association in the years ahead.

BE IT RESOLVED that special thanks be given to Dr. Cecil Ray for his participation in making this Annual Session a success.

BE IT RESOLVED that our thanks and appreciation be extended to Rev. Mark Corts, President of the State Baptist Convention, for his very inspiring message at Tabernacle Baptist Church Thursday evening.

BE IT RESOLVED that special thanks is given to Mrs. Ann McDonald, Associational Secretary, for her hard work and assistance to the association.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Motion was made to take from the table the motion on the Long Range Planning Committee and the motion was seconded. Rev. Hartley read the conclusion to the report. The motion was approved as presented in the Book of Reports.

Motion was made to take from the table the motion on the Budget and this was seconded. There was some discussion concerning the fact that there is no increase in the car and house allowance for our Director of Missions. A motion was made to amend the motion to increase the salary to $400 and the car allowance to $600. After much discussion a motion was made to amend the amended motion to increase the budget $1,000 to cover the increase as above stated. This motion was seconded and carried. The amended motion was seconded and carried.

The Calvary Baptist Church requested approval of the Association for an application for pastoral aid of $1,200. A motion was made to approve the request pending verification of the Missions Committee and the Director of Missions after consultation.

Rev. Privette expressed the desire to add Ann McDonald, Associational Secretary, to the Resolutions as she is such a fine secretary to the Association and himself.

The Swansboro First Church will be joining the New River Association. The New River Association requests a full letter of dismissal from this association and Rev. Privette recommended we grant this request. Motion was made to do so. Motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Johnson made a motion that all requests for pastoral aid go through the Missions Committee in the future before being presented to the Association. Motion was passed after proper second.

The Director of Missions emphasized the Digest of Letters in the Book of Reports and the difference in figures from last year. He stated that we should give our testimony for Jesus Christ and that we are to be witnesses unto Him.

The Nominations Committee Report was given by Robert King, Jr., Chairman, who presented nominations for Officers, Department Directors and Institutional Representatives. Motion was made that the nominations presented be elected. The motion was seconded and carried. They are as follows:

Moderator	Rev. Elwin Melton
Clerk	Mrs. Amos Hardee
Music Director	Rev. John Thompson
Chairman of Evangelism	Rev. William Jones
Brotherhood Director	Rev. W. M. Haskins
WMU Director	Mrs. William Loftin, Jr.
Sunday School Director	Rev. James Hartley
Chairman of Stewardship	Dr. Paul Bard
Media Center Director	
Church Training Director	Wayne Corey
Parliamentarian	Dr. Donald Hadley
Historian	Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Christian Life Director	Mrs. Donald Hadley
Christian Education	
Homes for the Aging	Rev. Harry Crump
Children's Homes	Mrs. George McNeill
Baptist Hospital	Dr. Charles Nicholson
American Bible Society	Rev. Huber Dixon

The Moderator presented the Committee on Committees report and a motion was made to accept the report as printed in the Book of Reports. The motion carried.

The Moderator presented the Executive Committee Report and a motion was made to accept the report as printed in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. John Thompson introduced Ms. Charlotte Duncan, Music Director at Colony Baptist Church, who presented the special music after Dr. Ray spoke. She sang a medley of songs and it was very inspirational.

The guest speaker, Dr. Cecil Ray, from the Baptist State Convention, brought a message concerning a spiritual awakening through Bold Missions and the Wake Forest University problem. He gave us five points we will need to consider if we enter Bold Missions. (1) New Spirit of personal involvement; (2) Accepting new values to shape life; (3) New mind set about giving; (4) Enter into this with a new longing for the lost; and (5) A desire to work for the rebirth of the church.

Rev. Floyd Crompton brought a message from the 2nd Chapter of Mark. This was a very touching message.

The Morning Session was adjourned by Rev. H. J. Prince who led in the benediction and blessing for the food.

Lunch was enjoyed by all.

Afternoon Session
October 27, 1978

Reece's Chapel Baptist Church
Newport, N. C. 28570

Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing the hymn "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

The Memorials Committee Report was presented by Rev. Elwin Melton as printed in the Book of Reports. A special prayer was offered for the families and friends of these loved ones.

A report from the *Biblical Recorder* was given and appreciated by all.

Mr. C. H. Patrick brought a message from the Baptist Institutions; he is a professor of Sociology at Wake Forest University.

Rev. Melton appointed the Committee on Committees as follows: Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman, Mr. Warren Beck, Rev. Edwin Carroll, Mr. M. D. Ingram, and Rev. William Voorhes.

The Missions Committee, Dr. Don Hadley, Chairman, requested that the Cape Carteret Church be granted full membership into our Association. Motion to accept them was made. This was seconded and carried.

A motion that all reports printed in the Book of Reports was presented for acceptance. The motion carried.

The Moderator stated the names on the Registration Committee for Reece's Chapel as follows: Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper; Mrs. Arminta Ballance; Mrs. Bertha Dail; Mrs. Mary Chadwick. He expressed how grateful he was for this church hosting this meeting.

A motion was made that the 1978 Annual be dedicated to Rev. Willis Walker from Sealevel. Motion was seconded and carried.

The Moderator expressed his appreciation to Rev. James Scales for the job he does as Vice Moderator.

Dr. Cecil Ray gave us some insight into the Wake Forest University problem. This will be voted on at the State Convention this year. This was a very informative session and helpful to everyone.

The Moderator closed the 95th Annual Session of the Association expressing excitement about the future ministry of the Association. He also expressed pleasure concerning the proposed new building for the associational office. He expressed the desire for continued love and fellowship as we do God's work.

Motion was made to adjourn and seconded. The Vice Moderator. Rev. James Scales, dismissed us with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Pat Hardee
Association Clerk

FINAL REPORT OF THE LONG RANGE PROGRAM PLANNING COMMITTEE
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. INTRODUCTION

This report is the culmination of a process that has been underway for more than a year. At the last annual meeting of the Association, (Parkview Baptist, 1977), this committee was formed along with the Building Committee by direction of, and nomination by, the Missions Committee. The task given to the committee was the survey of existing programs in the Association and the recommendation of Long Range Goals (15-25 years), as they relate to the future life of the Association.

The committee has met faithfully through this entire time at periodic intervals, and attendance has been good at each meeting. Two surveys were made by the committee. First, the members of our church were asked to complete a survey sheet. More than 300 copies were sent to the individual church members. Second, a survey letter was sent to all the Associations in our state to see if similar projects have been completed, and for additional information that could be supplied to our task. The response from other Associations was prompt and helpful.

The report that follows represents the recommendations of this committee, following the procedure as just stated.

II. SURVEY SHEET SUMMARY

Please see the enclosed sheet at the end of this report.

III. ASSOCIATIONAL OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Atlantic Baptist Association are:

To be a dynamic spiritual organism empowered by the Holy Spirit to share Christ with as many people as possible, in our joint evangelical and mission activities and through assisting the local church to do so.

To experience an increasingly meaningful fellowship with God and our fellow believers.

To assist in the training of Christian Disciples for the more effective work of the Kingdom.

IV. LONG RANGE PLANS

A. Church Developmental Ministry

1. PERSONAL EVANGELISM—A continued strong emphasis on personal evangelism is essential. The Association should involve more people in evangelism training, and seek commitment to personal evangelism.

2. CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP—In order to have stronger churches, there should be a continuing program to aid Christian

Discipling. This should be on an Associational level and through support of local church effort.

3. LEADERSHIP TRAINING—The Association should assist churches in providing well trained leaders for the various organizations and committees of the church. This should be accomplished through:

a. General seminars and workshops on the Associational level and,

b. Providing funds, in upcoming budgets, for training Associational Leadership.

B. Christians Mission and Social Ministry

1. OUTREACH MINISTRIES, ie, migrant, literacy, and Seaman's Center should continue to be a vital part of our Association.

2. RESORT MINISTRY—this relatively new ministry should be continually upgraded. Due to the anticipated growth of our area in resort activities, under the guidance of the Missions Committee and the Director of Associational Missions, an increasing ministry should be developed, continuing to use volunteer church and possible staff support. (i.e. Summer worker or part-time staff involvement)

3. SERVICEPERSON'S CENTER—this new ministry should be begun as soon as feasible. A serviceperson's center in the area (Havelock-Cherry Point) should be a joint effort between the Association as a whole and the churches of the immediate area. This center could be housed in the New Associational Building or in a separate, more visible location. A possible division of support would be for the Association to supply the building and equipment and the local churches supply the staff. The Missions Committee should bring recommendations to the Association in beginning this work.

4. PROFESSIONAL AND LAY RESOURCES LIST—the Director of Missions should compile and make available to the churches a list of government, service, volunteer, and church agencies available in the Associational area that could provide aid to churches and individuals in need. A list of special talents should also be helpful.

5. NEW WORK—the Association should actively seek new areas for mission churches, mission Sunday Schools, and short term mission activities.

C. Church Program Support

1. MEDIA RESOURCE—an adequate media center is essential to the Association. An upgrading and enlargement of the media center should be an ongoing project. Along with audiovisuals on missions, additional audiovisuals on training should be obtained. A consistent effort is needed to keep these aids up to date. The use of the CAVE plan (or similar plan) should be employed to make it more convenient and economical to secure new materials. Note: Music (anthem/cantata) could be cataloged in the media center for churches to check out.

2. RETREAT CENTER—a retreat center would be a valuable asset to the Association. It is recommended that at such time as it is feasible, in terms of location and resources, a retreat center be developed under the direction of the Missions Committee. It is recommended that the center have the capacity to sleep and feed approximately 40 people. There should be provisions for a mixed group. It should be weatherized for year round use.

D. Staff Support

1. PASTOR AND CHURCH STAFF SUPPORT MINISTRY. Due to the ever increasing pressures on pastors and church staff workers, special programs and workshops should be provided to support the work and well being of these persons. An environment needs to be developed for in-depth sharing, problem solving, and crisis counseling.

2. STAFF INCREASES—In anticipation of future growth of the Atlantic Association, the committee recommends the Missions Committee pursue additional staff positions.

a. Counseling—Top priority should be given to a trained counselor (part of full time) to work with pastors and churches (by referral or invitation). This person could supply support in the way of programs in local churches and as a resource person.

b. Education —An additional position of Director of Education to aid in general Associational education and training, and in specific churches (by request).

c. Serviceperson's Center Director—If needed, to staff the new ministry.

V. RELATION OF THE LONG RANGE PROGRAM PLANS TO THE PROPOSED NEW ASSOCIATIONAL BUILDING

It is recommended the new building be designed in connection with the aid and advice of the Church Architecture Department. In light of the recommended long-range plans, it is suggested the new building have:

1. Two offices for staff with the ability to expand if needed.

2. Secretarial office space and work area for printing and other secretarial duties.

3. A media center room large enough to expand audio-visuals and other resources.

4. A room (possibly the media center room) large enough to accomodate 15-20 people for a seminar or workshop.

5. (Possibly) A serviceperson's center adjoining the office building.

6. A kitchenette.

VI. CONCLUSION

This Association has shown remarkable growth and strength during the past few years. There is no reason to assume that the trend will not continue into the future. The geographical area of our Association is projected to grow rapidly during the next twenty years, as rapidly as any part of the Eastern Seaboard. We must be willing and prepared to meet that growth with strong churches and mission ministries. The projections of this report are aimed to this end.

Members of this Committee are: Mrs. Ben Cox, Mrs. William Loftin, Jr., Mrs. Elois Weinhold, Mr. Robert Burgess and Mr. Robert King, Jr. The chairman is Rev. James Hartley.

LONG-RANGE ASSOCIATION PROGRAM PLANNING SURVEY RESULTS

1. In your opinion, what are the basic functions (goals) of a Baptist Association. (Example: fellowship, training, missions, other) in order of importance?

Missions—19
Fellowship—16
Training—15
Communication—1
Church Assistance—1
Resources to Churches—1
Athletic Activities—1

2. What programs and mission activities would you like the association to continue in the future?

Migrant Ministries—8
Beach Ministries—8
Mission V.B.S.—4
Youth—2
Deacon Training—2
Teacher Training—2
Media Center—1
Mission Churches—1
Music—1
Literacy—1
Newsletter—1
M Night—1

3. What new programs would you like to see started?

Service Mans Center—11
Youth Ministry—6
Counseling—3
Training—2
Pastoral Training—1
Retreat Center—1
Social Concern Program—1
Assoc. Bible Study—1
Senior Adult—1
Ministry to Handicapped—1

4. What problems do we have to overcome to make our association more successful?

Lack of Interest—4
Unity—1

Cooperation of Churches—2
Lay People in Leadership—2
Lack of Space—1
Financing Support—1
Lack of Direction—1
Lack of Diversity of Meeting Places—1
Lack of Coordination—1
Too Big Area—1
Communication—1
Large Staff—1
Pastor Conference—1

5. What do you feel is needed for an association building? (Check if needed and rate in importance, 1-2-3. Remember this is long-range planning.) Based on rating from 1-10.

Office Space—9.2%
Training and Meeting Rooms—5.9%
Service Mans Center—4.7%
Media Center—3.6%
Recreation Room—1.9%

6. What staff expansions would you like to see beyond a Director of Associational Missions? (Check if needed.)

Education
Counseling
Social Ministry
Youth
Recreation Director
Service Mans Center
Overall Assistant
Senior Adult Leader

CHANGES IN CONSTITUTION

I. Article VI, Section 3: "The MODERATOR shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the Annual Meetings of the body, appoint the Committee on Committees; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; and the Committee on Registration. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year."

DELETE WORDS: "appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher."

NOTE: This is under Article XI, Section 3, "COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL."

II. Article XI, Section 2: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS. Add to read: "It shall enlist persons who will serve as Associational Officers, Department Directors, *and the Committee on Committees* and nominate them at the Annual Meeting except where specified in Article IV, Section 1.

III. Article XI, Section 12: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. "The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall be composed of seven members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the Annual Session. They shall serve from the end of each Annual Meeting until the end of the next Annual Meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman, for the Association. Each proposed committee's member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name in placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions."

IV. Article IV, Section 1: Change the word "conduct" to "the transaction" of miscellaneous business, and an Associational Program Emphasis.

V. Article XI, Section 10: COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS. Change to read: "COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three members." (Instead of six members)

VI. Article XI, Section 2: "It shall enlist persons who will serve as Associational Officers and Department Directors *and the Institutional and Agency Representatives*"...

ADD: "and the Institutional and Agency Representatives."

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Your Director of Missions has had a busy year and we are very conscious of the Lord's blessings upon us and the evidence of the Holy Spirit among us. We try to visit the churches as time permits and enjoy the wonderful fellowship with the fine people in the Baptist churches. Almost every Sunday finds us preaching either at some special service or for supply. Many hours have been spent with Pulpit Committees in trying to assist churches to find the man God would have them have as pastor; part of the time is spent trying to help keep them from finding the wrong one. There are many wolves in sheep's clothing. The churches have called some fine men as pastors which is a credit to them and a valuable asset to the association. The churches have learned not to be in a hurry and to be more selective and careful in the calling of pastors.

It is heartening to see the churches broadening their vision and looking out unto the fields white unto harvest and doing something about it. The churches that are reaching out are the ones that God is abundantly blessing. Many of the churches are working in jails and prisons, convalence and nursing homes, Vacation Bible Schools, Backyard Bible Clubs, home prayer meetings and Bible study groups.

Some of the churches are working with illiterates, the deaf, the mentally retarded and special singles groups. Some foreign nationals have been helped to secure United States Citizenship. The pastor's wife, Mrs. Sara Hadley, at First Baptist Church, Havelock, is active in literacy work. Mrs. Privetten, wife of the Director of Missions, is a certified instuctor for teachers of illiterates. The pastor's wife, Mrs. Nell Davis, at Beaufort, is active with the deaf and so is Mr. Robert King of New Bern First Baptist. One of our pastors, Rev. William Voorhes, is active with the mentally retarded.

One of our outstanding ministries for years has been migrants. About one-half or even less come to the associational area as did a few years back, but so far as we know every migrant who comes to this area had an opportunity to hear the good news of salvation and to be told of God's love for them. Many of these made professions of faith in Christ as personal Saviour.

Another of our outstanding ministries is the resort ministry. Each year about seven of the churches accept a campground on the beach between Atlantic Beach and Emerald Isle and hold services each Sunday morning before their own church activities. These are thrilling experiences and literally thousands of people from all over the United States hear gospel messages each Sunday. Great good has come from this. Many professions of faith have been reported. Churches in the Morehead and Beaufort area provide a ministry for those who come to Atlantic Beach. These churches also cooperate in the Seamans' Ministry where sailors from every part of the world come to the State Port at Morehead City. The association shares in this ministry in a financial way.

Our thanks and appreciation to the wonderful people and splendid pastors who make up the churches. Your prayers, support, cooperation, and good will make this an enjoyable and profitable work. Our thanks, too, to our loyal and faithful office secretary, Mrs. Ann McDonald, whose help and support enable us to make this work more effective.

Respectfully, H. A. Privette

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met four times in 1978. Alt meetings had good attendance with the exception of the July meeting with only five members present.

Reports were received from Department leaders and committee Chairmen.

During the year the Association retired the debts on the property on Miller Boulevard in Havelock to be used for an associational office building.

An Associational World Mission Conference was scheduled for March 1980.

The Missions Committee authorized the formation of two planning committees in regard to building an office building. The two committees are: The Associational Long Range Planning Committee which is to look into the goals of the Association for future years and the Associational Long Range Building Committee which is to develop plans for an Associational Office.

The moderator has received regular monthly reports from the Seamen's Center Ministry at the Port in Morehead City to which the Association contributes. An excellent ministry is being provided for foreign seamen who dock at Morehead City. From the reports received the following information was compiled: 133 ships docked at the Morehead City Port, 2,528 seamen visited the Center, and the Chaplain made 412 visits aboard ships. In November 1977, the first Russians visited the Center and 30 visited in March 1978.

The Executive Committee referred to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina its recommendation the requests for Pastoral Aid from four of our churches: Calvary (Beaufort), Colony (New Bern), Huggins Memorial (Harkers Island), and Neuse River (New Bern).

The evening of April 27, 1978, was the Second Semi-Annual Meeting of the Atlantic Association at First Baptist Church in New Bern. Rev. James Hartley, Chairman of the Long Range Program Planning Committee, reported on the progress of that committee in suggesting priorities for the next several years in the Association. Officers were elected for the 1978-79 year. A motion was made and carried to send a payment of $5,125.00 to the Baptist State Convention to retire the debt on the Associational Office Building Lot in Havelock. The Director of Missions spoke on personal witnessing. Rev. John Thompson led the combined choirs of Tabernacle and First Baptist Churches of New Bern in the Musical "Bold Missions." Rev. O. D. Martin, Director of Stewardship for the Baptist State Convention and former missionary to Brazil, addressed the meeting. It was a good meeting with a great spirit.

Respectfully submitted,
Elwin L. Melton, Moderator

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Working in close cooperation with the Association Director of Missions and the Executive Committee of the Association, your Associational Missions Committee has been actively involved this past year in several areas of significant mission endeavor. The following report capsulizes some of this activity and mission involvement.

LONG-RANGE PROGRAM STUDY COMMITTEE SUBMITS REPORT. Organized as a subcommittee of the Mission Committee, a Long-range Program Study Committee was appointed during the year, and has done significant work in projecting the types of program and ministry involvements forseen for the Association in the years ahead. This study has particular relevance to the design of our new Associational office building; also to arranging priorities and setting our course as an Association. The complete report of this Committee is given elsewhere in this Book of Reports.

LONG-RANGE BUILDING PLANNING COMMITTEE ORGANIZED. Also as a subcommittee of the Associational Missions Committee, a Long-range Building Planning Committee was organized to provide leadership in the design and construction of the new Associational office. With the work of the Long-range Program Study Committee in hand, this Committee will now proceed to draw up and submit plans for a building to accommodate the developing program of the Association.

PROGRESS MADE TOWARD MINNESOTT MISSION. During the year the Executive Committee gave their blessing to the plan of First Baptist Church, Morehead City, to establish a mission work in or around Minnesott. The plan calls for first surveying this area, utilizing assistance offered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Having for several years recognized the evident need for a Baptist mission at Minnesott, the role of the Associational Missions Committee is one of promotion and coordination. The Missions Committee enthusiastically commends First Baptist Church, Morehead, for their interest in this mission opportunity.

VICTORY BAPTIST CHAPEL ORGANIZED. A new mission work has been organized in the Newport area, under the sponsorship of First Baptist Church, Beaufort. Known as the Victory Baptist Chapel, this group plans to organize in the near future as an autonomous Southern Baptist congregation, fully cooperating in association, state, and conventionwide mission.

RESORT AND MIGRANT MINISTRIES CONDUCTED. Associational churches were again faithful in carrying our resort and migrant ministries. Participating churches are as follows: RESORT: Atlantic,

Beaufort First, Morehead City First, Parkview, Peletier, Swansboro.
MIGRANT: National Avenue, Woodville, Calvary, Beaufort First.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald Hadley, Chairman
Missions Committee

ASSOCIATIONAL ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association met three times during the year.

At the request of the Pollocksville Baptist Church, the Committee met November 8th at the Havelock Baptist Church to examine Ray Howell III as to his fitness for the Gospel Ministry.

On December 20th the Committee met at the First Baptist Church of Morehead City, Rev. Howard Knight, Pastor, to examine Raymond Whitby as to his fitness for the Gospel Ministry.

On January 2nd the Committee met at the Tabernacle Baptist Church of New Bern, North Carolina, Rev. George Johnson, Pastor, to examine Gerald Harrelson relative to his ordination to the Gospel Ministry.

These three candidates were thoroughly examined by the Committee as to their conversion, their call to the ministry, Baptist doctrine, and many other matters pertaining to the Gospel Ministry and the life of a Pastor.

On each occasion the candidate gave a satisfactory response on all points and the Committee recommended that their respective churches proceed with the ordination.

Upon the recommendation of the Committee, Pollocksville Baptist Church ordained Ray Howell III, to the full Gospel Ministry.

The First Baptist Church of Morehead City ordained Raymond Whitby to the full Gospel Ministry.

Tabernacle Baptist Church of New Bern ordained Gerald Harrelson to the full Gospel Ministry.

We understand that there was another ordination within the Association but it was never called to the attention of the Ordination Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
T. H. Williams, Chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

With the denominational emphasis on Bold Mission and the special challenge of Acts 1:8 to be witnesses everywhere, the W.M.U. Organization is especially designed to implement the realization of this goal.

This year has been one of challenge to the Associational officers of the W.M.U. They have truly worked as a team, receiving training at Mundo Vista in August and leading the workshop in September. Outstanding and beneficial programs have been carried on. The Baptist Young Women's work has been emphasized through an Associational Banquet and a Prayer Retreat led by Nona Kay Bickerstaff, State W.M.U. Baptist Young Women's Director. The Baptist Women held a most inspirational and enjoyable retreat at Emerald Isle in February. Acteens held regular Associational meetings during the year. The Mission Friends were helped in local churches as the need arose. The Girls In Action had a most successful day at the First Church, Morehead. The Associational W.M.U. Meeting at the First Baptist Church, Swansboro, was well attended. An excellent program with the Bell Choir of First Baptist, Morehead, giving special music. Mrs. Betty Gilreath, our State W.M.U. President, and Mr. O. D. Martin, former missionary to Brazil, brought outstanding messages.

The Directors have dedicated themselves to their tasks. It has been a privilege to serve with them in the capacity of Director this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ben W. Cox, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL MEETING

April 18, 1978, 9:30 A.M., Swansboro Baptist Church.

The seventy-second annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Atlantic Baptist Association was called to order by Mrs. Ben Cox, Director.

The adult choir of the First Baptist Church, Morehead City, gave a program of special music with the congregation joining in singing with the bells.

Mrs. Elizabeth Williams of the Swansboro Church extended the welcome.

Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, of the Beaufort Church, gave the Call to Prayer and read the names of the missionaries having birthdays today.

Mrs. Ben Cox opened the session to business as follows:

1. Mrs. Ray Stainback, recording secretary, made a motion that the printed programs be used as the order of business. Motion was seconded and carried.

2. Places of Meetings:

1979—National Avenue, New Bern
1980—First Baptist, Morehead City

3. Mrs. Kennie Romine gave a report of the Nominating Committee on officers for the coming year. Rev. Elwin Melton, Associational Moderator, gave the prayer of commitment. Officers for the coming year are:

Director	Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
Assistant Director	Mrs. Nancy Holzworth
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Dorothy Carroll
Historian	Mrs. Mary Jane Wright
Baptist Women Director	Mrs. Toni Cullum
Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. Peggy Stouffer
Acteens Director	Mrs. Kathleen Dixon
Girls in Action Director	Miss Julie Day
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Patty Loftin

4. An offering of $37.60 was received. The money will be turned in to the Associational Treasurer to help defray the expenses of today's meeting.

Pastors, WMU Directors and Presidents were recognized. Mrs. Nina Dixon of Oriental was recognized. She has not missed an annual meeting since 1912.

Mrs. Cox displayed copies of the latest book on North Carolina WMU History. She stated that copies of the book would be available for those desiring to purchase it after the meeting.

Mrs. Cox introduced the speakers for the remainder of the program:

Rev. H. A. Privette, Director of Missions, Atlantic Baptist Association,

Rev. O. D. Martin, Former Missionary to Brazil and presently working with the Stewardship Department of North Carolina, and

Mrs. Betty Gilreath, President of North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union.

They all spoke on witnessing in Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria and to all the world.

"O Zion Haste" was sung. The blessing and benediction was given by Rev. T. H. Williams. Drinks and dessert were served by the Swansboro Church and everyone brought a bag lunch.

Attendance for the day—136.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Joyce Stainback
Recording Secretary

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The year 1977 was one of contrasts for the Annuity Board.

While the Board grew markedly in new retirement and insurance accounts, investment earnings suffered due to poor stock market performance.

The year also represented a period of strong demands which resulted from servicing needs of new accounts, a complex asset allocation process, implementation of a new church retirement program and accounting responsibilities of new investment funds.

Key statistics in 1977 included:

1. A permanent 8.33 percent increase in most annuitants' checks. The increase was retroactive to January 1.

2. A total of $19,085,316 paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs exceeded $12 million.

3. The enrollment of 545 new churches in the basic retirement plan. New pastors and church employees in Plan A numbered 2,169, and 3,000 members upgraded their program.

Plan A members increased from 27,598 in 1976 to 29,143 in 1977. Enrollment in Plan B rose from 25,412 to 33,062, but Plan C's membership dipped from 5,987 the previous year to 4,885 for the year ended.

In 1977, premium income totaled $45,603,942—including relief. Total assets climbed to $498,977,661, compared with $473,142,631 a year earlier.

BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION, SBC, REPORT

During the 1977-78 fiscal year, the Brotherhood Commission emphasized mission education, mission commitment, evangelism and leader training.

While enrollment of men and boys in Brotherhood units dropped by 1.2 percent to 473,309 at the start of the year, the number of churches with Brotherhood work increased by 52 to a total of 15,359.

Churches with Baptist Men's work increased by 408 and those with Brotherhood directors by 316.

In the area of mission education, a long-range plan to provide every Southern Baptist church with mission information and opportunity for involvement in missions progressed on schedule.

The Commission is working with Woman's Missionary Union, Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, and Sunday School Board through a Mission Education Council to complete this project.

The project calls for researching and developing a correlated program design and missions curriculum, a convention-wide plan for mission education, and a national merchandising plan for mission education materials.

The project is designed to help implement Bold Mission Thrust, the effortt of Southern Baptists to communicate the gospel to every person in the world by the year 2000.

Working with WMU, the Commission helped sponsor a Bold Mission Leadership Conference at Glorieta Baptist Conference Center which attracted 2,039, an increase of almost 25 percent over a similar conference a year before.

At the same time, the Commission led in arranging world missions conferences attended by more than one million Southern Baptists.

In the area of mission commitment, the Commission strongly encouraged Southern Baptists to become involved in missions as short-term volunteers, particularly through the Mission Service Corps.

The agency also developed new ministries and supporting materials in the areas of lay-led revivals, prison ministries, Bible distribution and retirees in missions.

Besides involving about 5,000 persons in renewal events, the Commission conducted research in 20 churches on the best ways to communicate the theology of the laity. In another new venture, 50 couples were trained to conduct mission and ministry weekends in their churches.

Among the specialists were persons equipped to help churches organize Brotherhood units for men and boys who speak Spanish, Chinese, and Korean.

Southern Baptists' allocation through the Cooperative Program for these endeavors was $522,500.

Glendon McCullough
Executive Director

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION, SBC, REPORT

During the past year there have been a number of encouraging developments on the moral scene: large numbers of Christians have become more highly sensitized to the increasing level of immorality which is beamed into their homes by television; new initiatives have been made to deal with world hunger; renewed attention has been given to human rights; the importance of doing the gospel in daily life has been more widely accepted in the churches; and the place of Christian morality as the natural outgrowth of Christian conversion has come to be more generally subscribed to among the people of God.

There have been enough discouraging developments on the moral scene, however, to keep Christians humble: hunger and poverty persist; racial problems go unresolved; gambling and alcohol interests keep on finding new victims; the arms race continues its malignant growth; the energy crisis keeps building; health care costs continue to rise; and both inflation and unemployment trouble multitudes of people at home and abroad.

The Christian Life Commission has responded with all its might to these moral challenges. Through conferences, literature, organizational activities, speeches, sermons, books, and the mass media, the Commission has assisted Baptists working to bring God's righteousness to a sinful world.

Renewed attention has been devoted to the problem of hunger and the terrible toll it extracts from human beings who have been denied their right to eat. The Christian Life Commission worked with several other agencies to lead Southern Baptists in the first observance of World Hunger Day on August 2. This fall a Convention-wide Convocation on Hunger is being sponsored by a group of Southern Baptist agencies chaired by the Christian Life Commission. This Convocation is intended to raise consciousness about hunger and suggest effective ways through which Christians can combat world hunger.

The Commission has continued to help God's changed people in their task of changing the world. A number of regional conferences have been conducted in 1978 to assist pastors and laypersons in applying the gospel to daily life. A national seminar held in Nashville, Tennessee, considered current lifestyle issues in Christian perspective. Two consultations were held to aid Southern Baptists in their efforts to deal with moral problems related to alcohol and family life. A specialized conference helped church leaders come to grips with their moral responsibility in the energy crisis. Again the Christian Life Commission provided posters and literature to the many Southern Baptist churches choosing to observe Race Relations Sunday and Christian Citizenship Sunday.

The task is not complete. In this imperfect world, new moral challenges are constantly arising. Yet Christians have a sense of genuine satisfaction in knowing that during the past year God's people have been faithful as His salt and light in the world, a people truly on Bold Mission, doing the gospel of God in Christ. The Christian Life Commission, in accordance with its mandate from God and from Southern Baptists, continues in its commitment to help Southern Baptists work faithfully in the whole field of applied Christianity.

Foy Valentine
Executive Secretary

RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION REPORT

The year 1977 was the best year the Commission has ever had in all respects. There were more professions of faith, mail response was excellent, and more public service time ($11.1 million dollars worth) was given by the stations and networks than ever before. The year's statistics provided an outstanding basis for observing the agency's fortieth anniversary in 1978. God's hand of blessing is on this work.

During 1977 your Radio and Television Commission again worked hard to "give the winds a mighty voice as the Bold Mission concept became reality." Dr. Billy Graham, speaking at the 1978 Abe Lincoln Awards program for broadcasters said religious radio and television "are among the greatest factors in the resurgence of religion in this country" and cited the Commission as a pioneer in the creative use of the media.

A series of 30-second spots featuring Southern Baptist leaders telling "What Baptists Believe" is one of the latest efforts in the denomination's Bold Mission Thrust to evangelize the world by the end of the century.

The spots were produced by the Radio and Television Commission for use on radio and television. They present the Baptist viewpoints about God, the Holy Spirit, the Bible, salvation, baptism, sin, the church, the Lord's Supper and the Lord's Day.

The first 11 Joint Venture Bible Study programs will be produced in the Commission's videotape studio during the week of August 14. The Baptist Sunday School Board is underwriting and sponsoring the series, which will be placed on television beginning in October. Subsequent production dates for the series are set for November and March, 1979. In addition to the TV programs, the Commission has been asked to produce a radio program series utilizing much of the same material.

"The Baptist Hour," flagship program of the Commission entered its 37th year on radio with a drastic change in format. Still a half-hour program, it is offered in stereo and the format is much more informal than it used to be. Dr. Frank Pollard, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Jackson, Mississippi, is the current speaker on "The Baptist Hour." The entire series for 1978 was produced in Israel.

The Commission's radio programs are now well established, have stable growing audiences, and hold the promise of reaching many, many people with the gospel of Christ in the future.

At the end of 1977, some 2,885 stations were carrying Commission broadcasts, a significant gain of 10% for the year. There is every evidence that 1978 will top that. "Country Crossroads" can now be heard on 687 stations, "MasterControl"* is on 756 stations, and "Powerline" stations rose to 924 during the year and will doubtless reach the 1,000 station mark in 1978—the first syndicated program in the history of broadcasting to reach that level.

One new program, "Streams in the Desert," was introduced in 1977. With only minimal efforts, the station list rose to 94 by year's end. A nationwide potential of more than 500 stations is possible for this inspirational new program.

The Commission launched two new series of television programs early last year—"Listen" and "The Athletes." Response from the audiences has been highly favorable and the evangelistic impact excellent. New episodes of both these new quarter-hour series are currently in production and will be shown throughout this year.

"One Sunday morning while listening to your program, I let Jesus enter my heart and be my Savior." That sort of testimony from an increasing number of people is "living proof" that the Commission's programs are hitting the mark.

While it isn't known just how many are in the Commission audience from week to week, the figure is staggering. The agency recieves each year a glimpse of the rich spiritual harvest which takes place when God's Word is effectively presented.

Above 184,000 friends wrote last year for the first time to express appreciation for the programs and to request further information and help. An incredible 14,332 of these wrote to receive spiritual counsel—double the number who wrote in 1976.

More than 2,000 wrote to say they had accepted Christ as Savior, or renewed their commitment to follow Him in discipleship. These friends are followed up extensively, of course, to provide the kind of help and guidance necessary for them to become productive, growing Christians.

If the world is to hear the good news, radio and television will have to be involved. There are too many worldly barriers, border restrictions, and nations at cold or hot war with one another to expect it to happen any other way. We continually thank God for the tools placed in our hands, and seek to use them prayerfully and skillfully to reach the maximum number of people for Christ.

Paul M. Stevens
President

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

The Christian Life Council is comprised of twenty persons elected by the State Convention. These persons give overall leadership to the Council's staff.

A number of moral concerns were addressed by the Council in 1978. Family relationships continue to be a high priority. Opportunities such as marriage enrichment retreats, a workshop on parenting, single adult emphasis, and minister-wife retreats were conducted by the Council. Various materials dealing with family life were produced and distributed. Strengthening the Christian home is essential to the welfare of our nation and churches and the Christian Life Council is committed to that task.

Much energy was spent working for the defeat of the liquor by the drink bill. Over 125,000 flyers were distributed to North Carolina Baptists. While the efforts of Baptists did not defeat the bill, our efforts did result in a better bill being passed than the one originally proposed.

Another concern of the Council is television and its impact upon the morals of our people. Over 60,000 copies of "The Grabber", a phamphlet dealing with the use and abuse of television, were distributed upon request. Unless Baptists learn to control television, it will control them by occupying their thoughts and time.

World Hunger is an issue which haunts all of us. The Council has printed and is distributing thousands of tracts which offer practical suggestions for Baptists on how to respond to world hunger. August 2 is World Hunger Day among Southern Baptists and the Council attempted to help Baptists be aware of this emphasis.

On several occasions Jesus stated that His disciples were to reflect their faith in Him through their lifestyles. Discovering the will and the way of Jesus is what the Council seeks to do.

Charles V. Petty
Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC., REPORT

A survey in several counties representative of the cross-section of our state has provided interesting information regarding the seriousness, or lack of seriousness, to which stewardship of estates is considered. Court records and wills were carefully studied in these counties to determine the disposition of possessions for a specific time. Facts revealed were:

1. 30% of the decedants died without a written will.

2. Very little was provided for the church or any charitable cause through the wills that were probated (Six-tenths of one percent was given to all charitable causes and only 65 one-thousandths of one percent was left to all Baptist causes.).

3. 45% of all assets were left either to husbands or wives, 37% of all assets were left to children by parents, and 27% was left to grandchildren or other persons.

4. Projected to a statewide basis for one year, two-thirds of one billion dollars is left in estates each year.

5. Based on resident Baptist population in the state, a tithe of the estates of Baptists that die each year would provide in excess of $10,000,000 additional dollars annually to the support of Christian missions and ministries carried on by our churches and denomination.

Baptists who believe in Bold Mission endeavors will:

1. prepare a will or have their will updated;
2. provide for their church pledges and commitments to be fulfilled through their will;
3. seriously consider a tithe of their estates to a Christian cause.

An excellent example to follow is that set by two members of one church in the mountain area of North Carolina. They have willed their possessions to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as Trustee. Ten percent of each estate will go back to their church and 90% in trust will be paid annually to the Cooperative Program through their church Ian amount equal to the entire church contribution to the Cooperative Program in 1977. (And this was a substantial amount.) These two persons through their wills will double the church gifts to missions.

During 1977-1978 fiscal year, the Foundation has received $198,139 in addition to the trust funds being held. Twenty-seven new trusts were established.

The Baptist Foundation staff is available to assist any individual who wishes to have a will prepared or updated. Anyone using Foundation services and who designates through their will a bequest to any Baptist institution or Baptist mission cause can have their will prepared at no cost. Assistance in cost can also be provided for those who desire to have their wills prepared or reviewed by a local attorney.

Edwin S. Coates
Executive Secretary

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY REPORT

Southern Baptists have committed themselves to Bold Mission Thrust, an effort to reach our nation with the good news of Jesus Christ by 1985, and to share the gospel with all the world by the end of this century.

That is a monumental task, and one that can be carried out only as we are equipped by the power of God.

Your church is even now preparing to carry out the concept of Bold Mission in your community, your city, your state. Perhaps your people have already caught the vision of what God can do in us and through us as we surrender ourselves to Him in Bold Mission.

Southern Seminary is also a part of Bold Mission Thrust, an integral part. Southern Seminary is committed to equipping God-called ministers to share the good news of Christ across America and "unto the uttermost part of the earth."

Our location on the doorstep of the Midwest and Northeast, areas of concentrated Bold Mission Thrust effort, gives Southern Seminary a strategic place in the mission emphasis of Southern Baptists. Many students, through their pioneering mission work in Michigan, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and other states, are already in the vanguard of the denomination's missions effort.

For example, through a program sponsored jointly by Southern Seminary and the Baptist State Convention of Michigan, six students board a van each Friday for a weekend trip to Michigan where they serve a number of churches and missions, providing vital trained leadership that might otherwise be unavailable. A similar program will be underway this coming year in Indiana as well.

This year Southern Seminary became the first Southern Baptist school, and perhaps the first accredited seminary in the nation, to offer the Doctor of Philosophy degree in evangelism, assuring the highest calibre of preparation for those who will lead in reaching our world for Christ.

This commitment to evangelism and missions is nothing new; the Louisville seminary has the oldest endowed chairs of evangelism and missions in the world; the Billy Graham Chair of Evangelism and the W. O. Carver Chair of Christian Missions. Five full-time faculty members provide practical expertise and solid Biblical foundations in this area.

Add to that the emphasis of the Billy Graham Center of Evangelism at Southern Seminary which includes, in addition to the Graham teaching post, student evangelism teams, outreach efforts to the Louisville community, and the Billy Graham Reasearch collection, which contains records of the Graham ministry and of other famous evangelists. The Graham Center, with its ever increasing holdings, is becoming a national focal point for study in the area of evangelism.

Southern Seminary's commitment to Bold Mission Thrust, reflected by the presence on our campus of students from more than 20 nations who will return to assume leadership positions in their own lands, is also seen in our "branch campus" in Ogbomosho, Nigeria. In fact, Southern is the only American seminary with a branch campus on the African continent.

It is an exciting time to be a Southern Baptist, and an exciting time to be at Southern Seminary. Something special is happening here...there's a new spirit of expectancy, of God's acticity among us.

If you were to state our purpose in one phrase, it would be this: we're out to change the world. We're out to change the world because it desperately needs the transforming touch of Jesus Christ. And as Southern Baptists move out boldly to communicate the gospel to all men everywhere, Southern Seminary will continue to be an integral part of that divinely-commissioned task.

Joseph E. Stopher
Chairman, Board of Trustees

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY REPORT

The academic year, 1977-78, at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary has been a year of celebration and a year of dynamic response to the challenge of Bold Mission. The celebration concerns the 70th year in the life of the institution and the 20th year of the leadership of retiring President Robert E. Naylor, the fifth president of the seminary.

The trustees named Russell Hooper Dilday, Jr., of Atlanta, Georgia, president-elect effective January 1, 1978. He becomes the sixth president on August 1, 1978.

For the first time in its history, Southwestern Seminary presented degrees and diplomas to more than 800 people in a single year. Included were 688 men and 126 women; 58 doctors degrees were conferred. These figures represent the basic contribution of the seminary to Southern Baptist life and leadership.

Enrollment for the year continued to set new records. In the academic year 4,136 students registered. There were 2,420 in the School of Theology; 1,345 in the School of Religious Education, and 366 in the School of Church Music.

New faculty personnel added during the year include C. L. Bass, associate professor of music theory and composition; Tommy L. Bridges, assistant professor of educational administration; Paula Brooks, instructor in communication arts; Michael Malek, instructor in church music education and Albert L. Travis, associate professor of organ.

Several pressing capital needs projects have been adopted by the trustees. Heading the list is a Learning Resource and Research Center. Space vacated by the current library will require a complete renovation into a world mission center, offices and classrooms.

Ray L. Graham, Sr.
Chairman, Board of Trustees

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

A significant goal in Bold Missions is to encourage every church to double baptisms by 1982 or sooner. Christians need to lead unsaved persons to make genuine commitments to Christ and to guide them in their spiritual development. Pastors and church leaders can use the notebook—*Bold Evangelism Through the Local Church*—to plan and develop an ongoing program of evangelism. Free notebooks will be available and training sessions will be held in associational evangelism clinics across the state.

"The Evangelistic Church on Bold Mission" was the theme of the 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 6-7, 1978. Evangelistic speakers challenged about 2,400 pastors and lay persons to involve church members in bold evangelism.

Four summer youth evangelism teams preached in one week youth revivals and directed youth witness training in many churches across the state. One of these teams led youth revivals in nine churches in Maryland in a joint Bold Mission effort. Genuine decisions for Christ were made by many youth.

Over 900 youth and adults attended the largest Youth Ministry Week during July 3-8 at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. All persons participated in specific witness training sessions. The emphasis also included vocational guidance and recreation.

Churches are encouraged to become more involved in Renewal Evangelism. The Division of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherhood Department in this phase of the work.

Sixty-eight associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with 15,000 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,245 churches. Consistent witnessing to non-Christians is essential.

Youth Evangelism Strategy can help associations and churches train their youth in witnessing to the unsaved and in personal discipleship. Also, YES equips adults to work with youth in evangelism.

Excellent reports on revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and associational evangelism clinics have been received. There has been a good response to associational youth evangelism emphases.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, on February 5-6, 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
William Jones, Chairman

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Baptists of North Carolina support and operate, through elected trustees, six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredithn Wingate and Wake Forest University. The histories of these colleges and the Baptist State Convention have intersected and intertwined since 1834. While not all of the colleges were begun by the Convention per se, all were begun by Baptists, with strong convictions about the need for Christian higher education. The seven colleges have been in operation for a total of 729 years. Currently, faculty and staff number 1,441. During the 1977-78 academic year, the full-time enrollment of the colleges was 13,000. The total enrollment, including summer school and special students, was more than 19,000.

Baptist colleges serve Christ and Baptist people best when they are truest to their primary mission, Christian education. Christian education is education under Christian auspices for Christian ends. Christian education is Christianity operating in the field of enlightment. A Christian college is a college founded and maintained and conducted by Christian people in the service of the Kingdom of God.

Because Christians affirm the doctrine of creation, there is no subject of investigation which is inappropriate for Christian education, from Art to Zoology. The telescope becomes the tool of the Kingdom for those who believe that "The heavens declare the glory of God." The historian's pen and the biologist's microscope are welcome allies to those whose quest is "That at the name of Jesus, every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth."

Churches are urged to encourage their youth to attend a Baptist college. Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students with financial aid. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the senior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Missions emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC., REPORT

The programs, services and facilities of the Baptist Childrens Homes of North Carolina are being utilized well for the care of children and in providing assistance to families that need our help. North Carolina Baptists and other friends continue to support this ministry through personal involvement, prayer and financial support. It is the purpose of the Homes to provide quality care and to be worthy of the faith and confidence of our many friends and supporters.

Requests are coming to the Homes from various sections of the state for additional community-based services (such as, emergency care and group homes). This is a wholesome trend in child care. Children can best be served and families strengthened when care can be provided reasonably close to a child's home. Our homes have been moving in that direction for several years. We will respond to additional requests for programs and services as financial resources permit.

North Carolina Baptists have reason to be pleased with work that is currently in progress throughout North Carolina. In the eastern area many exciting programs and services are provided at Kennedy Home, Odum Home, McNeill Home, Henderson Emergency Home, foster homes, the wilderness education-therapeutic program, vocational rehabilitation, programs of crises intervention, counseling and family education. These fill a great need in this area of the state.

We are in constant need of well qualified staff. This is particularly true of cottage parents and foster home parents. Join us in prayer that God will impress upon sufficient numbers of prospective workers that child care is a Christian vocation and that it affords wonderful opportunities for service.

We are deeply grateful for support of the Children's Homes which comes from our churches through the Cooperative Program, special gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving offering.

The forthcoming Thanksgiving offering is extremely important. This will be the last time that our people will have the challenge of making an over and above offering to the Children's Homes at Thanksgiving time. As a part of the Bold Missions Thrust, the Thanksgiving offering for the Children's Homes in 1979 will become a part of the North Carolina Baptist State Missions offering to be received each September thereafter.

To bridge the transitional gap next year, our trustees have set a goal of $1,000,000 (one million dollars) through the 1978 Thanksgiving offering. We are dependent upon our friends for financial support sufficient to carry on this ministry.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Baptist Hospital continues to find ways of enlarging and improving its care of patients.

During the past year, the Department of Family Medicine moved into new quarters. It is anticipated that with the larger area, the Family

Practice Center will provide primary health care for more than 5,000 families by 1980. Also, the teaching program for resident physicians in Family Medicine will increase to 36 positions by 1980. Many of these physicians are expected to enter family practice in North Carolina.

Other improvements in patient care include the installation of a whole-body scanner and the opening of new and larger facilities for the Intensive Care and Intermediate Nurseries. The body scanner is particularly useful in locating and defining problems such as tumors in the chest, abdomen and pelvic areas; in determining the spread of disease from one organ to another; and visualizing aneurysms in the abdomen. The new nurseries have already played a significant role in reducing the infant death rate and in improving the chances of premature babies growing up without lasting effects from earlier medical problems.

Creation of a new Department of Patient Relations and the employment of a full-time director has also helped to improve the quality of patient care. The primary function of this department is to respond to specific concerns patients have regarding their hospital care and to act in behalf of patients and their families in resolving problems and meeting needs.

A closed-circuit television system will soon be carrying services from the hospital chapel, other devotional programs and educational programs to patient rooms. This system will also be used in staff education programs. The equipment was purchased with funds from the estate of Miss Olivia Hall who worked for Baptist Hospital for nearly a half-century.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to make a significant contribution to patient care as well as in clinical pastoral education, conseling and enrichment events. During recent months the department has begun another satellite center; this fourth satellite is in Charlotte and is operated in cooperation with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. In April of this year, the Counseling Center received accreditation by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors.

In recent months, the Medical Center Challenge Program completed a successful fund campaign, over-subscribing its $18-million goal. The final project in this program will be the replacement of the original hospital building, opened in 1923, with a new Focus Building which is scheduled for completion in 1980.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Stop! Look! and Listen! This warning sign at our railroad crossings is a life-saver and should be observed strictly by all who drive, walk, or run. It is good for us to "stop, look, and listen," as we get a clearer picture of the various ministries and work of the institutions and agencies of our Baptist State Convention. This is the special opportunity that messengers to our 80 Baptist Associations have each year, as well as messengers to our Baptist State Convention. Periodically, there is a vital and up-to-date news of our respective ministries in our *Biblical Recorder* and in *Charity and Children.*

North Carolina Baptists have the following Baptist Homes for the Aging:

1. RESTHAVEN, located in Winston-Salem, with space for 16 residents;

2. THE HAYES HOME and the NURSING CARE UNIT, in Winston-Salem with space for 46 residents, and 79 patients. The Nursing Care Unit serves all five of our Homes, and will serve the Western North Carolina Baptist Home. Patients are transferred to this nursing facility when long-term nursing care is needed, either for Intermediate Nursing Care, or Skilled Nursing Care.

There is also a duplex apartment complex at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, with a space for 120 people.

3. THE ALBEMARLE HOME, in Albemarle with space for 30 residents;

4. THE HAMILTON HOME, in Hamilton, with space for 28 residents;

5. THE YANCEYVILLE HOME, in Yanceyville, with space for 31 residents;

6. THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOME, in Asheville, with space for 50 residents, now under construction.

This means that there will be accomodations for 300 people in all of our six Baptist Homes, the apartment complex, and the Nursing Care Unit, when the Western North Carolina Baptist Home, is Asheville is completed. This lovely facility is now under construction, and it is anticipated that it will be completed and ready for occupancy by February 15, 1979.

Our Baptist Homes for the Aging have received vital support from our more than 3,400 Baptist Churches through two vital sources through the years:

1. The Cooperative Program which supplies about 8% of our total budget;

2. The Special Offering which supplies 16% of our total budget.

These gifts are used to supplement the care of the majority of the residents in our Baptist Homes and are a life-line, therefore, to residents who could not possibly pay the cost of care, if it were not for these gifts. We are grateful for these gifts and for every church and every person who has had a part in making them possible.

Since our February, 1978 offering for the Baptist Homes was the last Special Offering ever, we are greatly concerned that our churches and our people continue, in an ever increasing manner, their loyal support for the Homes. The total goal of the State Missions Offering for 1979, in which we will share with our other Baptist institutions, and with the specific causes of State Missions, is $2,000,000. Our Baptist Homes will receive $300,000.00 from this Offering, if the total goal is reached. If not, we will not receive that amount. This figure of $300,000.00 from the time it was projected, until September, of 1979, will represent a period of two years. During this period we will most likely have to borrow money to operate the Homes for the Aging, since we normally receive $300,000 from the Special Offering.

Of interest in our Homes for the Aging is projected growth and service is a new proposed wing to the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem which will house 51 additional patients and residents and bring our total capacity in all of the Homes and the Nursing Care Unit to 351 persons.

The growing edge of our national and state population is in the area of the aging, those 65 years of age and above. We must continue to prepare for them and move out, by the Lord's help, to undertake more for them in our churches, our communities, and in our Baptist Homes for the Aging.

Will you join us in our prayers and in our plans for those aging persons who look to us for help!

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Think about it for a minute. What if there were no *Biblical Recorder*? What means of communication would keep our Baptist people together in the state? What if we had to depend entirely on the secular news media?

These are questions that should not be taken lightly. Thanks to the wisdom and foresight of Baptist leaders back in 1833, the *Biblical Recorder* has been on the scene for 145 years serving North Carolina Baptists.

One of the most important jobs of the *Biblical Recorder* is to keep members of Baptist churches informed about what's going on in our denomination, not only here in North Carolina but around the world. When people know, they respond more quickly and in a more cooperative and generous manner.

In that connection, there's one more question: Does the *Recorder* pay? Recently the *Recorder* published a list of 50 churches which had the best per-capita giving to the Cooperative Program. Forty-nine of the 50 had a good *Recorder* club, many of them sending the *Recorder* to every resident family. The *Biblical Recorder* had a part in helping these congregations see the importance of supporting Baptist causes.

More than 1,100 churches provide their families with the *Recorder* through the church budget at a cost of only 6 cents a week. Everyone benefits when the *Recorder* goes into every home.

The price of the *Recorder* remains reasonable, despite tremendous increases in postage, paper and printing. If your church plans to put the *Recorder* in the budget, it should do so this year and thus save money because a price increase is likely.

With the dripping wet news media in North Carolina, our Baptist people must depend on the *Recorder* for information about such matters as liquor by the drink. This is only one reason for every church to have a good *Recorder* club or put it in the budget.

Woodrow W. Hill, assistant editor and field representative for the past seven years, reached retirement age this year but has agreed to continue to help the *Recorder* in associations and churches. He is loved by people all over the state and we are glad that he will continue to be identified with the *Recorder* when needed for special assignments.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The highlight of the year for Church Training was the very well received "M" Night at First Baptist, Havelock, with Dr. Thomas Freeman, Pastor, First Baptist, Dunn, North Carolina, delivering a superb and timely message that drove home the fact that discipleship training and development is not optional according to the scriptures. Almost 275 attended, including nine pastors, nine Church Training Directors and representing fourteen churches. The Church Training Director attended the North Carolina Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May. Fourteen saints representing eleven churches attended the Church Training classes at the Associational Key Leadership Conference in June.

Your Church Training Director has proposed the following rather ambitious goals for the 1978-79 year:

1. Establish an Associational Church Training Council.
2. Educate all pastors on Church Training.
3. Begin 10 new Church Training Programs.
4. Provide Church Training leader training.

Many will rejoice at the return of the Children's Bible Drill and the Youth Speaker's Tournament to the Church Training Program for the new year. It is hoped that most of our churches will be represented at the Associational Competition in March or April.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Burgess, Director

ASSOCIATIONAL MEDIA CENTER/LIBRARY REPORT

There were fifteen people from ten churches in attendance at the Associational Media Center Key Leadership Conference. Some of these represented on going Media Center/Libraries, some desiring to reactivate their libraries and a few seeking to prepare for the time when space would be provided for a Media Center.

Training is definitely one of the greatest needs and hopefully more librarians can attend the State Conference held in the Spring each year. It will be in Charlotte in 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Rebert Burgess, Director

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

1977 was the year in which more people were reached with God's Word than ever before in Bible Society history.

Since its founding in 1816, the only goal of the American Bible Society has been to translate, produce, and distribute the Scriptures to people everywhere in a language they can understand and at a price they can afford. In this effort to "Let the Word Speak" to all people, the ABS, and its partners in the United Bible Societies, distributed for the first time in a single year over 400,000,000 Scriptures in 150 countries!

In 1946 the American Bible Society published its first Scripture Selection, the *Sermon on the Mount*. Scripture Selections have since become the "seeds" of the Society. Because of their relatively low cost they could be shared more widely than New Testaments or Bibles. Once planted in the heart of the reader, the seed could then grow through Portions, the New Testament, and eventually, the complete Bible.

DISTRIBUTION IN LATIN AMERICA—Although the disbribution of complete Bibles grew by more than 10 percent throughout the Americas in 1977, significantly greater increases were achieved in New Testament distribution. The Christians of Bolivia, together with the Bible Society, helped to share 108,083 New Testaments with the people of that country in comparison with 40,845 the previous year. Mexico reached a distribution of more than 220,000 New Testaments as compared with 90,000 in 1976. The distribution of New Testaments throughout all of Latin America increased 56.8 percent. For the first time in many years the Cuban government granted the churches of Cuba permission to import 2,500 Bibles and 2,500 New Testaments. These were immediately supplied as a gift from the United Bible Societies.

DISTRIBUTION IN AFRICA—In Ethiopia the distribution of complete Bibles jumped from w8,369 in 1976 to 71,397 in 1977. In Sierra Leone, Bible distribution was up 180 percent. And in Uganda a 156 percent increase was achieved in the circulation of complete Bibles.

DISTRIBUTION IN ASIA—In the Muslim countries of Iran, Iraq, and Jordan, where Christian witness is so difficult, more than 19,000 Bibles were distributed in 1977 as compared to less than 3,000 the previous year.

DISTRIBUTION IN EUROPE—Although overall Scripture distribution throughout Europe was down slightly in 1977, Yugoslavia achieved an increase in the distribution of complete Bibles from 6,251 in 1976 to 23,136 in 1977, and the number of New Testaments distributed rose from 1,067 to 10,599.

DISTRIBUTION IN THE USA—Distribution of complete Bibles in the United States followed the pattern set by the rest of the world, increasing in one year from 1,142,842 in 1976 to 2,601,198 in 1977.

GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS—Distribution opportunities for complete Bibles and New Testaments are limited in many areas of the world because the level of literacy is so low. The Bible Society's answer to this problem is the GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS program, where those just beginning to read can discover God's Word through a graded series of Scripture Selections in a language and format they can easily read and understand.

TRANSLATIONS—An average of nearly once every two weeks during 1977, somewhere in the world a group of people who had never before had the Word of God in their own language, received a Portion of Scripture for the first time.

ABS VOLUNTEERS—Much of the success achieved for the Bible cause in 1977 was due to the untiring efforts of more than 30,000 ABS volunteers who carried out local distribution programs in hospitals, schools, jails, missions, and places of business; presented the need of the Bible cause to churches; gave radio interviews; and recruited members for the Bible-a-Month Club.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT—Total income of the ABS from all sources in 1977 was $29,871,640. Income from the churches totaled $1,545,634. The churches of the Southern Baptist Convention contributed $251,908 or approximately $.022 per member. This was a decrease of $23,723 from 1976.

The Bible Society asks for your continued prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur C. Borden

ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP REPORT

I. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

This is one of the most exciting times of all history to be alive—especially if you are a Christian and a Southern Baptist. Ever since Jesus was on earth we have had the Great Commission to "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world" (Matt. 28:19-20). For the first time ever Southern Baptists have set themselves a deadline to carry out this commission.

Our emphasis on Bold Mission Thrust calls for Southern Baptists to perceive and accept our mission in enabling every person in the world to hear and respond to the gospel of Christ by the year 2000 A.D. What a challenge—sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ with every person in the world by the year 2000. Providing resources to meet this exciting challenge will require boldness in prayer and sacrificial giving on the part of every Southern Baptist. We must give our best as we minister through our church, through the association, and through the Cooperative Program in bold support of missions at home and around the world.

During the past year the churches of our association gave $157,654 through the Cooperative Program.

Some goals for the coming year are:

1. Every church in the association giving something through the Cooperative Program for Bold Mission Thrust support.
2. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income for the support of associational missions.

II. STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

It is the goal of the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention to provide leadership and materials for the development of individual Christian stewards. Developing Christian stewards is imperative in light of the Bold Mission Thrust objective, to give every person in the world an opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel of Jesus Christ by 2000 A.D. Increased mission activity calls for faithful stewardship and growth in Christian giving.

WE RECOMMEND

1. That every church plan a unified budget and conduct a stewardship emphasis this year.

2. That every church encourage its members to consider seriously their need to give to God, and in light of our Bold Mission Thrust goals, to give a greater percentage of their income through their church.

3. That every church receive as a biblical mandate the responsibility of teaching its members the Christian doctrine of financial stewardship and provide studies and activities to accomplish this goal.

4. That every church elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.

5. That the association provide programs and resources to help churches accomplish their task of developing Christian stewards.

III. ENDOWMENT AND CAPITAL GIVING PROMOTION

A. *Wills, Trusts, and Estate Planning*—YOUR BAPTIST FOUNDATION is seeking to educate the Baptist constituency to their eternal stewardship responsibilities. Increased emphasis is being placed on making our people aware of their stewardship of possessions beyond the normal tithe and ordinary lifetime gifts.

To assist in this awareness we recommend:

1. That each church in your association observe MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH (January) Emphasis in 1979.

2. That pastors be asked to focus special attention on the work of your Baptist Foundation (state or SBC) during the month of September.

3. That each church have a Money Management Seminar with emphasis given to wills and trusts.

4. That a year-round emphasis be made upon the stewardship of accumulated possessions and resources.

B. *Church Fund Raising*—As Baptist churches continue to face building needs, the securing of funds is becoming more and more a serious problem. Congregations are torn as to whether their major emphasis should be on world mission causes or their own local expansion needs.

The Stewardship Commission offers assistance to the churches in two ways. This assistance is designed to help churches raise as much capital funds as possible and to reduce long-term financing.

1. BUILDING FOR TODAY'S CHALLENGE is a "do-it-yourself" program.

2. TOGETHER WE BUILD is a consultant-led program with a tailor-made emphasis for each church.

Churches all over the SBC are using these programs with tremendous success.

To assist in capital funding we recommend:

1. That every church anticipating a building program, contact the Stewardship Commission for assistance in financial planning.

2. That every church raise as much money as possible to reduce long-term financing.

3. That every church remember that the Stewardship Commission is a service agency ready to help in meeting their local needs. Help is available by contacting the Church and Institutional Fund Raising Section of the Stewardship Commission, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee, 37219, for their advice and counsel.

The Chairman of Stewardship attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

He led in a Stewardship Conference in the Association after receiving briefing at the Ridgecrest Conference.

Rev. Harold White, Stewardship Department of the Baptist State Convention, held a seminar on stewardship at a Pastors' Conference in September. Dinner for those present was provided by the Sunday School Department.

A Stewardship Seminar is planned for the Pastors' Conference for the March meeting of the Pastors' Conference.

Figures on the giving by various churches are not available for this report, but are incorporated in other reports in this book; especially, in the Statistical Table listed in the Digest of Letters.

Respectfully submitted,
H. A. Privette for Dr. Paul Bard

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

NASHVILLE—The Sunday School Board set a record receipt total of $75 million last year but was hampered somewhat by skyrocketing energy and postal costs and bad winter weather.

In presenting the annual report to the Sunday School Board trustees, President Grady C. Cothen said the Board is in excellent financial shape as "we go about fulfilling our mission—the mission of ministry."

Four priorities continued to receive major attention.

More than 7,000 churches and 224 asssociations conducted ACTION enrollment campaigns and 567 new Sunday Schools were started in efforts to reach more persons for Bible study.

The Bible Book Series for youth and adults in Sunday School and the Radio-TV Bible Correspondence program are scheduled to begin October 1, 1978.

The "Equipping Center" concept, short-term training for adults, continued to be tested with plans to release the first materials April 1, 1979.

Family life conferences which reached 33,000 persons and *Home Life* with an average monthly circulation of 838,000 were the primary resources for supporting and enriching family life.

Career Assessment and Development Consultations were undertaken to aid and encourage pastors and church staff members.

Glorieta and Ridgecrest Baptist Conference Centers registered 85,384 guests who stayed a total of 382,178 days. As a result of the work of a special task force on conference center operations, several changes in registration procedures have been approved for 1979.

Baptist Book Stores opened three regional mail order centers in Nashville, St. Louis and Arlington, Texas. Two more will be opened in 1978 in Memphis and Atlanta.

Broadman Press introduced 633 new products during the year. The first book of the 24-volume *Layman's Bible Book Commentary* will be released in October 1978.

Reorganization was completed of the Church Services and Materials Division into three divisions—Bible Teaching, Christian Development and Church and Staff Support. Total Church Study Course credits requested for the year were 308,407.

In the program of Sunday School development, increased visibility was given to associational work and ministry with ethnic groups and to blind and deaf persons.

Enrollment in church music programs increased 1.3 percent over the previous year. Sales of all editions of the *Baptist Hymnal* are now over 2.5 million.

The Church Program Training Center, housed in the church administration department, sponsored 117 events attended by 2,542 persons.

Baptist student ministries now reach 1,084 campuses with 673 others identified as needing a ministry. National Student Ministries will sponsor a nationwide missions conference in Nashville in December 1979.

The National Association of Senior Adults, sponsored by the family ministry department, set a goal of 50,000 members by 1985. A monthly magazine for single adults will begin publication in April 1979.

Under the convention-approved formula, $1.6 million was transferred to assist state conventions in promoting Sunday School Board related programs.

TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1978

Opening Balance 1 October 1977	$2,064.76
RECEIPTS:	
Baptist State Convention	$2,100.00
Atlantic	799.50
Aurora	300.00
Bayboro	544.73
Beaufort, First	1,375.00
Calvary	570.03
Cape Carteret	287.85
Colony	591.79
Cove City	430.00
Davis	1,199.00
Dover	-0-
Fort Barnwell	1,005.74
Havelock, Cherry Point	2,625.00
Havelock, First	1,990.53
Huggins Memorial	76.00
Marshallberg	150.00
Morehead City, First	100.00
Morehead City, Parkview	1,200.00
Neuse River	285.77
New Bern, First	3,267.32
New Bern, National Avenue	1,004.72
New Bern, Tabernacle	6,841.98
New Bern, Temple	1,984.65
Newport	2,423.80
Oriental	372.77
Peletier	982.53
Piney Grove	497.81
Pollocksville	175.00
Reece's Chapel	150.00
Sealevel	299.04
Smyrna	149.79
South Creek	-0-
Spring Garden	1,437.89
Swansboro	1,200.00
Trenton	165.00
Vandemere	-0-

Victory Chapel	89.04
Woodville	150.00
Minute Fund	170.00
Misc. Receipts	1,175.87
Building Lot Fund	518.49
Total Receipts	$38,686.64
Transferred From Savings	7,000.00
Total to be Accounted For	$47,751.40
DISBURSEMENTS:	
A. MISSION ADVANCE	
1. Seaman's Center	$500.00
2. Beach Ministry	—
3. Mission VBS	—
Sub Total	$500.00
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
1. Office Equipment and Furniture	$ —
2. Printing (Minutes)	509.00
3. Office Supplies	1,646.30
4. Postage	1,229.38
Sub Total	$3,384.68
C. SALARY AND WAGES	
1. Missionary Salary	$ 9,000.00
a. Housing Allowance	1,800.00
b. Retirement	891.00
c. Car Allowance	2,400.00
d. Hospital Insurance	963.00
e. Utility Allowance	1,200.00
2. Secretary Salary	5,490.87
3. Staff Social Security	329.40
4. Associational Clerk	—
Sub Total	$22,074.27
D. CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES (MISSIONARY)	$100.00
E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT	
1. Rent	$ 900.00
2. Utilities	1,438.07

3. Maint. of Building, Grounds, & Equipment	208.50
4. Insurance	25.00
Sub Total	$2,571.57
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION	
1. Sunday School	$125.02
2. Church Training	61.50
3. WMU	106.95
4. Brotherhood & RAs	—
5. Music	—
6. Media	—
7. Evangelism Promotion	36.00
8. Youth Activity	—
9. Deacon's School	—
10. Benevolence Fund	—
Sub Total	$329.47
G. LAND AND NEW OFFICE BUILDING	
1. Land Acquisition & Loan Retirement (BSC)	$10,425.00
2. Transferred to Savings	7,600.00
Sub Total	$18,025.00
H. MISCELLANEOUS	$64.30
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$47,049.29
BALANCE ON HAND 30 SEPTEMBER 1978	$702.11

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

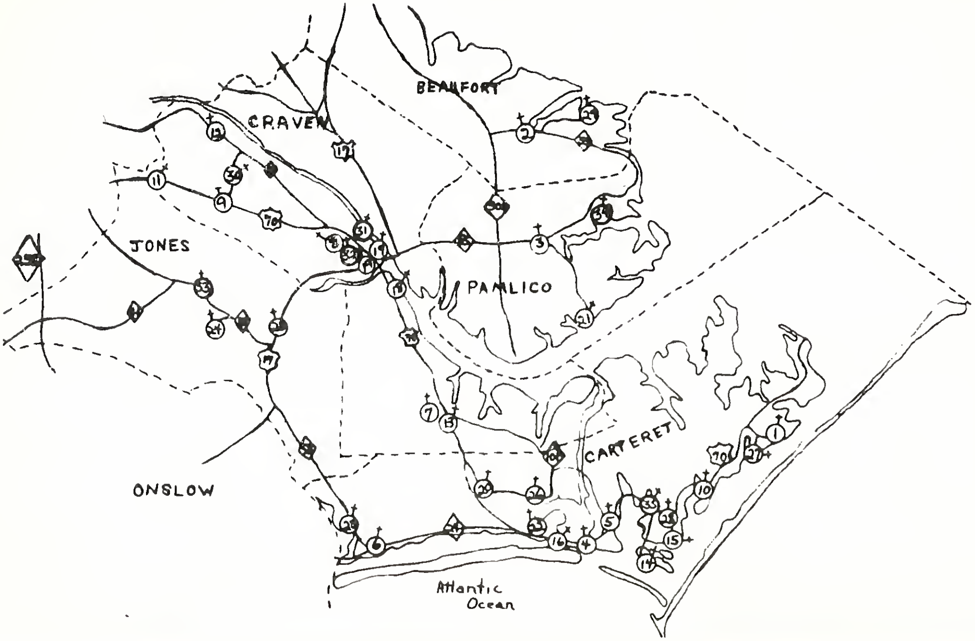
Balance on Hand 30 September 1977	$6,030.01
Transferred to Savings	7,600.00
Interest Earned	169.36
Sub-Total	$13,799.37
Transferred to Checking	($7,000.00)
Balance 30 September 1978	$6,799.37

The Atlantic Baptist Association has enjoyed an extremely successful year financially. We were able to retire the entire $10,000.00 loan with the Baptist State Convention plus $425.00 interest instead of the $6,000.00 budgeted, and have only $593.29 less cash available than a year ago. In addition to receipts shown above, the following checks were received too late to include in the financial statement for this year:

Bayboro	$50.29
Beaufort, First	125.00
Colony (Supplies)	25.00
Havelock, First	208.56
Peletier	108.50
Victory Chapel	19.30
Total	$536.65

Respectfully submitted,
George Griffin, Treasurer

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MAP



1 Atlantic
2 Aurora
3 Bayboro
4 Beaufort, First
5 Calvary
6 Cape Carteret
7 Cherry Point
8 Colony
9 Cove City
10 Davis
11 Dover
12 Fort Barnwell
13 Havelock, First
14 Huggins Memorial
15 Marshallberg
16 Morehead City, First
17 National Avenue
18 Neuse River
19 New Bern, First
20 Newport
21 Oriental
22 Parkview
23 Peletier
24 Piney Grove
25 Pollocksville
26 Reece's Chapel
27 Sealevel
28 Smyrna
29 South Creek
30 Spring Garden
31 Tabernacle
32 Temple
33 Trenton
34 Vandemere
35 Woodville
Victory Chapel
(Newport)

OUR BELOVED DEPARTED

ATLANTIC
- Lettie Gavetti
- Bethel Morris
- Marina Nelson
- Annie Mason
- Lena Hamilton

BAYBORO
- Mrs. Hattie Gaskill
- Mrs. Virginia Rice

BEAUFORT, FIRST
- Mrs. L. F. Williams
- Mrs. Patsy Leimgrubler
- Mr. Danny Toler
- Mrs. Mabel Arrington
- Mrs. Marguerite Murphy
- Mr. Marcus Rouse (Deacon)
- Mrs. Pearl Lupton
- Mr. George Robinson
- Mr. Vannie Willis
- Mrs. Gieula Swain
- Miss Elizabeth Simpson

CALVARY
- B. F. Copeland
- James J. Patterson

COVE CITY
- Bernice Mitchell
- Charles McCoy
- Hugh McCoy
- Ray McCoy

DAVIS
- Mrs. Emma Wade
- Mr. Loren Gaskill
- Mr. James W. Salter

DOVER
- Mr. Harvey Wetherington

HAVELOCK, FIRST
- Mr. John Fletcher

MARSHALLBERG
- Mr. John Lewis

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
- Mr. William Murrell
- Mrs. Bessie Woodcock
- Mrs. Ollie Davis
- Mrs. Hattie Smithson
- Mrs. Kate Van Horn
- Mr. H. B. Hodges
- Mrs. Eva Coleburn
- Mrs. T. W. Kitrell
- Mrs. Iona Ballou
- Mrs. Orelando Phillips

NATIONAL AVENUE
- Mrs. Maggie Boyette
- Mr. Richard Bratcher
- Mrs. Jessie Holzworth

NEUSE RIVER
- Mr. George Cronier

NEW BERN, FIRST
Herman Mattocks (Deacon)
Mr. Robert L. Bowers
H. B. Dillahunt (Deacon)
C. V. Rogers (Deacon)
James C. Ridoutt (Deacon)

NEWPORT
Mrs. Nannie Franks
Mr. Charlie Fleming
Mr. Manly Garner

ORIENTAL
Mr. G. P. Midyette, Jr.

PARKVIEW
Clifford N. Moore

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mrs. J. J. DuVal
Mrs. G. G. Simmons
Mr. Will Monette
Mr. James Pavlik

REECE'S CHAPEL
Sharon Snider

SEALEVEL
Mrs. Mariam Taylor

SWANSBORO, FIRST
Mrs. Lanzie Bachelor
Mr. Howard Cobb
Mrs. Ada Jones
Mrs. Laura Hatsell
Rev. Willis Walker (Ordained)
Mr. John Littleton

TABERNACLE
Mr. Rufus Gaskins, Sr.
Mr. Claude Brantley, Sr.
Mrs. Ben O. Jones
Mr. Jasper F. Waters, Sr.
Mr. Carl Anderson
Mrs. W. A. Meekins
Mr. Tull Jenkins, Sr.
Mrs. Frances Bengel Joyce
Mr. Arthur Doughty
Mr. Paxton Toler
Mrs. Fannie Rumer

TEMPLE
Mr. Walter Fulcher

TRENTON
Mr. Thomas Chase

WOODVILLE
Mr. Walter Golden
Mr. James L. Golden

HISTORICAL EVENTS

ATLANTIC—Lost parsonage to fire in January; equipped and dedicated a new recreation park and playground.

BAYBORO—Used organ donated by members; church and parsonage carpeted.

BEAUFORT, FIRST—Assumed watchcare responsibility for Victory Baptist Chapel mission in Newport, N. C., and Huggins Memorial at Harkers Island.

CAPE CARTERET—Ground breaking ceremony May 7, 1978, with inspirational message by Dr. Cecil A. Ray, General Secretary-Treasurer, North Carolina State Convention; started construction of sanctuary and educational unit; called Rev. Gary Bishop to be our first pastor.

CHERRY POINT—New education building; dedication of new building.

COLONY—Voted to build new educational building.

DOVER—Installed central heat and air conditioning for sanctuary and classrooms; underpinned church and insulated building.

HAVELOCK, FIRST—Extended church balcony, enlarging the sanctuary seating capacity by ninety.

MARSHALLBERG—Church is presently building a new home for pastor.

NEWPORT—Youth and Music Minister to begin work October 1, 1978; Matteo DiCandia licensed to preach.

ORIENTAL—Dedication of cross and shrubbery in memory of G. P. Midgette, Jr.; ordination of deacon, Wayne Walters.

PARKVIEW—New educational building dedicated June 4, 1978; kindergarten 4-5 years old started September 1978.

SEALEVEL—Purchasing of new choir pews and remodeling of choir loft; purchasing of carpet for sanctuary; completion of new Sunday School rooms and kitchen.

TABERNACLE—Ordination of Gerald Harrelson to the Ministry on January 22, 1978; the church sponsored a trip to the Holy Land for Pastor and Mrs. Johnson, as their anniversary gift for eight years of service here.

VICTORY CHAPEL—Victory Baptist Chapel organized as a mission in March, 1978; we are seeking the Lord's leadership and hope the time will soon come when we can become a constituted church.

WOODVILLE—New parsonage.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Historian

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex- Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contribution
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846	Wilmington	Jas. McDapiel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	64	3461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	0
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	
1880	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6405	8457.86
1881	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5361	8157.94

1882	Emmals Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5101	11801.60
1883	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5230	
1884	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6312	7177.33
1884	Oct. 29-LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	5690.83
1885	Oct. 29-Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	6255.55
1886	Oct. 26-Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	7401.59
1887	Oct. 25-Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6495.57
1888	Oct. 30-LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7353.11
1889	Oct. 29-Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	9714.36
1890	Oct. 28-Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	10854.96
1891	Oct. 13-Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2153	7850.93
1892	Oct. 11-New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	9209.66
1893	Oct. 10-Steven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	9540.54
1894	Oct. 16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9823.58
1895	Oct. 15-Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967.37
1896	Oct. 13-Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	11116.39
1897	Oct. 12-Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	13502.07
1898	Oct. 12-Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	7307.46
1899	Oct. 10-New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	7003.24
1900	Oct. 18-Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.72
1901	Oct. 11-Beaufort	S. W. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7459.01
1902	Sept. 17-Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1497	6556.65
1903	Oct. 14-Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	6848.02
1904	Oct. 12-Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	11985.04
1905	Oct. 11-New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	23762.66
1906	Oct. 17-Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	24871.30
1907	Nov. 5-New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	24138.78
1908	Nov. 4-Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	26233.50
1909	Nov. 16-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	33029.77
1910	Nov. 15-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. A. Ragland	13	51	3941	53350.79
1911	Nov. 14-LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	42056.80
1912	Nov. 12-N. Vern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032.27
1913	Nov. 11-Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	
1914	Sept. 29-N. Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblook	16	54	4262	
1915	Nov. 16-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916	Nov. 14-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917	Nov. 13-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918	Nov. 12-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919	Oct. 28-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920	Oct. 26-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921	Oct. 25-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922	Oct. 24-Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	**R. N. Scott**	**W. M. Herbert**	**L. M. White**	**18**	**58**	**6342**	**87098.49**
1923	**Nov. 20-Morehead City**	**M. Leslie Davis**	**R. N. Scott**		**W. M. Herbert**	**Zeno Wall**	**15**	**59**	**6704**	**104143.29**

1924	Nov 18-Fort Barnwell	M Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	W. H Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476 78
1925	Nov 4-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533 65
1926	Nov. 10-Kinston	M Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Combined	A J. Smith	Wm J Crain	25	60	7100	88080 97
1927	Nov 9-Pollocksville	M Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	1923	A J. Smith	W L Poteat	23	60	6984	89648 25
1928	Nov 7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V Parker	U E. Swann	through	Zeb V Parker	J A McMillan	25	57	7086	97693 66
1929	Nov 6-Falling Creek	Zeb V Parker	U F Swann	1952	Zeb V Parker		24	58	7099	83122 84
1930	Nov 5-Swansboro	L L. Leary	U. E Swann		L L Leary	J. P Harris	15	35	3919	37274 22
1931	Nov 5-Beaufort	L L Leary	U. E. Swann		L L Leary	V L Andrews	14	34	3950	36977 42
1932	Nov. 10-Enon Chapel	M Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A P Stephens	16	34	4141	30668 00
1933	Nov 9-Dover	M Leslie Davis	J P Harris		M Leslie Davis	J L Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934	Nov 8-Davis	M Leslie Davis	J P Harris		M Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywoo	16	33	4179	28428 27
1935	Oct 31-Maysville	M Leslie Davis	J P Harris		M Leslie Davis	A P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630 49
1936	Oct. 29-Marshallberg	M Leslie Davis	J F Stegall		M Leslie Davis	R A Thompson	12	33	4234	32429 00
1937	Oct. 28-Richlands	M Leslie Davis	J F Stegall		M Leslie Davis	S B Wilson	12	33	4114	32288 55
1938	Oct. 27-New Bern, 1st Church	M Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M Leslie Davis	W B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939	Oct 26-Morehead City	M Leslie Davis	Geo E Lovell		M Leslie Davis	G. C Tuten	12	33	4260	30908 31
1940	Oct 24-Pollocksville	M Leslie Davis	Geo E Lovell		M Leslie Davis	S J Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71
1941	Oct 30-Beaufort	M Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67
1942	Oct 29-Swansboro	M Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M Leslie Davis	T K Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704 14
1943	Oct 28-Marshallberg	M Leslie Davis	John H Bunn		M Leslie Davis	T W Fryer	12	32	4421	73779 64
1944	Oct 26-New Bern	T W Fryer	John H Bunn		T W Fryer	John H Bunn	12	32	4611	109339 71
1945	Oct. 24 25 Morehead City	M Leslie Davis	John H Bunn		M Leslie Davis	W H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340 00
1946	Oct 24-26-Davis	M Leslie Davis	John H Bunn		M Leslie Davis	J L Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35
1947	Oct. 30-31-N B Tabernacle	M Leslie Davis	John H Bunn		M Leslie Davis	P C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948	Oct. 28-29-Swansboro	M Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M Leslie Davis	E H Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949	Oct. 27-28-Trenton	M Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950	Oct. 26-27-Atlantic	M Leslie Davis	John H Bunn		M Leslie Davis	Chas E Parker	18	32	5742	176041 74
1951	Oct 25-26-Beaufort	M Leslie Davis	John H Bunn		M Leslie Davis	John H Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81
1952	Oct 30-31-Morehead City	M Leslie Davis	John H Bunn	B J May	M Leslie Davis	D E Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953	Oct.29-30-New Bern, First	L J Atkinson	R N Scott	B J May	I W Davis	W T Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77
1954	Nov 4-5-Trenton	L J Atkinson	R N Scott	B J May	I W Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50
1955	Nov 3-4-Havelock, First & Bayboro	W T Roberson	R N Scott	B J May	C E Parker	Dr Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39
1956	Nov 1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	Dr John H Bunn	R N Scott	B J May	W J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089 68
1957	Oct 31-Nov 1-Swansboro- Grants Creek	Dr John H Bunn	C P Rose	B J May	J H Bunn L V Atkinson	D H. Jolly L V Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291 28
1958	Oct 30-31-Newport- Marshallberg	Alec F Thompson	C P Rose	B J May	A F Thompson	J F Buchanan, Jr Paul S Odum	33	44	9929	606864 19
1959	Oct 29-30-Memorial- Piney Grove	Alec F Thompson	H W Crump	B J May	A F Thompson	D M Clemmons A Z. Gurganus	37	44	10832	520793 95
1960	Nov 3-4-Tabernacle- Midville	L D Munn	H W Crump	B J May	L D Munn	A E Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44		506140 35
1961	Nov. 2-3-Beaufort, First Peletier	L.D Munn	H W Crump	R N Scott	L D Munn	M O Sears W W Hamilton	26	32	8398	491429 95
1962	Nov. 1-2-Bayview- Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H W Crump	R. N Scott	Corbin Cooper	J W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465089 68
1963	Oct. 31-Davis Nov. 1-New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H W Crump	R N Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W Howard				
1964	Oct. 29-Pollocksville Oct. 30-Parkview	Billy T Mobley	H W Crump	R. N. Scott	Billy T Mobley	Tom Jones E T Vinson	25 27	32 32	8887 8940	548344 00 510033.00
1965	Oct. 28-Newport Oct. 29-Swansboro, First	John W Long	H W Crump	R N Scott	John W Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	32			
1966	Oct 27-Morehead City, Oct. 28-Tabernacle	J W Long	H W. Crump	R N Scott	J W Long	H A Privette L D. Munn	28	32	9064	578839 00
1967	Oct. 26-New Bern, First Oct 27-Pollocksville	Fred A Mauney	H W. Crump	R N. Scott	Fred A Mauney	Ellis Lanier	24	32		
1968	Oct. 31-Temple Nov. 1-Atlantic	Fred A Mauney	H W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9749	$670174 00
1969	Oct 30-Havelock, First Oct. 31-Swansboro	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R. Talley	26	32	9931	$713252.00
1970	Oct. 29-Peletier Oct. 30-Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R E. Reece Raldolph Browning	26	32	10415	752510.00
1971	Oct. 28-Fort Barnwell Oct. 29-Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales		32128670		884844.00
1972	Oct. 26-Bayboro Oct. 27-Newport	Herbert Phillips III & Chmn. Exec. Comm.	H. W. Crump	George Grif'in	Herbert Ph llips III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32143891		891639.00
1973	Nov. 1-National Avenue Nov. 2-Davis	James Scales	H W Crump	George Griffin	James Scales	Paul Bruce	25	32	10060	981176 00
1974	Oct. 3-Peletier Oct. 31-Tabernacle	James Scales	Mrs Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James Scales	L. L. King	34	31	10347	1063531
1975	Oct. 30-Cherry Point Oct. 31-Beaufort, First	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Wade Bunce	34	34	10442	1258173
1976	Oct. 28-Dover Oct. 29-Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Johnny McBride	34	34	10639	1470594
1977	Apr. 28-Colony Oct. 27-Spring Garden Oct. 28-Parkview	W J Clark	Mrs. Amos Hardee	George	W J. Clark	Don Hadley	29	34	10874	1474208
1978	Apr. 27-New Bern, First Oct. 26-Tabernacle Oct. 27-Reece's Chaoel	Elwin Melton	Mrs Amos Hardee	George Griffin	Elwin Melton	Floyd Crompton	30	35	11082	1709093

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.

[5] 1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6] 1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
[7] 1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

SUMMARY OF DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Church Music	
1976-77	1,286
1977-78	1,390
Gain	104
Brotherhood	
1976-77	462
1977-78	435
Less	27
Cooperative Program	
1976-77	$145,025.46
1977-78	157,654.00
Gain	$12,628.54
Associational Missions	
1976-77	$35,203.87
1977-78	34,929.00
Less	-$274.87
Total Baptisms	
1976-77	227
1977-78	274
Gain	47
Grand Total Present Members	
1976-77	10,874
1977-78	11,082
Gain	208
Value of Church Property	
1976-77	$6,707,500
1977-78	7,235,856
Gain	$528,356
Vacation Bible School	
1976-77	3,020
1977-78	2,874
Less	-146

WMU	
1976-77	1,584
1977-78	1,444
Less	-140
Total Receipts	
1976-77	$1,474,207.97
1977-78	1,709,093.00
Gain	$234,885.03
Other Mission Expenditures	
1976-77	$91,934.18
1977-78	15,931.58
Less	*-$76,002.60
Grand Total Mission Expenditures	
1976-77	$272,163.51
1977-78	298,345.00
Gain	$26,181.49
Other Additions	
1976-77	438
1977-78	419
Less	-19
Tithers	
1976-77	1,715
1977-78	1,594
Less	-121
Sunday School	
1976-77	7,055
1977-78	6,464
Less	-591
Church Training	
1976-77	962
1977-78	1,094
Gain	132

*In the past this total has not been compiled from the correct block on the Annual Letter so this figure will be more accurate next year.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

IMPORTANT. This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is **not** to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office.

			13	14	18	21	25	66	73	82	98	115	123	128	139	150
	NAME OF CHURCH	County	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of tithers	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Vacation Bible School enrolment	Ongoing Training Union enrolment	Ongoing Church Music enrolment	Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Total receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand total mission expenditures
1	Atlantic	Carteret	3	3	253	60	5,000	143	67	112	16	48	34	46,602	1,584	8,906
2	Aurora	Beaufort	0	0	61	0	93,000	33	10	0	12	0	0	9,502	360	859
3	Bayboro	Pamlico	4	2	204	20	360,000	96	61	0	19	8	3	24,977	1,586	2,672
4	Beaufort-Calvary	Carteret	2	9	104	35	82,356	141	104	50	37	42	20	30,034	2,473	4,356
5	Beaufort-First	Carteret	23	57	784	350	550,000	487	280	44	113	132	54	127,638	10,753	35,013
6	Cape Carteret	Carteret	5	10	57	17	75,000	58	53	0	13	14	0	42,747	1,131	3,134
7	Cherry Point	Craven	13	18	364	40	443,000	326	381	75	45	56	22	81,444	11,680	19,916
8	Colony	Craven	4	16	107	25	200,000	180	85	0	20	42	28	40,169	2,222	4,075
9	Cove City	Craven	3	3	110		45,500	75	75	0	30	11	0	13,782	425	1,267
10	Davis, First	Carteret	1	3	167	30	170,000	101	63	25	49	42	25	20,706	2,706	4,524
11	Dover	Craven	5	3	101	5	40,000	62	73	11	0	0	0	10,648	50	100
12	Fort Barnwell	Craven	4	0	265	14	125,000	126	42	0	15	16	13	19,360	1,776	3,471
13	Havelock, First	Craven	31	43	621	0	292,000	185	200	141	70	57	28	73,570	7,330	11,109
14	Huggins Memorial Msn	Carteret	5	8	65	15	50,000	92	64	22	19	17	0	7,339	112	916
15	Marshallberg	Carteret	1	0	158	20	105,000	129	60	0	26	29	11	24,970	400	1,078
16	Morehead City, First	Carteret	30	23	1007	170	586,000	723	0	0	173	153	37	204,944	17,000	32,332
17	National Avenue	Craven	5	7	390		327,000	214	90	52	22	46	5	46,206	3,156	5,701
18	Neuse River	Craven	3	7	113	10	22,000	30	0	0	0	0	0	12,499	660	1,418
19	New Bern, First	Craven	7	10	939	50	705,000	407	93	0	116	128	7	181,290	33,216	46,881
20	Newport	Carteret	6	8	794	125	234,000	309	176	25	62	7	24	74,183	7,789	11,261
21	Oriental, First	Pamlico	2	1	53	8	50,000	31	0	0	13	12	0	9,155	1,168	2,303
22	Parkview	Carteret	12	17	323		550,000	179	70	75	45	44	14	65,277	2,100	9,851
23	Peletier	Carteret	17	6	399	18	115,000	177	110	42	59	20	0	36,890	1,091	3,682
24	Piney Grove	Jones	2	6	72	7	30,000	60	0	0	0	18	0	7,165	622	1,366
25	Pollocksville	Jones	10	7	204	42	150,000	69	42	0	15	24	0	26,376	1,200	3,624

DIGEST OF LETTERS

IMPORTANT. This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is **not** to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office

			13	14	18	21	25	66	73	82	98	115	123	128	139	150
	NAME OF CHURCH	County	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of tithers	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Vacation Bible School enrolment	Ongoing Training Union enrolment	Ongoing Church Music enrolment	Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Total receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand total mission expenditures
1	Reece's Chapel	Carteret	7	12	216	25	163,000	191	0	66	32	20	12	25,038	None	4,368
2	Sealevel	Carteret	3	0	104	30	72,000	60	40	0	45	26	0	21,764	1,200	1,692
3	Smyrna	Carteret	3	3	96	25	- 0 -	61	0	14	12	21	0	7,681	813	1,376
4	South Creek	Beaufort	0	0	60	3	9,000	41	25	0	0	18	0	1,684	360	360
5	Spring Garden	Craven	2	0	152	10	175,000	96	60	0	14	29	6	20,100	2,010	4,687
6	Swansboro, First	Onslow	6	16	610	56	320,000	194	73	21	43	54	0	51,098	6,264	10,759
7	Tabernacle	Craven	26	32	998	300	575,000	471	215	124	156	122	46	157,569	17,672	32,722
8	Temple	Craven	20	37	784	50	390,000	716	183	158	74	118	46	105,201	16,381	20,654
9	Trenton	Jones	0	1	192	0	90,000	77	36	0	11	48	0	51,098		
10	Vandemere	No Report														
11	Victory	Carteret	2	43	45	10	- 0 -	42	0	0	0	0	0	9,434	325	433
12	Woodville	Carteret	5	8	110	24	90,000	82	43	37	14	22	0	18,700	39	1,821
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																
19																
20																
21																
22																
23																
24																
25																

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association Atlantic

State North Carolina

Associational Clerk Mrs. Amos Hardee

Address 3611 Canterbury Rd. City New Bern State NC Zip 28560

Location: 1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2499) 4—Small City (2500-9999) Medium City (10,000-49,999) 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban Large City (50,000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	28
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Atlantic	William Jones, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Carteret	1896	3	X		3	3	6	223	30	253	3	1	30,000	315,000	- 0 -
Aurora	Dale Chambliss, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	Beaufort	1898	3	X		0	0	0	31	30	61	0	0	- 0 -	80,000	13,000
Bayboro	J. Huber Dixon, P.O. Box 276, Bayboro 28515	Pamlico	1885	3	X		4	2	6	153	51	204	0	0	45,000	360,000	- 0 -
Beaufort, Calvary	J. C. McBride, Rt. 1, Box 147H, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1974	4	X		2	9	2	102	2	104	1	0	- 0 -	65,000	17,356
Beaufort, First	Charles M. Davis, P.O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1851	4	X		23	57	31	635	149	784	9	4	60,000	550,000	37,435
Cape Carteret	Gary Bishop, 106 Daniels Court, Havelock 28532	Carteret	1977	3	X		5	10	0	50	7	57	1	0	- 0 -	75,000	- 0 -
Cherry Point	Elwin L. Melton, P.O. Box 555, Havelock 28532	Craven	1952	6	X		13	18	28	262	102	364	0	10	73,000	443,000	45,000
Colony	James T. Hartley, Jr., P.O. Box 2844, New Bern 28560	Craven	1974	7	X		4	16	11	103	4	107	2	0	- 0 -	150,000	49,774
Cove City	William Haskins, 1406 Howard St., Kinston 28501	Craven	1893	3		X	3	3	4	63	47	110	0	0	7,500	45,500	- 0 -
Davis, First	John G. Bailey, P.O. Box 146, Davis 28524	Carteret	1867	2	X		1	3	8	133	34	167	0	2	20,000	170,000	- 0 -
Dover	Gene Miller, 1407 West Road, Kinston 28501	Craven	1899	2	X		5	3	25	65	36	101	0	0	- 0 -	40,000	- 0 -
Fort Barnwell	Edwin B. Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 133, Dover 28526	Craven	1854	2	X		4	0	3	152	113	265	1	3	25,000	125,000	- 0 -
Havelock, First	Donald W. Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Craven	1949	4	X		31	43	27	296	325	621	11	4	- 0 -	250,000	42,000
Huggins Memorial (Msn)	Guy Hamilton, Star Route, Box 227, Harkers Island 28531	Carteret	1952	3	X		5	8	6	56	9	65	0	0	15,000	50,000	- 0 -
Marshallberg	William D. Tyndall, Rt. 2, Box 220 Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1899	2		X	1	0	3	126	32	158	0	0	- 0 -	85,000	20,000
Morehead City, First	Howard Knight, Ninth and Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1873	5	X		30	23	20	801	206	1007	0	0	40,000	586,000	- 0 -
National Avenue	B. Worth Gerald, P.O. Box 891, New Bern 28560	Craven	1954	6	X		5	7	23	322	68	390	2	1	52,000	327,000	70,166
Neuse River	Harry W. Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560	Craven	1962	7		X	3	7	22	87	26	113	0	0	- 0 -	22,000	- 0 -
New Bern, First	James F. Heaton, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560	Craven	1809	5	X		7	10	22	527	412	939	6	3	55,000	705,000	82,492
Newport	P. A. Kelly, P.O. Drawer F, Newport 28570	Carteret	1953	3	X		6	8	77	501	293	794	0	8	32,000	234,000	- 0 -
Oriental, First	James E. Oliver, 3007 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560	Pamlico	1899	2		X	2	1	4	40	13	53	0	0	- 0 -	50,000	- 0 -
Parkview	James R. Scales, 204 Hodges St., Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1956	4	X		12	17	21	235	88	323	8	6	75,000	550,000	98,187
Peletier	James King, Star Route, Box 35, Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1953	1	X		17	6	8	346	53	399	0	0	35,000	80,000	- 0 -
Piney Grove	Ray Whitby, Rt. 1, Box 16, Powell Rd., Newport 28570	Jones	1831	1		X	2	6	6	52	20	72	0	0	- 0 -	30,000	- 0 -
Pollocksville	Ray N. Howell, III, P.O. Box 195, Pollocksville 28573	Jones	1882	2		X	10	7	8	137	67	204	1	2	30,000	150,000	3,000

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1978
(Month & Day)

Association
Atlantic
State
North Carolina
Associational Clerk
Mrs. Amos Hardee
Address 3611 Canterbury Rd. City New Bern State NC Zip 28560

1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town 500-2499 4—Small City 2500-9999 Medium City 10,000-49,999: 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban Large City 50,000 or more: 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	 N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Reece's Chapel	H. J. Prince, Rt. 2, Box 48, Newport 28570	Carteret	1912	1	X		7	12	5	216	0	216	0	0	13,000	163,000	11,000
Sealevel	William L. Church, P.O. Box 185, Sealevel 28577	Carteret	1958	2	X		3	0	7	73	31	104	0	0	15,000	72,000	7,558
Smyrna	William D. Tyndall, Rt. 2, Box 220 Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1829	2		X	3	3	3	80	16	96	2	0	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
South Creek	Dale Chambliss, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	Beaufort	1879	1	X		0	0	0	40	20	60	0	0	- 0 -	9,000	- 0 -
Spring Garden	Paul Bard, Rt. 2, Box 54K, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	1		X	2	0	0	118	34	152	0	0	41,000	175,000	30,000
Swansboro, First	Ben W. Cox, P.O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584	Onslow	1896	3	X		6	16	22	404	206	610	0	1	60,000	320,000	- 0 -
Tabernacle	George A. Johnson, Jr. P.O. Box 1510, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	5	X		28	32	52	715	283	998	12	19	75,000	575,000	635
Temple	William Voorhes, P.O. Box 2711, New Bern 28560	Craven	1955	6	X		20	37	36	649	135	784	1	11	35,000	390,000	117,190
Trenton	No Pastor	Jones	1870	3		X	0	1	3	96	96	192	0	0	- 0 -	25,000	65,000
Vandemere	E. T. Iseley, P.O. Box 64, Vandemere, 28587	Pamlico															
Victory Chapel	No Pastor	Carteret	1977	3	X		2	43	0	43	2	45	2	0	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Woodville	Michael Blevins, Rt. 2, Box 870, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1843	2	X		5	8	4	97	13	110	0	0	45,000	90,000	30,000

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1978
(Month & Day)

Association
Atlantic

State
North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director
Rev. James Hartley

Address P.O. Box 2844 City New Bern State NC Zip 28560

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	59 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	61 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrolment	66 General officers enrolment	67 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number of Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrolment	72 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	73 Church V B S. enrolment	74 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	75 Total V. B S enrolment
Atlantic	Mr. Elmo Gaskill, Gen. Delivery, Atlantic 28511	4	15	25	20	0	9	29	31	0	6	4	0	143	100	2	45	0	67	0	67
Aurora	Mr. M. P. Rowe, Aurora 27806	5	2	4	1	0	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
Bayboro	Mr. Robert Miller, Box 314, Bayboro 28515	5	8	19	22	6	0	12	21	0	0	3	0	96	61	1	35	0	61	0	61
Beaufort, First	Mr. Osborne Davis, 800 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	0	72	75	61	21	119	113	89	0	0	7	0	487	243	1	8	8	130	150	280
Calvary	Mr. L. D. Springle, Jr., Hwy 101, Beaufort 28516	8	28	17	31	0	12	38	5	0	0	2	0	141	72	1	8	0	104	0	104
Cape Carteret	Mrs. Letha Baucom, P.O. Box 116, Swansboro 28584	0	8	66	8	9	0	13	14	0	0	0	0	58	32	0	0	0	53	0	53
Cherry Point	Mr. Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock 28532	0	65	8	37	13	30	55	34	0	0	4	0	326	199	0	0	0	206	175	381
Colony	Mr. William Clark, 402 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28560	3	24	28	21	9	28	27	0	0	0	8	32	180	80	21	21	0	85	0	85
Cove City	Mr. Billy Matthews, P.O. Box 133, Cove City 28523	1	8	9	11	0	17	16	8	0	5	0	0	75	60	1	10	0	75	0	75
Davis	Mr. Steve Buck, Davis 28524	4	7	11	11	4	4	17	33	0	6	4	0	101	80	0	0	0	63	0	63
Dover	Mr. Troy Deans, Rt. 1, Box 419, Dover 28526	0	10	8	10	10	9	6	8	0	0	2	0	62	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Mr. D. H. Wiggins, Rt. 1, Box , Dover28526	0	9	10	25	0	4	50	22	0	0	2	0	126	80	0	0	0	47	0	47
Havelock, First	Mrs. Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock 28532	0	56	77	62	10	10	86	0	0	0	7	0	308	185	4	48	0	200	0	200
Huggins Memorial	Mr. Guion Garner, Box 72, Davis 28524	0	11	28	13	0	14	24	0	0	0	2	0	92	51	1	25	0	64	0	64
Marshallberg	Mr. Edward Chadwick, Marshallberg 28553	2	9	21	20	17	0	38	19	0	0	3	0	129	75	0	0	0	60	0	60
Morehead City, First	Mr. Tom Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 717C, Morehead City 28557	0	75	136	103	0	251	34	116	0	0	8	0	723	449	3	60	0	0	0	0
National Avenue	Mrs. Mary Jane Wright, Rt. 6, Box 231, New Bern 28560	0	26	33	39	9	28	40	21	0	15	3	0	214	97	0	0	0	90	0	90
Neuse River	Mr. Manuel Williams, 137A Johnson Pt., New Bern 28560	3	3	4	0	9	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Mr. Charles Yohn, 1410 Phillips Ave., New Bern 28560	6	55	60	61	18	12	135	57	0	0	0	0	407	213	0	0	0	93	0	93
Newport	Mr. Richard Dean, Rt. 4, Box 90, Newport 28570	0	65	70	72	10	30	35	22	0	0	5	0	309	161	1	16	0	134	42	176
Oriental	Mr. John Bond, Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	2	4	5	2	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	31	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	Mr. Harvey Hardy, Rt. 4, Box 302A, Newport 28570	0	27	28	25	8	28	48	10	0	0	5	0	179	118	1	8	0	72	0	72
Peletier	Mr. Bill Weese, Rt. 1, Box 218, Swansboro 28584	0	41	34	33	18	0	16	34	0	0	1	0	177	103	0	0	0	110	0	110
Piney Grove	Mr. William T. Bray, Rt. 1, Box 247, Pollocksville 28573	0	8	9	7	6	0	19	10	0	0	1	0	60	32	1	30	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	Mr. Ben Dillahunt, Rt. 1, Box 117, Pollocksville 28573	1	10	9	6	2	6	20	12	0	0	3	0	69	43	0	0	0	42	0	42

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association
Atlantic

State
North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director
Rev. James Hartley

Address P.O. Box 2844
City New Bern
State NC
Zip 28560

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	59 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	61 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrolment	66 General officers enrolment	67 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number of Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrolment	72 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	73 Church V. B. S enrolment	74 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	75 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Mary Chadwick, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	18	30	23	22	0	29	69	0	0	0	0	0	191	114	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sealevel	Mr. Jerry Gaskill, Sealevel 28577	0	5	8	11	6	5	12	10	0	0	3	0	60	51	1	16	0	40	0	40
Smyrna	Mr. W. G. Willis, P.O. Box 36, Smyrna 28579	0	5	3	20	0	13	0	17	0	0	3	0	61	42	0	0	10	0	0	0
South Creek	27806 Mr. Ed. Springer, Rt. 2, Box 143, Aurora	●	3	9	9	6	6	4	0	0	0	2	0	41	30	0	0	0	25	0	25
Spring Garden	Mr. J. K. Murphy, Rt. 2, New Bern 28560	●	3	19	23	0	15	22	0	0	6	3	0	96	45	0	0	0	60	0	60
Swansboro, First	28584 Mr. Bob Benton, 128 Sutton Dr., Swansboro	0	13	35	40	0	14	74	14	0	0	4	0	194	104	0	0	0	73	0	73
Tabernacle	28560 Mr. Ed Bland, 505 Colonial Pl., New Bern	0	53	59	50	17	28	143	121	0	0	5	0	471	275	0	0	0	215	0	215
Temple	Bern 28560 Mr. Frank Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New	0	102	226	109	15	43	189	29	0	0	3	0	716	275	2	50	0	183	0	183
Trenton	Mr. Thomas Stilley, Trenton 28585	0	7	9	20	0	18	20	0	0	0	3	0	77	43	0	0	0	36	0	36
Vandemere	No Report																				
Victory Chapel	28570 Mr. J. C. Robertson, P.O. Box 441, Newport	0	6	12	8	4	0	10	1	0	0	1	0	42	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Mr. M. T. Lewis, Smyrna 28579	0	7	9	15	4	6	20	9	0	0	12	0	82	73	0	0	0	43	0	43

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association Atlantic

State North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director Mr. Wayne Corey

Address 1710 National Avenue City New Bern State NC Zip 28560

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	76 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	77 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7-12)	79 Young Adult enrolment (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	80 Adult enrolment (30 59 years)	81 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation Children	87 Youth	88 Adult
Atlantic	Mrs. Selma Willis, Gen. Delivery, Atlantic 28511	6	10	15	12	45	20	4	0	112	85	6	6	6
Aurora														
Bayboro														
Beaufort, First	Mr. George Bridgers, 100 Sycamore Dr., Beaufort 28516	3	4	15	10	5	4	3	0	44	30	0	0	14
Calvary	Mr. Tom Hewitt, 103 Fulford St., Beaufort 28516	6	5	15	0	23	0	1	0	50	30	0	0	0
Cape Carteret												1	1	6
Cherry Point	Mr. Douglas Robbins, P.O. Box 642, Newport 28570	4	28	16	0	25	0	2	0	75	43	14	0	6
Colony														
Cove City														
Davis	Mr. Louie Piner, Davis 28524	3	3	1	0	6	12	4	0	25	18	0	0	0
Dover	Mr. Perry Hardison, RFD 3, Kinston 28501	0	0	1	2	5	2	1	0	11	5	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell														
Havelock, First	Mr. Harvey Sharpe, 230 Tilton, Havelock 28532	19	27	27	3	59	0	6	0	141	76	3	6	62
Huggins Memorial	Mr. Billy Pake, Box 72, Davis 28524	0	5	0	0	15	0	2	0	22	18	2	0	2
Marshallberg														
Morehead City, First														
National Avenue		3	7	9	7	16	8	2	0	52	12	0	0	0
Neuse River														
New Bern, First	Dr. Joseph Overby, Jr., 700 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28560													
Newport		0	0	17	0	5	3	1	0	25	17	0	0	0
Oriental														
Parkview	Mr. Jesse R. Swinson, Rt. 2, Sunset Avenue, Morehead City 28557	13	11	13	11	21	3	3	0	75	45	1	1	8
Peletier	Mr. Don Robinson, Star Rt., Swansboro 28584	4	1	11	5	13	5	2	0	42	36	0	0	10
Piney Grove														
Pollocksville														

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association Atlantic

State North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director Mr. Wayne Corey

Address 1710 National Avenue City New Bern State NC Zip 28560

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	76 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	77 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	79 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	80 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	81 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 Youth	88 Adult
Reece's Chapel	Mr. Frank Collinsworth, Rt. 2, Box 26, Newport 28570	9	17	15	9	14	0	2	0	66	26	0	0	0
Sealevel														
Smyrna	Mr. Joe Lyerly, Smyrna 28579	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10	0	0	0
South Creek	Miss Cathy Brown, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806													
Spring Garden														
Swansboro, First		0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21	15	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Mr. Robert Doughty, 1703 Asheville St., New Bern 28560	10	17	44	0	30	19	4	0	124	85	11	7	10
Temple	Mrs. Ruby Davis, 1305 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560	18	20	32	18	40	15	5	10	158	65	10	12	20
Trenton														
Vandemere	No Report													
Victory Chapel														
Woodville	Mrs. Letha Lewis, Smyrna 28579	4	4	12	2	10	3	2	0	37	26	0	0	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Atlantic

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.

Address: P.O. Box 483 City: New Bern State: NC Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4 5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7 12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
Atlantic	Mrs. Pauline Salter, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	14	0
Aurora		3	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	0
Bayboro	Mr. Perry McCotter, Box 1203, Alliance 28509	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	15	0
Beaufort, First	Mr. Robert Kellner, Rt. 1, Box 461,Beaufort 28516	0	30	20	30	0	13	12	8	0	113	60	0
Calvary		0	4	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	37	30	0
Cape Carteret	Mr. David Short, Rt. 3, Box 160, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	3	0	13	6	0
Cherry Point	Mr. Samuel Horton, 406 Miller Blvd., Havelock 28532	0	0	15	18	0	8	0	4	0	45	13	0
Colony	Ms. Charlotte Duncan, P.O. Box 2291, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	15	0	3	0	2	0	20	10	0
Cove City	Mrs. William Haskins, 1406 Howard St., Kinston 28501	0	13	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	30	12	0
Davis	Mrs. JoAnn Paul, General Delivery, Davis 28524	5	6	10	18	0	2	1	3	4	49	20	0
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	10	1
Havelock, First	Mr. William Mullins, 127 Donnell, Havelock 28532	6	15	17	27	0	0	0	5	0	70	54	0
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Wanda Garner, Box 72, Davis 28524	0	3	0	12	0	1	0	3	0	19	12	0
Marshallberg	Mrs. Hester Guthrie, Harkers Island, 28531	0	8	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	26	20	0
Morehead City, First	Mr. Ralph Wade, P.O. Box 187, Morehead City 28557	0	75	27	30	11	14	7	4	5	173	157	0
National Avenue	Mr. George Holzworth, Rt. 2, Box 80B, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	22	15	0
Neuse River	Mrs. Lyniel Murphy, 308 Battleground Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Mrs. Andrew Fuller, Box 1147, New Bern 28560	0	30	20	30	20	0	0	16	0	116	95	0
Newport		0	12	20	25	0	0	0	5	0	62	34	0
Oriental	Mrs. Bryan Phelps, P.O. Box 216, Oriental 28571	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	1	0	13	10	0
Parkview	Mrs. J. D. Terrell, 2701 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	0	10	10	20	0	0	0	5	0	45	42	0
Peletier	Mr. Tom Dickerson, Crown Pt., 105 Regal Dr., Hubert 28539	6	0	15	20	0	4	6	8	0	59	35	0
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, P.O. Box 163, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	2	0	15	10	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association Atlantic

State North Carolina

Associational Music Director Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.

Address P.O. Box [illegible] City New Bern State NC Zip 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
Reece's Chapel	Mr. James Chadwick, Rt. 2, Box 88, Newport 28570	0	2	19	17	0	0	0	0	0	32	30	0
Sealevel	Mr. Charles Fuch, Atlantic 28511	5	3	13	16	0	0	2	5	0	45	30	0
Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12	9	0
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden		0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10	6
Swansboro, First	Miss Carmen Christopher, P.O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584	0	0	20	21	0	0	0	2	0	43	32	0
Tabernacle	Rev. John Thompson, Jr., P.O. Box 483, New Bern 28560	19	32	41	37	0	20	0	7	0	156	128	28
Temple	Mr. Buford Lewis, P.O. Box 2711, New Bern 28560	0	25	15	25	0	5	0	4	0	74	49	0
Trenton	Mrs. Gracie Worthington, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	12	11	0
Vandemere	No Report												
Victory Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Mr. Douglas Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	14	14	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1976 (Month & Day)

Association Atlantic

State North Carolina

Associational WMU Director Mrs. Dorothy Loftin (Mrs. William I. Loftin, Jr.)

Address 1201 Live Oak Street City Beaufort State NC Zip 28516

		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Atlantic	Miss Treasure Willis, Gen. Delivery, Atlantic 28511	0	1	1	1	1	1	5	0	10	10	8	11	1	8	48
Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Mrs. Dudley Paul, Box 484, Alliance 28509	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Beaufort, First	Mrs. June Piner, 105 Crescent Dr., Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	16	8	8	89	0	0	132
Calvary	Mrs. Ann Parkins, Hwy. 101, Beaufort, 28516	1	1	2	0	1	0	5	0	7	14	0	20	1	0	42
Cape Carteret	Mrs. Lola Watts, Rt. 1, Box 358B, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
Cherry Point	Mrs. Jane Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock 38532	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	2	15	9	0	22	8	0	56
Colony	Mrs. Seth Needham, P.O. Box 884, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	2	2	8	18	4	0	42
Cove City	Mrs. Christine Mitchell, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	3	0	11
Davis	Mrs. Ruby Bailey, Davis 28524	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	5	4	0	0	30	3	0	42
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Dorothy Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 133, Dover 28526	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	15	3	0	16
Havelock, First	Mrs. Faye White, 224 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	14	12	0	18	1	0	57
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Helen Foley, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	9	7	1	17
Marshallberg	Miss Edith Lewis, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	15	11	3	0	29
Morehead City, First	Mrs. Richard Campbell, P.O. Box 296, Morehead City 28557	1	3	1	0	2	0	7	22	31	14	0	83	3	0	153
National Avenue		0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	3	6	5	28	4	0	46
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Mrs. Joseph Overby, Jr., 700 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	5	4	0	94	7	0	128
Newport		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Parkview	Mrs. Rudolph E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	8	17	0	0	15	4	0	44
Peletier	Mrs. Mona King, Star Rt., Box 35, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
Piney Grove	Mrs. Shirley Riggs, Rt. 1, Box 56, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Pollocksville	Mrs. Ray Howell, P.O. Box 195, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	12	1	0	25

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association Atlantic

State North Carolina

Associational WMU Director Mrs. William I. Loftin, Jr.

Address 1201 Live Oak Street City Beaufort State NC Zip 28516

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Alice Cannon, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	9	3	0	20
Sealevel	Mrs. Esther Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	2	10	0	12	4	0	28
Smyrna	Mrs. Serina Davis, SMyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	21
South Creek	Mrs. Evelyn Deal, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	3	0	18
Spring Garden	Mrs. J. S. Woolard, Rts. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	10	0	0	12	4	0	29
Swansboro, First	Mr. T. H. Williams, P.O. Box 424, Swansboro 28584	1	1	1	0	5	0	8	5	15	8	0	54	5	0	87
Tabernacle	Mrs. Fred Brinson, 1501 Brice's Creek Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	15	20	10	5	66	6	0	122
Temple	Mrs. Katie Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	35	10	0	56	5	0	118
Trenton	Mrs. Lois Tharrington, P.O. Box 273, Trenton 28585	1	0	1	0	1	3	3	7	0	17	0	20	4	0	48
Vandemere	No Report															
Victory Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Mrs. Gloria Willis, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	2	8	0	0	12	4	0	22

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association: Atlantic

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. W. M. Haskins

Address: 1406 Howard Street City: Kinston State: NC Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Atlantic	Mr. Durwood Allen, General Delivery, Atlantic 28511	7	6	3	15	0	0	0	3	0	34
Aurora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Beaufort, First	Mr. Frank Langdale, 1601 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	10	12	4	20	4	2	0	2	0	54
Calvary	Mr. Fred Bertram, P.O. Box 462, Beaufort 28516	0	4	1	14	0	0	0	1	0	20
Cape Carteret		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point		12	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Colony	Mr. Harry Douglass, 1312 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560	8	0	1	19	0	0	0	1	0	29
Cove City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	Mr. Louie Piner, Davis 29524	0	0	0	0	10	0	14	1	0	25
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Mr. Ray Heath, Rt. 1, Grifton 28530	1	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Havelock, First	Mr. Jim Coleman, 14 Gates Rd., Havelock 28532	12	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Huggins Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	Mr. Joe Owens, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
Morehead City, First		36	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
National Avenue	Mr. Loe Pittman, Rt. 6, Box 213, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Born, First		5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Newport	Mr. Matteo DiCandia, 155 Eagle Rd., Newport, 28570	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	6	0	24
Oriental		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	Mr. Richard Harrell, Rt. 2, Box 332B, Morehead City 28557	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Peletier		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1978 (Month & Day)

Association Atlantic

State North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director Rev. W. M. Haskins

Address 1406 Howard Street City Kinston State NC Zip 28501

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Reece's Chapel	Mr. Jesse Graham, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12
Sealevel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Mr. Alfred Morris, Williston 28589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Swansboro, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Mr. Ron Francis, 4908 Morton Rd, New Bern 28560	22	0	2	17	4	0	0	1	0	46
Temple	Mr. Kenneth Lewis, 1112 Park Dr., New Bern 28560	15	8	3	17	0	0	0	3	0	46
Trenton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere	No Report										
Victory Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept 30 1978 (Month & Day)

Association Atlantic

State North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Mr. George Griffin

Address 219 Nunn Street City Havelock State NC Zip 28532

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Atlantic	Mrs. Hilda Brickhouse, Gen. Delivery, Atlantic 28511	60	8.5	1.5					X		$ 46,602	0	$ 46,602	0	$ 16,000	0	$ 13,000	$ 1,800	$ 15,802	$ 46,602
Aurora	Mr. Staley Rowe, Aurora 27806	7	15	0					X		8,962	540	9,502	0	2,400	1,000	2,460	192	2,124	7,984
Bayboro	Mrs. James Mayo, P.O. Box 484, Alliance 28509	20	8	3					X		24,977	0	24,977	0	6,084	0	0	755	11,905	18,744
Beaufort, First	Mr. Nelson Gillikin, 208 George St., Beaufort 28516	350	12	0						X	127,135	503	127,638	0	45,567	0	6,193	2,999	37,182	91,941
Calvary	Mrs. Fred Bertram, P.O. Box 462, Beaufort 28516	35	12	2.5						X	30,034	0	30,034	0	9,458	0	1,376	1,033	5,426	17,294
Cape Carteret	Mr. John Watts, Rt. 1, Box 358B, Swansboro 28584	17	8	2					X		41,937	810	42,747	0	2,630	23,278	0	1,100	733	27,741
Cherry Point	Mr. Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr, Havelock 28532	40	20	5					X		79,383	2,061	81,444	20,000	21,048	23,732	16,998	3,352	8,960	74,090
Colony	Mrs. Bobby Reece, 1100 Highland Ave, New Bern 28560	25	6	1.5			X				38,997	1,172	40,169	0	15,344	350	6,265	1,900	7,524	31,383
Cove City	Mrs. Archie Davis, Cove City 28523	?	3	2						X	13,635	147	13,782	0	7,000	0	0	176	2,010	9,186
Davis	Mrs. Rena P. Salter, Davis 28524	30	13	6						X	20,706	0	20,706	0	10,390	0	0	1,139	2,877	14,406
Dover	Mrs. Mary Deans, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501	5	0	0					X		10,623	25	10,648	0	3,260	5,405	0	302	1,210	7,577
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. William Jones, Rt. 1, Box 312A, Dover 28526	14	10	6					X		19,200	160	19,360	0	10,100	0	0	749	8,799	19,048
Havelock, First	Mrs. JoAnn Koontz, 215 Nunn St., Havelock 28532	?	10	3			X				73,570	0	73,570	0	28,125	2,434	9,972	4,234	12,651	57,418
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Alma Pake, Box 72, Davis 28524	15	12	0						X	7,339	0	7,339	0	1,630	0	795	597	2,738	5,762
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg 28553	20	2	0	X						24,970	0	24,970	20,000	5,081	0	0	434	16,186	21,701
Morehead City, First	Mrs. W. O. Ball, 111 N. Youpan Terrace, Morehead City 28557	170	10	0						X	203,344	1,600	204,944	0	51,635	0	0	3,600	42,156	97,391
National Avenue	Mr. Nick Jarman, 3102 Monroe Dr., New Bern 28560	?	9	3					X		46,123	83	46,206	0	8,257	0	14,420	2,091	13,177	37,945
Neuse River	Mrs. Lyniel Murphy, 308 Battleground Ave., New Bern 28560	10	7	3					X		12,499	0	12,449	0	6,700	0	0	385	6,820	13,905
New Bern, First	Mr. J. K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	50	27	2.5						X	167,591	13,699	181,290	21,400	38,122	4,291	44,725	4,761	39,219	131,118
Newport	Mrs. Zella B. Ward, P.O. Box 396, Newport 28560	125	12	4					X		71,337	2,846	74,183	0	9,671	0	0	3,018	24,950	37,639
Oriental	Mr. Bruce Tingle, P.O. Box 310, Oriental 28571	8	15	5			X				9,141	14	9,155	0	4,600	0	0	436	917	5,953
Parkview	Mr. Wiley Mason, 104 Davis Place, Morehead City 28557	?	3½	1½						X	62,877	2,400	65,277	0	16,258	0	12,115	2,035	20,446	50,854
Peletier	Mrs. Esther White, Rt. 1, Box 220, Swansboro 28584	18	7	3						X	36,890	0	36,890	0	10,995	6,507	0	667	4,443	22,612
Piney Grove	Mr. Julian Waller, Rt. 1, Box 212, Pollocksville 28573	7	12	8						X	7,165	0	7,165	0	3,590	0	0	296	1,861	5,747
Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, P.O. Box 161, Pollocksville 28573	42	11.7	.9						X	26,182	194	26,376	0	8,352	0	1,860	613	7,316	18,141

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association Atlantic

State North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Mr. George Griffin

Address 219 Nunn Street City Havelock State NC Zip 28532

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper, Rt. 2, Box 59E, Newport 28570	25	0	0						X	$ 25,038	$ 0	$ 25,038	$ 0	$ 8,725	$ 1,534	$ 4,107	$ 78	$ 5,652	$ 20,096
Sealevel	Mrs. Mildred Taylor, Sealevel 28577	30	8	2						X	21,607	157	21,764	0	4,575	5,482	0	638	3,275	13,970
Smyrna	Mrs. Osborne Davis, Smyrna 28579	25	10	2	X						7,681	0	7,681	0	3,040	0	0	608	1,560	5,208
South Creek	Mrs. Myra Mayo, Aurora 27806	3	10	0							1,684	0	1,684	0	630	0	0	148	478	1,256
Spring Garden	Mr. L. F. Adams, Rt. 2, New Bern 28560	10	12	10			X				20,100	0	20,100	0	4,400	347	6,000	931	2,002	13,690
Swansboro, First	Mrs. Elbert Benton, P.O. Box 24, Swansboro 28484	56	12	2.2			X				51,098	0	51,098	0	21,153	0	0	2,106	16,335	39,594
Tabernacle	Mr. James Chance, P.O. Box 97, New Bern 28560	300	15	6			X				156,124	1,445	157,569	0	42,580	1,050	6,000	2,887	66,410	118,927
Temple	Mrs. Rena Oliver, 2312 Woodland Ave., New Bern 28560	50	17	2						X	99,209	5,992	105,201	0	22,964	0	27,264	2,901	18,129	71,258
Trenton	Mr. Dalton Jones, P.O. Box 354, Trenton 28585									X										
Vandemere	No Report																			
Victory Chapel	Mr. J. Scott Humphrey, Rt. 1, Box 44M, Newport 28570	10	6	2					X		9,388	46	9,434	0	840	0	0	37	1,350	2,227
Woodville	Mrs. Dorothy Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	24								X	18,700	0	18,700	30,000	7,790	45,058	425	959	8,131	62,363

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1978 (Month & Day)

Association
Atlantic

State
North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions
Rev. H. A. Privette

Address P.O. Box 365
City Havelock
State NC
Zip 28532

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Atlantic	Miss Agatha Mason, Gen. Delivery, Atlantic 28511	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,584	$ 810	$ 87	$ 61	$ 34	$ 47	$ 60	$ 20	$ 23	$ 5,900	$ 7,322	$ 8,906
Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	360	300	48	20	35	10	35	10	23	0	499	859
Bayboro	Miss Susan Gibbs, P.O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	1,586	595	71	126	162	0	84	0	0	48	1,086	2,672
Beaufort, First	Miss Beverley Pasineau, Rt. 1, Box [illegible], Beaufort 28516	0	15,608	15,608	10,753	1,500	723	1,496	2,008	311	323	319	149	1,823	8,652	35,013
Calvary	Mrs. Eleanor Patterson, P.O. Box 331, Beaufort 28516	0	285	285	2,473	560	0	250	477	0	10	12	0	289	1,598	4,356
Cape Carteret	Mrs. Wanda Short, Rt. 3, Box 160, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	1,132	288	180	133	1,017	0	10	200	0	174	2,002	3,134
Cherry Point	Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock 28532	0	4	4	11,680	2,625	3,022	700	1,256	0	51	61	25	492	8,232	19,916
Colony	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	2,222	571	112	373	701	0	0	91	0	5	1,853	4,075
Cove City	Mrs. Ralph Potter, Cove City 28532	0	0	0	425	330	0	100	162	0	50	0	50	150	842	1,267
Davis	Mrs. Elizabeth Salter, P.O. Box 76, Davis 28524	0	0	0	2,607	1,199	47	305	273	0	0	25	0	68	1,917	4,524
Dover	Mrs. Rhonda Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 220, Dover 28526	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	860	980	1,030
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. G. L. Russell, Rt. 1, Box 168, Dover 28526	0	0	0	1,776	1,138	25	201	187	0	113	0	30	0	1,695	3,471
Havelock, First	Mrs. George Downs, 119 Shepard, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	7,330	2,199	138	619	674	50	50	50	0	0	3,779	11,109
Huggins Memorial	Mrs. Beulah Hamilton, Box 232, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	112	86	40	25	28	10	25	15	21	553	804	916
Marshallberg	Mrs. Jean A. Murphy, Box 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	400	150	40	40	160	20	100	67	101	0	678	1,078
Morehead City, First	Mr. Harold Webb, 1500 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	17,000	100	2,374	2,187	5,444	800	2,000	500	690	2,237	15,332	32,332
National Avenue	Mrs. Selma Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliffs Dr., New Bern 28560	0	35	35	3,156	1,022	74	616	600	0	40	41	0	116	2,509	5,701
Neuse River	Mrs. Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	660	266	37	4	340	0	51	20	40	0	758	1,417
New Bern, First	Mrs. M. W. Green, 819 Clark Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	33,216	3,073	2,038	2,502	4,953	47	471	25	50	506	13,665	46,881
Newport	Mrs. Darryl Garner, P.O. Box 298, Newport 28570	0	0	0	7,789	2,588	15	275	505	0	63	0	26	0	3,472	11,261
Oriental	Mrs. Betsy Thompson, Box 44, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	1,168	373	62	99	253	0	96	67	77	109	1,135	2,303
Parkview	Mrs. Rudolph E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	2,100	1,200	100	393	1,250	0	163	83	100	4,462	7,751	9,851
Peletier	Mrs. Dorothy Hansley, Rt. 1, Box 219, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	1,091	1,091	1,091	57	53	0	60	59	0	180	2,591	3,682
Piney Grove	Mrs. William T. Bray, Rt. 1, Box 247, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	622	503	0	86	155	0	0	0	0	0	744	1,366
Pollocksville	Mrs. Kirby Phillips, P.O. Box 192, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	1,200	175	160	473	605	55	419	194	178	165	2,424	3,624

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1978
(Month & Day)

Association Atlantic
State North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions Rev. H. A. Privette
Address P.O. Box 365 City Havelock State NC Zip 28532

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Bertha Dail, Rt. 2, Box 47, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	569	0	36	3,715	4,368	4,368
Sealevel	Mrs. Hazel Taylor, P.O. Box 294, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	1,200	300	0	56	43	0	44	0	23	6	492	1,692
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, P.O. Box 95, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	813	163	16	69	191	8	46	30	42	0	563	1,376
South Creek	Mrs. Ola Deal, Route 2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360
Spring Garden	Mrs. Carl Little, Route 2, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	2,010	1,462	125	221	125	25	138	25	60	496	2,677	4,687
Swansboro, First	Mrs. M. L. Hood, 623 Main St. Ext., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	6,264	1,200	676	655	1,214	0	320	211	219	0	4,495	10,759
Tabernacle	Mrs. Ernest Dunn, Rt. 1, Box 119, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	17,672	7,069	441	1,909	2,653	0	692	350	359	1,577	15,050	32,722
Temple	Mrs. Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	16,381	1,985	30	690	1,443	0	0	92	33	0	4,273	20,654
Trenton	Mrs. Leona Arthur, P.O. Box 183, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere	No Report															
Victory Chapel	Mrs. Margaret Goad, P.O. Box 622, Newport 28570	0	0	0	325	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	433
Woodville	Mr. Elwood Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 293, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	39	150	225	250	875	0	162	50	70	0	1,782	1,821

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1978
(Month & Day)

Association: Atlantic

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Elwin L. Melton

Address: P.O. Box 555 City: Havelock State: NC Zip: 28532

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church type missions started during the year	29 No church type missions currently operating	30 No other-type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 No missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 Number participating in Missions Night Out	35 No adult S.S. classes started	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	37 No mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day School enrolment	40 Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Missions Committee	43 History Committee	44 10% to Annuity Board for minister's retirement	45 Broadcast on radio or TV	46 F M Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 H M Graded Series study	49 On-To-College Day	50 Senior adult program	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Baptist Doctrine Study	53 Youth Week	54 World Missions Conference	55 State paper in budget
Atlantic	Mr. Clayton Fulcher, Gen. Delivery, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	1	61	30	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Aurora	Mr. W. E. Berry, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bayboro	Mr. Clem Ireland, P.O. Box 191, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Beaufort, First	Mr. William Loftin, Jr., 1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28516	1	1	0	0	0	1,496	0	1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Calvary	Mr. Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	3	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Cape Carteret	Mr. Walker E. Rowe, P.O. Box 103, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	133	27	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Cherry Point	Mr. Samuel Horton, 406 Miller Blvd., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Colony	Mr. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	0	1	0	0	2		75	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Cove City	Mr. Robert Adams, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Davis	Mr. Ronald Salter, Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	0	305	30		W	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Dover	Mr. Troy Deans, Rt. 1, Box 419, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fort Barnwell	Mr. William Jones, Rt. 1, Box 312A, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Havelock, First	Mr. George Downs, 119 Shepard, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y		Y	Y		N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Huggins Memorial	Mr. Billy Pake, Box 72, Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Marshallberg	Mr. Edward Chadwick, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Morehead City, First	Mr. Claude Hull, 200 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	0	2,187	0	0	0	0	0	8	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y		Y		N	N	N	N	N		N
National Avenue	Mr. Robert Maners, 1800 Durham St., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	616	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Neuse River	Mr. Leslie Cronier, Rt. 6, Box 222, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
New Bern, First	Mr. Sam Branch, P.O. Box 160, New Bern, 28560	0	0	0	0	0	2,502	0	2	M	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Newport	Mr. Sherrill Garner, P.O. Box 689, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Oriental	Mr. Bruce R. Tingle, P.O. Box 310, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Parkview	Mr. Milford Simons, Rt. 2, Box 332, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	1	0	393	0	1	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Peletier	Mr. Roy Worley, Rt. 1, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	57	10	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Piney Grove	Mr. Walter B. Cox, Route 1, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Pollocksville	Mr. B. E. Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1978

Atlantic

North Carolina

Rev. Elwin L. Melton

Address P.O. Box 555 City Havelock State NC Zip 28560

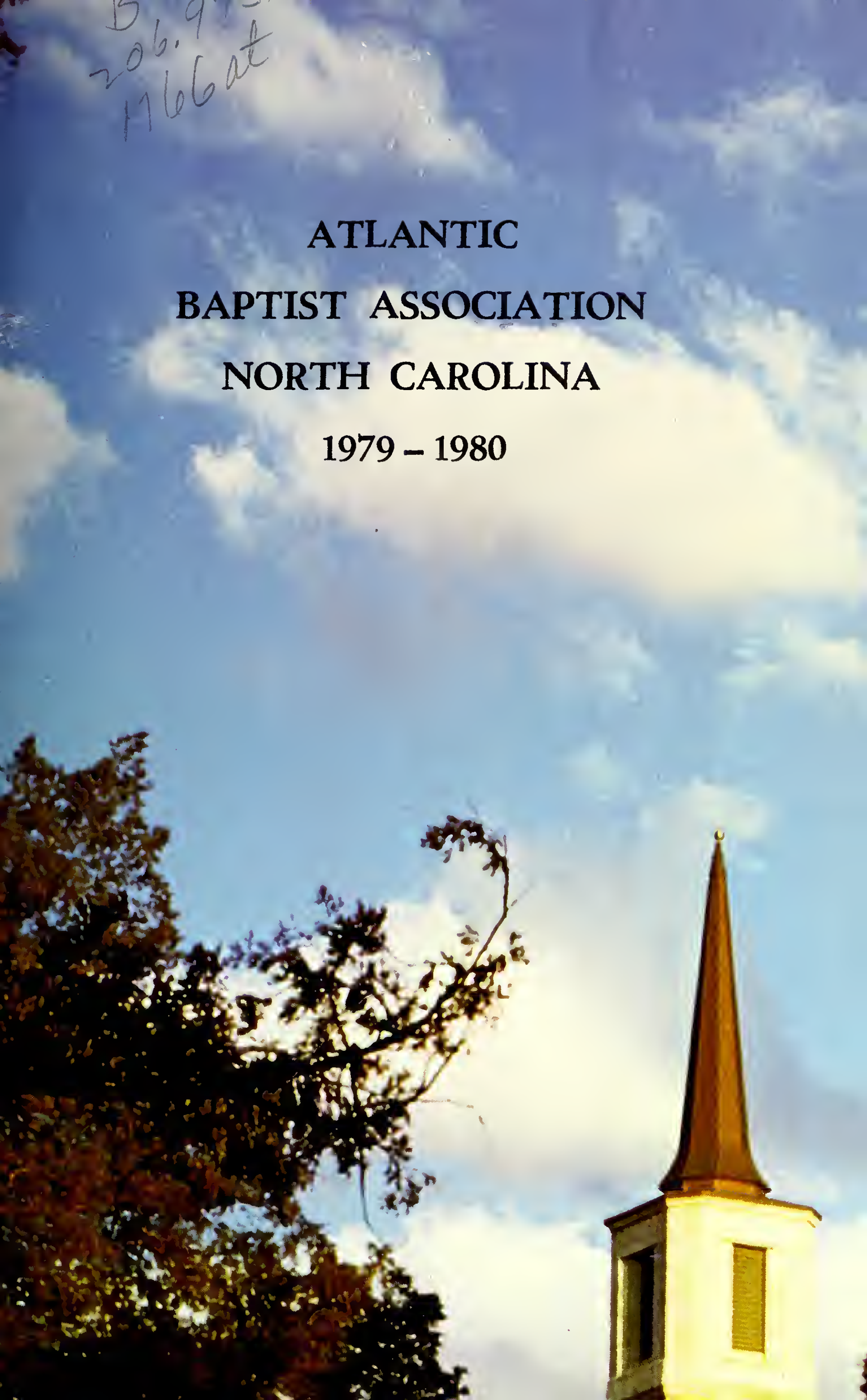
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church type missions started during the year	29 No church type missions currently operating	30 No other-type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 No missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 Number participating in Missions Night Out	35 No adult S S classes started	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	37 No. mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day School enrollment	40 Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Missions Committee	43 History Committee	44 10% to Annuity Board for minister's retirement	45 Broadcast on radio or TV	46 F M Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 H M Graded Series study	49 On-To-College Day	50 Senior adult program	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Baptist Doctrine Study	53 Youth Week	54 World Missions Conference	55 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No															
Reece's Chapel	Mr. Hubert Dail, Rt. 2, Box 47, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sealevel	Mr. Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	N	N	N		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Smyrna		0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
South Creek	Mr. Earl Deal, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Spring Garden	Mr. L. B. Pate, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 101, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Swansboro, First	Mr. Dick Bizzell, P.O. Box 637, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	655	86	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Tabernacle	Mr. Jack Casey, P.O. Box 2756, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	1,909	0	1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Temple	Mr. Jack Franks, 1305 Benfield Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	690	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Trenton	Mr. Prentice Turner, P.O. Box 205, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Vandemere	No Report																												
Victory Chapel		1	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Woodville	Mr. Douglas Arthur, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y

NOTES

NOTES

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

B
206.9
1766at



ATLANTIC
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
1979 – 1980

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

NOVEMBER 1, 1979

CAPE CARTERET BAPTIST CHURCH
Cape Carteret, North Carolina

NOVEMBER 2, 1979

COLONY BAPTIST CHURCH
New Bern, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR	Rev. Elwin L. Melton
TREASURER	Mr. George Griffin
CLERK	Mrs. John McDonald, Pro-tem
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	Rev. H.A. Privette

FOURTH SEMI-ANNUAL SESSION
Thursday Evening, April 24, 1980 - Newport Baptist Church

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
Thursday Evening, October 30, 1980 - First Baptist, Havelock
Friday Morning, October 31, 1980 - First Baptist, Morehead City

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
Constitution and By-Laws 4
Guidelines for the Director of Missions 12
Associational Directory 15
  Officers 15
  Institutional and Agency Representatives 16
  Committee on Committees 16
  Woman's Missionary Union Officers 16
  Registration Committees 17
  Committee on Committees 17
Building Planning Committee 18
  Fund Raising Committee 18
  Pastors - Atlantic Baptist Association 18
  Officers for the Ministers Conference 21
  Associate Pastors and Ministers of Music, Education and Youth 21
  Ministers Licensed During the Year 21
  Ministers Ordained During the Year 21
  Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches 21
  Licensed Ministers Belonging to Churches 22
  Executive Committee 22
Registered Messengers and Alternates 23
Missions and/or Ministries 25
Program - Semi-Annual Meeting 26
Proceedings - Semi-Annual Meeting 26
Program - Annual Meeting 28
Proceedings - Annual Meeting 29

REPORTS:

  American Bible Society 37
  Annuity Board 37
  Baptist Children's Homes 38
  Baptist Hospital 39
  Biblical Recorder 40
  Christian Action League 40
  Christian Higher Education 41
  Christian Life and Public Affairs 42
  Christian Social Ministries 43
  Church Training 43
  Cooperative Program and Stewardship 44
  Director of Missions 45
  Evangelism 45
  Executive Committee 46
  Historian 47
  Media Center/Library 48
  Missions Committee 48
  North Carolina Baptist Foundation 49
  North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging 49
  Ordination Committee 50
  Our Beloved Departed 51
  Treasurer 52
  Trustees 56
  Woman's Missionary Union 56
Summary of Digest of Church Letters 58
Associational Map 60
Historical Tables 61
Statistical Tables A-1

IN HONOR

Mrs. Nina Mann Dixon
Born Portsmouth Island, Nov. 1, 1879

She attended the past 68 Annual Association Meetings without an absence.
She also attended 62 Annual WMU Associational Meetings.
She is a Lifetime Member of the First Baptist Church, Oriental.
She has one son, Roy L. Dixon of New Bern.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, Jones, and Onslow in the State of North Carolina do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

Section 1: It shall be the purpose of the Association to co-operate with the State and Southern Baptist Convention in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

Section 2: The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

Section 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October. A Semi-Annual Meeting will be held on the fourth Thursday in April for the purpose of election of Associational Council, the transaction of miscellaneous business, and an Association Program Emphasis. The newly elected Council will plan a year's work and submit a budget request in advance of the Annual Meeting, at which time this Council will begin active service.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group or by the Executive Committee providing two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, the pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual Meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Baptist Men's Work, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

Section 2: The Officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year with the exception of the Director of Missions. The Nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Article XI, Section 2). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3: The MODERATOR shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 4: The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 5: The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting; distribute at the

Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's annual session, supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 6: The TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the Associational Newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

Section 7: The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each Associational year (Septmeber 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 8: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the Churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last Annual Meeting .

Section 9: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with ROBERTS' RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED.

Section 10: DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

(a) He shall promote the work of the association and denomination, co-operating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.

(b) He is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

(c) He is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness. He will assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

(d) He is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations; also, he will serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

(e) The Director of Missions will continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII—DEPARTMENTS

Section 1: The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: The Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, Music, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 2: Each Department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Association in cooperation with the respective Departments of the Baptist State Convention.

Section 3: Each Department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training and outreach.

Section 4: The Department Leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as director of music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

Section 5: Each Department with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union shall, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in July. These officers in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Department meeting not later than September 1, or the last meeting of the year. Upon approval or amendment by the Department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented by the Committee on Nominations for election by the Association at its Annual Meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Department for the remainder of the year.

Section 6: The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for the presentation to the Annual Meeting of the WMU in April. This is not tantamount to election but is a nomination to the Annual Meeting of the Association; upon approval or amendment at the Annual Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other Departments.

ARTICLE VIII—TRUSTEES

Section 1: The Duty of TRUSTEES shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

Section 2: They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee.

Section 3: There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotation basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at each Annual Meeting. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE IX—ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1: The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as Chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as Chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions or when the Association is without such an officer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Woman's Missionary Union Director; Music

Director; Chairman of Stewardship; Chairman of Evangelism; Director of Baptist Men; and the Clerk who shall serve as Secretary to the Council.

Section 2: The Council shall meet monthly or on call of the Chairman. It shall seek to formulate and correlate programs and projects to further the work of the Association.

Section 3: The responsibility of the Council shall be:

a. Set up goals and objectives.

b. Plan the Association Program of work.

c. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

d. To evaluate along with the Director of Missions the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

e. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in September. It shall include a 15 month period beginning with October 1, with a three month lap-over each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

f. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

g. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE X—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1, of the Constitution and the Director of Missions (Ex-officio), each active pastor and one lay member from each co-operating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairman of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its annual meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XI—COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

Section 1: MISSIONS COMMITTEE

a. This committee shall be composed of six elected members to serve three year terms on a rotation basis, and the following elected Officers: Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, Director of Outreach for Sunday School or in the absence of such, the Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Assistant WMU Director, or in the absence of such the WMU Director; the Baptist Men's Director.

b. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "Direct Missions."

c. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

d. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the World Missions Program.

e. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

f. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its missions committee.

g. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include Language, Literacy, Cultural and Ethnic Groups, Physically and Socially Handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, Migrants, Resort Ministries, Extension Bible Classes, the Military, and any other mission needs.

h. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

i. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

j. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval or rejection.

k. It shall work with the Association Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

l. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

Section 2: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three (3) years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as Associational Officers, Department Directors, Institutional and Agency Representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Annual Meeting except where specified in Article IV, Section 1. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the Director of each Department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur, between annual sessions. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3: COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three (3) year term on a rotating basis and the moderator, clerk and music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the Annual Meeting and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

Section 4: COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State

Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 5: COMMITTEE ON FINANCE shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs from each organization and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the association year and brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

Section 6: COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministry according to his conversion experience, call to the ministry, his faith, doctrinal beliefs, and his attitude toward cooperative Baptist work and make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

Section 7: COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

Section 8: COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a co-operating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association, and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3, of this Constitution.

Section 9: COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION shall consist of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall seek to maintain and direct a planned program of teaching and training for the churches. It shall direct with the procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall select the officers and teachers for the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 10: COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

Section 11: COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION shall be composed of five members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting and shall serve from the beginning of the first session until the close of the meetings. It shall be responsible for registering the messengers and guests at each session of the Association.

Section 12: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall be composed of seven members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the Annual Session. They shall serve from the end of each Annual Meeting until the end of the next Annual Meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman, for the Association. Each proposed committee's member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XII—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the annual meeting or presented to the annual session on the first day of meeting. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a mimeographed copy shall be made available to the messengers at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration and a vote shall be taken on the last day of the session. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Association Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATION YEAR shall begin October 1, and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

4. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex-officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there's no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex-officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, p. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written reports to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.

6. MEETINGS: Between Annual Meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

Revised 1974
(Includes changes made at annual meeting October 29, 1976, and October 27, 1978.)

GUIDELINES FOR THE DIRECTOR OF MSISIONS

I. Employment

A. How employed.

The association employs its Director of Missions upon the recommendations of the Missions Committee, and by vote of the association in the annual session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

B. Terms of Employment.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. The association or the Executive Board of the association may terminate the services of the Director by vote, provided that sixty days notice has been given before services are terminated. The Director may terminate his services, provided sixty days notice is given. By agreement of the Director and the Missions Committee, the sixty days notice may not be required.

2. Salary for the Director of Missions shall be paid as stated in the budget of the association.

3. Retirement for the Director is provided by the Association by paying an amount equal to 10% of his salary for retirement funds. This provides for his protection in any Southern Baptist Protection plan. (Reference to salary, $4,000.00)

4. A pastorium and a travel allowance and convention expense allowance is provided as stated in the budget.

5. He is allowed two weeks of vacation time annually to be taken at his own discretion.

6. He may hold two revivals each year and use a total of four weeks involving work with the State and Home Mission Boards, exclusive of vacation time, for which he may keep any honorarium given. Any other honorarium received, with the exception of travel expense involved in extended services or lengthy travel, for services to churches within the association will be given by the missionary into the associational treasury.

7. He shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed forty-five business days. If illness exceeds the accumulated sick leave credit time, such lost time may be made up from vacation allowance.

II. Relationships

A. To the Association

1. He is responsible to the association.

2. He recognizes the moderator as the chief officer of the association and works in close cooperation with him.

3. He counsels with the Missions Committee in all matters that relate to his work. This Committee is also responsible in all budget matters that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the missionary.

4. He is an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association.

5. He shall promote the work of the association cooperating with the churches; their pastors and officers and the associational committees and officers.

B. To the churches

1. He may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.

2. He works with the churches only through or with the consent of the pastors.

3. He counsels with individuals from the churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church program, and may give information to these individuals, provided he does not assume the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the relationship of the person to his pastor.

4. He leads and guides the officers of the association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of these opportunities as they will.

C. To the denomination

1. He keeps himself informed about the work of the conventions and their agencies and presents this information to the pastors, association, the churches, and individuals as he has appropriate opportunity.

2. He interprets the work of the denomination in his association and encourages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayers, personal lives, and finances.

III. The Work of the Director of Missions

A. The Administration

1. He is the chief administrative officer of the association. He carries out the programs of the association as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

2. Other employees of the association or those who work at programs in the association are responsible to the Director of Missions in all matters in which their work relates to the association.

3. He as chief administrative officer is responsible for evaluation of all programs. He seeks to counsel with the association concerning their effectiveness, and makes proposals as to strengthening or improving.

B. Mission Work

1. In close cooperation with the Missions Committee, the Director of Missions will seek out places of mission needs, and seeks to enlist an appropriate church to meet these needs.

2. In the event of failure of the efforts to enlist a church to meet these needs, upon the instructions of the Missions Committee, he may lead in a program to meet the need in the name of the association.

C. Officers and Committees

1. He works in close cooperation with the officers of the association, lending assistance as needed.

2. He is an ex-officio member of all committees of the association.

D. Promotion

1. He shall promote the whole program of the association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. The Office

1. The office is maintained by the association for the use of the Director of Missions and the necessary staff.

2. He is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Missions Committee.

3. He counsels and offers guidance to the other office personnel as needed.

4. He keeps on hand needed free materials to be given to members of the churches.

5. He prepares calendars, booklets, and letters as necessary to carry out the duties of his office.

6. He shall mail out a bulletin at least monthly.

7. He collects periodicals and other materials of value for an associational library.

8. He purchases or seeks to direct the purchase of filmstrips and other audio-visuals and the necessary equipment for loan to the churches.

9. He is the chief public relations officer of the association both through the churches and through the usual communications media.

10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

1979-80 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

308 East Main Street, P.O. Box 365
Havelock, North Carolina 28532
Telephone - 447-4593

Director of Missions .... Rev. H. A. Privette
P.O. Box 365, Havelock 28532
Office 447-4593, Res. 447-5713
Secretary .... Mrs. John McDonald
Rt. 4, Box 347B, New Bern 28560
Phone 637-6838

OFFICERS

Moderator .... Dr. Donald Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532
Ch. 447-8478, Res. 447-2444
Vice Moderator .... Rev. William Voorhes
P.O. Box 2711, New Bern 28560
Ch. 633-3330, Res. 637-6214
Clerk .... Mrs. John McDonald
Rt. 4, Box 347B, New Bern 28560
Phone 637-6838
Treasurer .... Mr. George Griffin
219 Nunn Street, Havelock 28532
Res. 447-5454, Bus. 466-5849
Parliamentarian .... Rev. George Johnson, Jr.
P.O. Box 1510, New Bern 28560
Ch. 637-4166, Res. 637-6893
Historian .... Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Rt. 6, Box 231, New Bern 28560
Phone 637-6559
Music Director .... Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
P.O. Box 483, New Bern 28560
Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025
Sunday School Director .... Rev. James Hartley, Jr.
P.O. Box 2844, New Bern 28560
Ch. 633-1648, Res. 633-5474
Church Training Director .... Mr. Wayne Corey
1710 National Avenue, New Bern 28560
Phone 633-5874
WMU Director .... Mrs. William I. Loftin, Jr.
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort 28516
Phone 728-3356
Director of Baptist Men .... Rev. P. A. Kelly
P.O. Drawer F, Newport 28570
Ch. 223-4210, Res. 223-4813
Director of Evangelism .... Dr. Joseph P. Hester
P.O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560
Ch. 638-5691

Director of Cooperative Program & Stewardship ....Rev. Elwin Melton
P.O. Box 555, Havelock 28532
Ch. 447-5462, Res. 447-4503
Media Center Director ....
Christian Life Director ....Mrs. Donald Hadley
519 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532
Phone 447-2444
Youth Director ....

INSTITUTIONAL AND AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES

Christian Education ....Rev. B. Worth Gerald
510 Watson Avenue, New Bern 28560
Ch. 633-3761
Homes for the Aging ....

Children's Homes ....Mrs. George McNeill
3108 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557
Phone 726-4394
Baptist Hospital ....Dr. Charles Nicholson
Carteret Medical Center, Morehead City 28557
Phone 726-2101
American Bible Society ....Rev. Huber Dixon
P.O. Box 276, Bayboro, NC 28515
Phone 745-4106

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman
Mr. Carlton Rose
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
Mr. M. D. Ingram
Mr. Alonza Salter
Rev. James Oliver

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director ....Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin, Jr.
1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28516
Phone 728-3356
Associate Director ....Mrs. George (Nancy) Holzworth
Rt. 2, Box 80B, New Bern 28560
Phone 633-3160
Baptist Women Director ....Mrs. Jimmy (Toni) Cullum
102 Karol Dr., Havelock 28532
Phone 447-8002

Baptist Young Women Director . . . . .Mrs. Michael (Carolyn) Blevins
Rt. 2, Box 870, Beaufort 28516
Phone 728-3670

Acteen Director . . . . .Mrs. Gary (Kathleen) Dixon
1305 Bray Ave., New Bern 28560
Phone 638-5050

Girls-in-Action Director . . . . .Mrs. Raymond (Anita) Earp
Rt. 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516
Phone 728-3070

Mission Friends Director . . . . .Mrs. Glen (Patty) Loftin
1203 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28516
Phone 728-3937

Recording Secretary . . . . .Mrs. W. D. (Alvirada) Lee, Sr.
405 Melody Lane, New Bern 28560
Phone 638-1715

Historian . . . . .Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright
Rt. 6, Box 231, New Bern 28560
Phone 637-6559

Nominating Committee . . . . .Mrs. Tom (Dot) Hewitt
103 Fulford St., Beaufort 28516
Phone 728-3008

Mrs. Arland (Jane) Bell
103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock 28532
Phone 447-3563

Mrs. Lenwood (Laural) Smith
1118 Park Dr., New Bern 28560
Phone 637-3601

REGISTRATION COMMITTEES

CAPE CARTERET
- Mrs. Mel Jackson
- Mrs. Lola Watts
- Mr. Albert Keel
- Mrs. Ruth Coles
- Mrs. Delorise Bishop

COLONY
- Mrs. Charlotte Duncan
- Mrs. Dixie Leslie
- Mrs. Marlene Dill

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ORDINATION:

*Rev. James King	1 yr.
*Rev. P. A. Kelly, Chr.	1 yr.
Rev. William Tyndall	2 yrs.
*Rev. Howard Knight	2 yrs.
*Rev. Joe Hester	3 yrs.
*Rev. William Voorhes	3 yrs.

NOMINATING:

Mr. Robert King	1 yr.
Mrs. William Loftin, Jr.	1 yr.
Mrs. Milton Laughton, Sr.	2 yrs.
Mr. Leland Garner	2 yrs.
*Rev. George Johnson, Chr.	3 yrs.
*Rev. Elwin L. Melton	3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION:

Mr. Amos Hardee	1 yr.
Rev. P. A. Kelly	1 yr.
Rev. William Voorhes	2 yrs.
Mr. O. K. Gainey, Jr.	2 yrs.
*Mr. A. W. Edwards, Chr.	3 yrs.
*Mr. Ned Ratliff	3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Mrs. Fletcher Wright	1 yr.
*Rev. James Hartley, Chr.	1 yr.
*Rev. John Thompson, Jr.	3 yrs.

MEMORIALS

Mrs. E. L. Brame	1 yr.
*Rev. Floyd Crompton, Chr.	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Larry Pate	3 yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET:

Mr. Ethridge Ricks	1 yr.
*Mr. Harold Webb	1 yr.
Mr. Milton Laughton, Sr.	2 yrs.
Rev. Huber Dixon	2 yrs.
*Mr. M. D. Ingram	3 yrs.
*Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chr.	3 yrs.

MISSIONS:

Mr. W. J. Clark	1 yr.
*Mr. Jack Casey	1 yr.
*Mrs. Clyde Cvetko	2 yrs.
Rev. James Scales, Chr.	2 yrs.
*Mr. George Laughton, Jr.	3 yrs.
*Rev. H. J. Prince	3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS:

*Rev. William Lee Church	1 yr.
Mrs. Ray Stainback, Chr.	2 yrs.
*Rev. Gary Bishop	3 yrs.

EVANGELISM:

Rev. Michael Blevins	1 yr.
*Dr. Worth Gerald	2 yrs.
*Dr. Joe Hester, Chr.	3 yrs.

TRUSTEES:

Mr. M. E. McNeil	1 yr.
Mr. Carl Tilghman	2 yrs.
*Mr. John T. Watts	3 yrs.

Note: Names with an * beside them will be elected this year. Some of these will fill unexpired terms and in one or two cases people have been moved from one committee to another.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman
Mr. Warren Beck
Mr. M. D. Ingram
Rev. William Voorhes

BUILDING PLANNING COMMITTEE

Rev. P. A. Kelly, Chr.
Mr. George Griffin
Mr. Frank Atkinson
Mr. Raymond Earp
Mr. James Chance

FUND RAISING COMMITTEE

Dr. Joseph Hester, Chairman
Mr. Sanford C. Stallings
Mr. George Laughton, Jr.
Mr. Gene Bell
Rev. Michael Blevins

PASTORS - ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	PHONE
Atlantic	Rev. Larry Bostian P.O. Box 147 Atlantic 28511	Res. 726-4396
Aurora	Rev. Sanford Catlett, (Interim) 1317 Helen Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 637-2203

Bayboro	Rev. Huber Dixon P.O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort, First	Dr. Glenn Miller (Interim) P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510
Calvary	Dr. Johnny C. McBride 20 Oak Grove Drive Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 223-5853 Bus. 466-2097
Cape Carteret	Rev. Gary Bishop 403 Park Avenue Swansboro, NC 28584	Res. 326-3529
Cherry Point	Rev. Elwin L. Melton P.O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony	Rev. James T. Hartley, Jr. P.O. Box 2844 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-5474
Cove City	Rev. William Haskins Rt. 10, Box 107 Kinston, NC 28501	Res. 522-2712
Davis	No Pastor - Church Address P.O. Box 546 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771
Dover	No Pastor	
Fort Barnwell	Rev. Robert Ward Baker Route 1, Box 133 Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-6331
Havelock, First	Dr. Donald W. Hadley 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-2444
Huggins Memorial	Rev. Guy Hamilton Star Route, Box 227 Harkers Island, NC 28531	Ch. 728-7010 Res. 728-7010
Marshallberg	Rev. William D. Tyndall Route 2, Box 220 Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 728-3426 Bus. 726-1171
Morehead City, First	Rev. Howard Knight Ninth and Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 726-4010
National Avenue	Dr. B. Worth Gerald 510 Watson Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3761
Neuse River	Rev. Harry W. Crump P.O. Box 2084 New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 637-6463
New Bern, First	Dr. Joseph P. Hester P.O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 633-1745

Newport	Rev. P. A. Kelly P.O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-4813
Oriental	Rev. James Oliver 3007 Madison Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 249-0103 Res. 633-3883
Parkview	Rev. James Scales 4814 Arendell Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 726-5842
Peletier	Rev. James King Star Route, Box 35 Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 326-4917 Res. 326-4917
Piney Grove	Rev. Ray Whitby Route 1, Box 16 Newport, NC 28570	Res. 223-5449
Pollocksville	Rev. Ray N. Howell, III P.O. Box 195 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511 Res. 224-7461
Reece's Chapel	Rev. H. J. Prince Route 2, Box 48 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-6466 Res. 726-3276
Sealevel	Rev. William Lee Church P.O. Box 185 Sealevel, NC 28577	Ch. 225-1151 Res. 225-1151
Smyrna	Rev. William D. Tyndall Route 2, Box 220 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 729-3842 Res. 728-3426 Bus. 726-1171
South Creek	No Pastor - Church Address Route 2 Aurora, NC 27806	
Spring Garden	No Pastor - Church Address Route 2, Box 54K New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-5448
Tabernacle	Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr. P.O. Box 15 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 637-6893
Temple	Rev. William Voorhes P.O. Box 2711 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Res. 637-6214.
Trenton	Rev. Larry Judy P.O. Box 461 Trenton, NC 28585	Ch. 448-5611
Vandemere	Rev. E. T. Iseley P.O. Box 64 Vandemere, NC 28587	Res. 745-4024
Victory Chapel (Mission)	No Pastor - Church Address P.O. Box 188 Newport, NC 28570	
Woodville	Rev. Michael D. Blevins Route 2, Box 870 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-3670 Res. 728-3670

OFFICERS FOR THE MINISTERS CONFERENCE

President	Rev. James Scales
Vice President and Program Chairman	Rev. John Thompson
Secretary and Treasurer	Rev. Larry Judy
Associate Secretary and Treasurer	Rev. Ray Howell

ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF MUSIC, EDUCATION, AND YOUTH

Beaufort, First	Robert Kellner Minister of Music and Youth
Morehead City, First	Elois Weinhold Minister of Education Ralph Wade, Minister of Music
National Avenue	Bud Holzworth Part-time Minister of Music
New Bern, First	Mrs. Andrew Fuller Minister of Music
Newport	Mrs. Connie Reim Part-time Minister of Music
Tabernacle	Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr. Associate Pastor and Minister of Music, Education, Youth, and Recreation
Temple	Buford Lewis Minister of Music, Youth, and Recreation

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Aurora - Dale Chambliss
Reece's Chapel - Rosco Skinner, Rt. 2, Box 1, Newport, 28570
Trenton - Larry Judy, P.O. Box 461, Trenton 28585

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Aurora - Dale Chambliss
Parkview - Mark McNiel, 1709 W. Seminary, Ft. Worth, TX 76115
  Kenneth Lupton, 143-F Hilary C., Charlotte, NC 28201
Trenton - Larry Judy, P.O. Box 461, Trenton 28585

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Cape Carteret - Clyde E. Baucom (R), P.O. Box 116, Swansboro 28584
Cherry Point - H. A. Privette (AW), P.O. Box 365, Havelock, NC 28532
Morehead City, First - R. T. Willis, Jr., Coral Bay, Morehead City 28557
  Larry Bostian, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511
New Bern, First - Harry W. Crump, P.O. Box 284, New Bern, 28560
  Sanford W. Catlett (Pl), 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560
Tabernacle - Duguid Lawrence, Rt. 6, Box 122, New Bern 28560

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Cape Carteret - Adrian E. Hemby, P.O. Box 35, Swansboro 28584
National Avenue - Walter Smith, 1707 Wilmington St., New Bern 28560
Newport - Matteo Dicandia, 155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570
Parkview - John Fulcher, 101 Champion Dr., Morehead City 28557
Sealevel - Clarence Hugh Cederquist, Sealevel 28577

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association is composed of the pastor and one elected layman from each church. Below is a listing of the laymen from each church.

Atlantic	
Aurora	A. D. Jennings P.O. Box 125, Aurora, NC 27806
Bayboro	
Beaufort, First	
Calvary	Carlton Rose 212 Ann St., Beaufort, NC 28516
Cape Carteret	
Cherry Point	A. W. Edwards Rt. 6, Box 312, New Bern, NC 28560
Colony	Harry Douglass 1312 Kimberly Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
Cove City	
Davis	
Dover	
Fort Barnwell	Paul T. Huggins Rt. 1, Box 141, Dover, NC 28526
Havelock, First	George Downs 119 Shepard, Havelock, NC 28532
Huggins Memorial	
Marshallberg	Reuben George Marshallberg, NC 28553
Morehead City, First	
National Avenue	Walter Smith 1707 Wilmington St., New Bern, NC 28560
Neuse River	Ryan Holton 726 Clermont Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
New Bern, First	
Newport	Paul C. Johnson Hibbs Rd., Box 875, Newport, NC 28570
Oriental	Mrs. Irma Midyette Oriental, NC 28571
Parkview	
Peletier	
Piney Grove	C. M. DuVal Rt. 1, Box 249, Pollocksville, NC 28573

Reece's Chapel
Sealevel
Smyrna
South Creek
Spring Garden . . . . . L. B. Pate, Sr.
Rt. 2, Box 101, New Bern, NC 28560
Tabernacle
Temple . . . . . Bobby Davis
1305 Helen Ave., New Bern, NC 228560
Trenton
Vandemere
Woodville . . . . . Mervin Fulcher
Rt. 2, Beaufort, NC 28516

REGISTERED MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES

TO ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL AND SEMI-ANNUAL MEETINGS

Aurora
Mrs. Earl M. Mason
Mrs. Walter Berry

Bayboro
Rev. Huber Dixon
Dudley Paul
Pheobe Paul

Beaufort, First
Rev. & Mrs. Floyd Crompton
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
Marlan Murphy
Evelyn Murphy
George Laughton
Mrs. George Laughton
Roy Clemmons
Maria H. Clemmons
Mrs. E. L. Davis

Calvary
Dr. J. C McBride
Judy McBride
Milton G. Laughton
Mrs. Carlton P. Rose
Berkley Piner, Sr.
Mrs. Veldie Piner
Mary H. Laughton
Christine Bertram

Cape Carteret
Rev. Gary Bishop
Clyde E. Baucom
Carole Jones

Cherry Point
Rev. Elwin L. Melton
Walter S. Crawford
Gray S. Willis
Elva S. Willis
Ann Morris
Ann McDonald
Carl R. Bullock

Colony
Rev. James Hartley, Jr.
W. J. Clark
Laural Smith
Harry Douglass

Cove City
Lucille Potter
Mrs. Christine Mitchell
Mrs. Charles McCoy

Davis
Alonza Salter
Alice Styron
Everett Willis

Fort Barnwell
Paul Huggins
Edith Hodges
Mrs. D. F. Braxton

Havelock First
Dr. Donald W. Hadley
Sara Hadley
George W. Griffin
Glenn Armstrong
Patricia Armstrong
Lela Fore
William E. Howington
Gladys Powell
Jimmy E. Cullum
Toni Cullum

Huggins Memorial
William C. Pake

Morehead City, First
Mrs. Chester Walsh

National Avenue
Rev. Worth Gerald
Mrs. U. B. Williams
C. O. Conoway
Mrs. C. O. Conoway
Mary Jane Wright
Walter Smith

Neuse River
Rev. Harry W. Crump
Sadie Johnson
Arleen Williams
Helen Ragan

New Bern First
Dr. Joseph P. Hester
Mrs. Joseph P. Hester
Sam Branch
Mrs. Sam Branch
Mrs. John Lane
Robert King, Jr.
Mrs. Alton Whitty
Frank I. Harrell

Newport
Rev. Pat Kelly
Audrey Kelly
E. N. Ratliffe
Leland D. Garner
Arlene Garner
Robert E. Powell
Melrose Powell

Oriental
Mrs. G. P. Midyette

Parkview
Steven G. Robbins
Ramona Robbins
M. E. McNiel
Dorothy D. McNiel

Peletier
Rev. James King
Edna Riggs
Alice E. Smith
Marion Baxley

Piney Grove
C. M. DuVal, Sr.
Mrs. C. M. DuVal, Sr.

Pollocksville
Rev. Ray N. Howell, III
Julia Whitty
Geraldine Phillips
Flora Lee Parker

Reece's Chapel
Rev. H. J. Prince
Susan Prince
Dorothy Culpepper
Mrs. Mary Chadwick
Bertha Dail
Frances Lilly

Smyrna
Alfred N. Morris
Jeanette Morris
Serina Davis
Willie G. Willis, Jr.
Kay Lewis Willis

Spring Garden
Larry B. Pate
Lucille M. Pate
J. Steve Woolard

Jean P. Woolard
Mrs. Guy Murphy
Mrs. L. E. Adams

Tabernacle
Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr.
Mrs. George Johnson
Rev. John Thompson
Jack E. Casey
Nina Casey
Wayne Corey
Raiford Hill
Golda Powell
Ann Williams

Temple
Rev. Bill Voorhes
Fred Hughes, Sr.
Evelyn Hughes
Clara Belle Atkinson
Willie Heath
Mrs. Willie Heath
Mrs. Everett Oliver
Marguerite S. Parker
Alvirada Lee
Georgia Meadows
Albertina Monette

Trenton
Rev. Larry Judy

MISSIONS AND/OR MINISTRIES

Beaufort First
Sponsors Victory Chapel Baptist Mission
Mission VBS at Merrimon Hwy., Rt. 2, Beaufort
Beach Ministry at Salter Path
Seamen's Center at Morehead City
Television Ministry

Calvary
Bus Ministry

Cape Carteret
Beach Ministry at Pender Campground, Hwy. 24 E., Newport

Colony
Sunday School Class at Rest Home on Glenburnie Rd., New Bern

Havelock First
Literacy Class
Discipleship Classes

Morehead City First
Monday Night Bible Study

National Avenue
Migrant Ministry, Harlowe

Parkview
Beach Ministry at Family Campgrounds at Salter Path

Temple
Van Mission and Worship Services for Senior Citizens at Westwood Arms, New Bern

PROGRAM

Third Semi-Annual Meeting
National Avenue Baptist Church, New Bern, North Carolina
April 26, 1979

THEME "Time to Build"

7:00 p.m.	Registration	
7:30 p.m.	Call to Order	Rev. Elwin Melton
7:35 p.m.	Congregational Singing	Rev. John Thompson
7:40 p.m.	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. James King
7:45 p.m.	Welcome	Rev. B. Worth Gerald
7:50 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
	Nominating Committee	Mr. Robert King
	Building Planning Committee	Rev. Pat Kelly
	Director of Missions	H. A. Privette
	Registration	
8:20 p.m.	Introduction of Speaker	H. A. Privette
8:25 p.m.	Special Music	Rev. John Thompson
8:30 p.m.	Guest Speaker	Rev. George Shores, Director of Associational Development, Missions Division, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
8:55 p.m.	Benediction	Rev. Huber Dixon
9:00 p.m.	Fellowship	

PROCEEDINGS

Atlantic Baptist Association
Third Semi-Annual Meeting

April 26, 1979

National Avenue Church
New Bern, North Carolina

1. Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Elwin Melton.
2. Rev. John Thompson, Associational Director of Music, led the congregation in singing, "He Lives."
3. Rev. Worth Gerald read a scripture passage from Nehemiah 2 and led in prayer.
4. Rev. Gerald, pastor of the host church, welcomed the association.
5. The Moderator appointed Mrs. Ann McDonald to take minutes in the absence of a Clerk.
6. Mr. Robert King, Chairman of the Associational Nominating Committee, presented the following nominations for officers of the 1979-80 associational year:

    Moderator - Dr. Donald Hadley
    Clerk - Rev. Harry Crump
    Sunday School Director - Rev. James Hartley
    Church Training Director - Mr. Wayne Corey
    W.M.U. Director - Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin, Jr.

Music Director - Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Chairman - Dr. Paul L. Bard
Chairman of Evangelism - Rev. William Jones
Baptist Men Director -

Mr. King made a motion that these be elected as presented. This was seconded and carried.

7. Rev. P. A. (Pat) Kelly, Chairman of the Building Planning Committee, recognized Mr. George Griffin, Mr. Frank Atkinson, Mr. Raymond Earp, and Mr. James Chance as the committee members. Rev. Kelly presented the front and end views along with the floor plans for the proposed associational center. Estimated cost is $125,000.00 for the building, sitework, architect's work and built-in equipment. The plans call for a building 43 feet wide, 69 feet in length with approximately 3,000 square feet floor space.

The following motions were made by Rev. Kelly:

a. "Move the adoption of these plans for our Associational Center and that the office Building Planning Committee be authorized to implement the building of this Center as soon as is deemed feasible by the Executive Committee."
b. "Move that the Executive Committee be empowered to execute a bond program for the purpose of financing the Center after the initial fund raising is completed, if they deem it advisable."
c. "Move that the Fund Raising Committee be authorized to use the "Together We Build" or whatever means they deem wise to raise the money necessary for the Center."

Upon proper second and discussion these motions were unanimously approved.

8. Rev. Kelly requested the people of the association to be behind the Building Planning Committee. He asked everyone to challenge the people in the churches, to give this priority and to make this a matter of prayer. He then introduced Rev. Ray Cumbee, Part-time Consultant, State Baptist Convention, Department of Church Buildings in the area of Fund Raising and Financing, who spoke on the "Together We Build" Program.

9. Rev. H. A. Privette, Director of Missions, praised the work the Building Planning Committee has done and asked for an expression of appreciation for the committee. The body stood in a show of thanksgiving for their work.

Rev. Privette announced the following:

a. There are 110 registered.
b. May 1, the W.M.U. Annual Meeting meets at the National Avenue Church.
c. May 8, VBS Clinic, Cherry Point Church.
d. Minutes and World Mission Conference information is on the front pew.

10. Rev. Privette introduced Rev. George Shore, Director of Associational Development, Missions Division, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

11. Mrs. Willie Northern sang "There's Something about That Name."

12. Rev. George Shore spoke about "A New Day in Store for Associational Missions."

13. Rev. Privette led in the closing prayer.

14. The meeting adjourned with refreshments being served by the Hospitality Committee of the host church.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann McDonald

PROGRAM

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Theme: "Strategies for Bold Discipling"

Thursday Evening-November 1, 1979-7:30 p.m.
Cape Carteret Baptist Church, Cape Carteret

7:00	Pre-Session Registration	
7:15	Musical Prelude	
7:30	Call to Order	Rev. Elwin Melton
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. H. J. Prince
	Welcome	Rev. Gary Bishop
7:40	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
	Report of Program Committee	Dr. Donald Hadley
7:45	Special Reports	
	Building Committee	Rev. Pat Kelly
	Building Fund Raising Committee	Dr. Joe Hester
7:55	Budget and Finance Committee	Rev. George Johnson
8:00	Treasurer's Report	Mr. George Griffin
8:05	Turstees' Report	Mr. Jack Casey
8:10	Miscellaneous Business	
8:15	Special Music	
8:25	Message	Dr. Joe Hester
	Hymn of Commitment	Rev. John Thompson
	Benediction	Rev. James King

Friday Morning-November 2, 1979-9:30 a.m.
Colony Baptist Church, New Bern

9:00	Pre-Session Registration	
9:15	Musical Prelude	
9:30	Call to Order	Rev. Elwin Melton
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer	Dr. Worth Gerald
	Welcome	Rev. James Hartley
	Recognition of Guests, New Pastors	Moderator
9:50	Associational Organization Reports	
	Sunday School	Rev. James Hartley
	Church Training	Mr. Wayne Corey
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. William Loftin
	Brotherhood	Rev. William Haskins
10:05	Miscellaneous Business	
	Committee on Constitution	Rev. William Voorhes
	Committee on Evangelism	Dr. Joe Hester
	Missions Committee	Rev. James Scales
	Ordination Committee	Rev. Clyde Baucom
10:25	Director of Missions	Rev. H. A. Privette
10:35	Associational Mission Center Fund Raising Committee	Dr. Joe Hester

10:45 Nominating Committee .... Mr. Robert King
Committee on Committees .... Rev. Clyde Baucom
Executive Committee .... Rev. Elwin Melton
Christian Action League .... Rev. Coy Privette
10:55 Hymn .... Rev. John Thompson
11:00 Baptist State Convention .... Rev. Richard Everett
Benediction and Blessing .... Rev. Ray Howell
Lunch-Courtesy of Colony Church

Afternoon Session

1:00 Call to Order .... Moderator
Hymn .... Rev. John Thompson
Memorials Committee .... Rev. Floyd Crompton
1:20 Biblical Recorder
1:35 Recognition of Representatives of Institutes and Agencies
Resolutions Committee .... Mrs. W. D. Lee
1:55 Message .... Rev. Elwin Melton
Adjournment .... Moderator
Benediction

PROCEEDINGS

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Evening Session
November 1, 1979

Cape Carteret Baptist Church
Swansboro, North Carolina

1. Rev. Elwin L. Melton, Moderator of the Association, called the 96th Annual Session to order for the purpose of hearing reports, to conduct business, and to inspire those in attendance.

2. Rev. John Thompson, Music Director for the Association, led the congregation in singing "There's Power in the Blood."

3. Rev. H. J. Prince, pastor at Reece's Chapel, read scripture from I Timothy 2 and led in prayer.

4. Rev. Gary Bishop, pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors and invited everyone for fellowship and refreshments after the meeting. He stated that the Cape Carteret Church was very thankful for the prayers offered through the conception of the church.

5. The Moderator appointed Ann McDonald as Clerk Pro-tem.

6. The Moderator presented the Registration Committee for the Cape Carteret Church as follows: Mrs. Mel Jackson, Mrs. Lola Watts, Mr. Albert Keel, Mrs. Ruth Coles, and Mrs. Delores Bishop.

7. The Moderator recognized Dr. Donald Hadley, Chairman of the Order of Business Committee, who made a motion that the printed program be accepted as the order of business for the 96th Annual Meeting. After proper second this was approved.

8. The Director of Missions, Rev. H. A. Privette made the following announcements:

1. The Calvary Adult Choir has offered to present the Christmas Cantata "The King of Love" to any church desiring this program.
2. The Associational Calendars are available.
3. If there are any mistakes or corrections in the Book of Reports, please submit them in writing.
4. Three Church Letters are still out: Atlantic, Dover and Vandemere.
5. At the Pastors Conference, Monday, November 5, we will have a pastor from Raleigh to explain the new Equipping Center modules.

9. Rev. Pat Kelly, Chairman of the Building Committee, gave the following report:

This past spring, in mid-annual session, the association approved the plans we are presently using for the Association Center. The new building will provide a waiting room, work room, files for the secretary, office for the Missions Director, an additional office for staff expansion, and a conference room which includes a media center. The Center will be located on a lovely site on Miller Boulevard in Havelock.

In mid-summer the Fund Raising Committee promoted the building, and through special offerings raised enough money to begin construction.

In September the Executive Committee, empowered by the mid-annual session, gave the Building Committee the authority to proceed with the final planning and construction of the Center.

Your Building Committee has had the site cleared and is moving with measured haste to begin construction of the new building.

Your committee requests your prayers and your faithful financial support.

Rev. Kelly invited everyone to come by the lot to see it. He believes he intercepted a dream the Atlantic Association has had concerning a new building and he feels privileged to be able to have a part in this becoming a reality.

10. Dr. Joe Hester, Chairman of the Building Fund Raising Committee, recognized the rest of this committee: Sanford C. Stallings, George Laughton, Jr., Gene Bell, and Rev. Michael Blevins. This committee met and set a goal for the association of $30,000 to be taken on August 26. Approximately $20,000 was received giving us approximately $25,000 in the Building Fund. The Committee checked with First Federal, New Bern Savings and Loan, and Wachovia Bank and Trust Company and found the Bank of North Carolina to be more convenient and they have a lower interest rate. They will loan from $90,000 to $100,000, simple interest loan, at 10½ to 11%. The Committee desires to thank you personally for your giving and prayers. The Committee also requested each church to put 2% above the regular budget designation in their budgets to pay for this new center.

11. The messengers expressed their appreciation of the Building Committee and the Fund Raising Committee by saying "Amen".

12. Rev. George Johnson, Chairman of the Finance and Budget Committee, was recognized. He commended the Cape Carteret Church for its beautiful new building and had everyone applaud this fine church in recognition of this achievement. He expressed sorrow that poor health had caused him to relinquish the Chairmanship of the Fund Raising Committee. He highly commended Dr. Joe Hester as Chairman of this Committee.

He stated that the Director of Missions' salary was based on the smallest association's recommendations in the brochure "The Reapers Should Receive Good Wages". The Director of Missions' salary is still $1,549 lower than the lowest suggested salary. He read the recommendations from the Finance and Budget Committee.

1. Meals furnished by the association for conferences outside the association not to exceed $4.00 per meal.

2. That 17¢ per mile be paid speakers who travel from outside the association for special meetings and that lodging and meals be furnished. It is strongly recommended that organizations look closely at using local pastors or State Convention Staff or other qualified personnel for speakers for special occasions rather than having them come long distances.

3. That honorariums not exceed $50.00 in any case.

The other Committee members were recognized: Larry Pate, Ethridge Ricks, Milton Laughton, Sr. and Rev. Huber Dixon. Rev. Johnson recommended adoption of this budget. A motion was made and after proper second it was adopted unanimously.

13. George Griffin, Treasurer, referred the messengers to the Treasurer's Report. A motion was made that this report be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports. This was properly seconded and approved.

14. Mr. Jack Casey, Chairman of the Trustees, read the Trustee's Report and recommended adoption of this report. This was approved after proper second.

15. The Moderator recognized Dr. Hargis Taylor, Chaplain at Chowan College, as a representative of Christian Higher Education and Southern Baptist Colleges.

16. John Thompson requested all pastors, music directors, and secretaries to come to the front for special music. A total of 19 pastors and staff sang "How Great Thou Art" and "Victory in Jesus".

17. Dr. Joe Hester, pastor of the First Baptist Church, New Bern, brought the evening message. The message was on "The Demands of Discipleship" with text from Luke 14:25; "The Cost of Being a Disciple" with text from Luke 9:57; and "The Cost of Following Jesus". Dr. Hester told the messengers the key to evangelism is learning to enjoy the daily journey of discipleship.

18. John Thompson led the congregation in singing the song of benediction, "I Have Decided to Follow Jesus."

19. There were 44 visitors and 97 messengers registered for a total of 141 present.

20. Rev. James King led in the benediction prayer.

21. The Moderator adjourned the 96th Annual Session until 9:30 a.m., November 2, at Colony Baptist Church in New Bern.

22. Refreshments and fellowship were enjoyed by all.

Morning Session
November 2, 1979

Colony Baptist Church
New Bern, North Carolina

23. Rev. Elwin Melton, Moderator, called the morning session of the 96th Annual Meeting of the Association to order.

24. Rev. John Thompson led in singing the hymn, "Leaning on The Everlasting Arms".

25. Rev. Worth Gerald read Isaiah 54:2 and 3 and led in prayer.

26. Rev. James Hartley, pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors to the Colony Church.

27. The Registration Committee was recognized as Mrs. Charlotte Duncan Mrs. Dixie Leslie, and Mrs. Marlene Dill.

28. The Moderator recognized the guests. Coy Privette was a representative of the Baptist State Convention, the "BIBLICAL RECORDER", and the Christian Action League. Roger Williams from the Baptist Children's Homes was recognized.

29. The Moderator recognized the new pastors in the association. Those present were Rev. B. Worth Gerald, National Avenue; Dr. Joseph Hester, First Baptist Church, New Bern; Rev. Larry Judy, Trenton; and Chaplain Joe Coggins, retired Air Force who had recently moved to the area.

30. The Sunday School Report was presented by Rev. James Hartley, Associational Sunday School Director. There were three churches that participated in the ACTION Program: Calvary with 75 new Sunday School members enrolled in one week; Havelock First with 50 new members enrolled in one week; and Colony with 35 new Sunday School members enrolled in one week. Calvary began the church year with 130 enrolled in Sunday School and ended the year with 191 enrolled; Havelock First began the year with 305 members enrolled and ended with 365 enrolled; Colony began the year with 150 Sunday School members enrolled and ended the year with 191 members enrolled. There were 161 new members enrolled through the ACTION program in these three churches with an average of 53 new Sunday School members per church. If every church in the association did likewise, 1,808 new members would be enrolled in the Sunday School program. There were two reasons given for not having the ACTION Program:

1. It won't work.
2. We want to work on reaching the people we already have on the rolls.

These churches proved it will work.

It is hoped that during the next year we will be able to have an associational training school dealing with the matter of reaching new people.

31. The Church Training Report was given by Wayne Corey, Associational Church Training Director. He read the figures from the Summary of the Digest of Church Letters and the Church Training Report.

32. Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Associational WMU Director, gave the WMU Report. She was glad to report a net gain of 256. The WMU report was referred to as printed in the Book of Reports. Mrs. Loftin requested the names and addresses of all WMU leaders. Everyone was asked to calendar the Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, and Baptist Men's Prayer Retreat scheduled for January 18 and 19 at the Palace Motel in New Bern. Rev. and Mrs. Lowell Willis will lead the retreat.

One of the WMU activities not listed in the report was the sending of over 200 scarves to the Women's Correctional Unit in Raleigh.

33. There was no Brotherhood report given.

34. The Moderator opened the floor for any miscellaneous business. Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, on behalf of the association, recognized Mrs. Nina Dixon who was 100 years of age on November 1. Mrs. Dixon has attended the last 68 associational annual meetings without missing one. Mrs. Dixon was presented a beautiful potted plant in honor of her faithfulness.

35. Rev. Voorhes, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, reported they had no changes to recommend.

36. Dr. Joe Hester, Evangelism Chairman, reported a Discipleship Seminar n the "Basics of True Discipleship" was planned for a Friday and Saturday in ebruary. He concluded with this statement, "Evangelism is discipleship - iscipleship is evangelism."

37. The Moderator referred the messengers to the Missions Committee eport as printed in the Book of Reports and read the report.

39. The Moderator asked if there were any questions pertaining to these ports. Since there were no questions, these reports were received as formation.

40. The Moderator read the following letter:

> We, the members of Huggins Memorial Baptist Church, send you greetings in the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. We are requesting membership in the Atlantic Baptist Association. We were a mission for 27 years, being under the First Baptist Church, Davis, N.C., and on July 29, 1979, we became a fully constituted independent body. As you know we have been under the watchcare of the association for many years. Your earliest response to this request would be greatly appreciated.
>
> Guy Hamilton, Pastor
> Beulah Hamilton, Church Clerk

Rev. Clyde Baucom made a motion that we accept this church into the embership of the association. After proper second, this was approved animously.

41. The Moderator appointed the following persons to serve as the embership Committee: Rev. Worth Gerald, Chairman; Rev. James Hartley; ev. Huber Dixon; Mrs. John Lane; Mr. Sam Branch; and Mr. Leland Garner.

42. Rev. H. A. Privette, Director of Missions, expressed concern for our lack progress as reflected in the Summary of The Digest of Church Letters. This minded him of Dr. Cecil Ray's statement at the Key Leadership Conference hen Dr. Ray said he feels we are losing our reason for existence. During the xt year we want to emphasize personal witnessing and offer help in stor/church stress relationships.

43. The Moderator led in a season of prayer for concern about witnessing d for pastor/church stress situations.

44. In the absence of Rev. James Scales, Chairman of the Missions mmittee, Rev. James Hartley presented a motion from the Missions mmittee:

1. The association needs approval from the messengers for aid from the ate Convention for $2,400.
2. Victory Chapel needs approval for $2,500 Lot Aid.
3. Colony needs approval for $960 Pastoral Aid.

This received proper second and was approved.

45. Dr. Joe Hester, Chairman of the Fund Raising Committee, had the essengers recognize Rev. H. A. Privette with a standing ovation. Dr. Hester esented the messengers with the same report he presented on Thursday ght.

46. Mr. Robert King, Jr., Chairman of the Nominating Committee, rerted the following officers were elected at the Semi-Annual Meeting on pril 26, 1979, to take office at this time:

Moderator - Dr. Donald Hadley
Sunday School Director - Rev. James Hartley
Church Training Director - Mr. Wayne Corey

WMU Director - Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin, Jr.
Music Director - Rev. John Thompson

The positions of Clerk, Director of Evangelism, and Director of Cooperative Program and Stewardship were also filled, but these individuals found it necessary to resign. The following persons were nominated to fill these vacated positions.

Clerk - Mrs. John (Ann) McDonald
Director of Evangelism - Dr. Joseph Hester
Director of Cooperative Program and Stewardship - Rev. Elwin Melton

The following were nominated to the offices indicated:

Vice Moderator - Rev. William Voorhes
Treasurer - Mr. George Griffin
Parliamentarian - Rev. George Johnson
Historian - Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright
Baptist Men's Director - Rev. P. A. Kelly
Christian Life and Social Ministries Director - Mrs. Donald Hadley
Christian Education Representative - Rev. Worth Gerald
Baptist Hospital Representative - Dr. Charles Nicholson
American Bible Society Representative - Rev. Huber Dixon
Children's Home Representative - Mrs. George McNeill

The following were nominated to the Committee on Committees:

Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman
Mr. M. D. Ingram
Mr. Carlton Rose
Mrs. William D. Lee, Sr.
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
Mr. Alonzo Salter
Rev. James Oliver

A motion was brought by the Chairman of the Nominating Committee that these be elected to the office indicated. After proper second, this was approved.

47. Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, referred the messengers to the Committee on Committees Report as printed in the Book of Reports and read those to be elected this year. A motion to adopt this report was made. The motion was seconded and approved.

48. The Moderator recognized Rev. Coy Privette, representative of the Christian Action League. Rev. Privette stated in his report that we are the "salt" of the earth and the "light" of the world.

49. Rev. John Thompson led in singing the hymn "Amazing Grace".

50. The guest speaker, Rev. Richard Everett, from the Evangelism Department of the Baptist State Convention, brought a very inspiring message. He used portions from chapters 6, 7 and 8 of Judges.

51. Rev. James Hartley gave instructions for lunch.

52. The Morning Session was adjourned. Rev. Ray Howell, pastor of Pollocksville Baptist Church, led in a prayer of benediction and thanksgiving for food to be served.

A gracious meal had been prepared by the host church and was enjoyed by all present.

Afternoon Session **Colony Baptist Church**
November 2, 1979 **New Bern, North Carolina**

53. Rev. Elwin Melton, Moderator, called the session to order at 1:00 p.m.

54. Special thanks was given to these leaders in the host church:
Mildred Edwards - Hospitality Committee Chairman
Billy Whitley - Brotherhood Director
Laurel Smith - WMU Director

55. An announcement was made to the effect that any church desiring to host the Annual Meeting contact Rev. James Hartley, Chairman of the Order of Business Committee.

56. The Moderator entertained a motion to approve the reports that had been given. A motion was made and after proper second, this motion carried.

57. Mrs. Larry Pate was recognized for the Memorial Committee Report. After a few moments of silent prayer, Rev. Joe Coggins led in an audible prayer.

58. Director of Missions, Rev. H. A. Privette, announced "M" Night would be November 26. He also stated that Mrs. A. L. Benton had passed away. The Clerk was instructed to send condolences to the Benton family from the Association.

59. Rev. Coy Privette was recognized for the "BIBLICAL RECORDER" Report.

60. The following representatives were recognized and spoke briefly on their respective institutions:
Calvin Knight - Baptist Hospital
Henry Stokes - Christian Higher Education
Roger Williams - Baptist Children's Home

61. In the way of a report on the Wake Forest situation: It was stated that Wake Forest is no longer in the Baptist State Convention budget and that there would be twelve Trustees for the college who could be of another religious background other than Baptist and from states other than North Carolina.

62. The Resolutions Committee, Mrs. Alvirada Lee, Chairman, presented the following resolutions for adoption:

1. Be it RESOLVED that this body give thanks to the Members of Cape Carteret Baptist Church, Cape Carteret, for allowing the Atlantic Baptist Association to hold the first 96th meeting of the Annual Session in their church. Be it further RESOLVED that we recognize Colony Baptist Church, New Bern, for having the second meeting of the Association with them and a very special thank you for the delicious meal served.
2. Be it RESOLVED that a rising vote of thanks be given to our Moderator Reverend Elwin Melton for the splendid manner in which he presided over all meetings of this annual session.
3. Be it RESOLVED that proper recognition be given to our Associational Missionary, Reverend H. A. Privette, for his untiring efforts in leading this Association during the past year, and be it further RESOLVED that thanks be expressed to Mrs. Privette for her loyal support.
4. Be it RESOLVED that this body thank Mr. Harry Crump, Associational Clerk, Mr. George Griffin, Associational Treasurer, and Mrs. Ann McDonald, Secretary, for jobs well done.

5. Be it RESOLVED that this body express their appreciation to those from the State Convention who traveled to this Session. It is always a privilege to have you in our midst.
6. Be it RESOLVED that thanks be given to all other officers and committees of this Association; you have functioned well.
7. Be it RESOLVED that this body thank Reverend Pat Kelly for the many hours spent in preparation of the plans for the new Associational office building and for his presentation of same at the Semi-Annual meeting. Be it further RESOLVED that the members of the fund raising committee be given a vote of thanks in gratitude for their interest and effort in making the designated offering Sunday a success.
8. Be it RESOLVED that this body in session express their appreciation to all persons appearing on the program at this 96th Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association.
9. RESOLUTION: Liquor-by-the-Drink
   WHEREAS, The Church Covenant, ascribed to by the majority of our churches and printed within the pages of our Baptist Hymnal, calls for us to "abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage", and
   WHEREAS, Liquor-by-the-drink has now, regrettably, become a reality in Craven County,
   Be it therefore RESOLVED that the Messengers of this Annual Meeting of the Atlantic Baptist Association go on record expressing our concern as to the increased availability of alcoholic beverages in our state and area.
   Be it further RESOLVED that we support and commend those restaurants in Craven County who openly and courageously oppose liquor-by-the-drink and refuse to either sell it or allow "brown bagging" in their establishments, and
   Be it further RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution be published in the "Sun Journal" to give evidence of our appreciation to the above referenced restaurants for their stand which is within keeping of our Baptist principles.
10. Be it RESOLVED that this body in session dedicate the annual minutes of the 96th session of the Atlantic Baptist Association in honor of Mrs. Nina Dixon on her 100th birthday and her 68th year of perfect attendance at the annual session of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr., Chairman
Mrs. Ray Stainback

This was seconded and the report was adopted.

63. Rev. James Hartley reported a total of 107 present.

64. Rev. Elwin Melton brought the afternoon message using Matthew 16:16-20 as his text, "Whom do you say that I am?"

65. The Moderator adjourned the 96th Annual Session by requesting all new officers to come forward for a prayer of dedication.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann McDonald
Associational Clerk

Reports

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society distributed over 500 million scriptures in 1978! The seed is being sown and it falls on good soil over and over again.

Total scripture distribution throughout 1978 by all of the societies cooperating with the United Bible Societies reached 503,125,210 Bibles, New Testaments, portions and selections—a 23% increase over the previous year.

AFRICA - The largest nation in Africa achieved one of the greatest Scripture distribution increases on that continent during 1978. The Sudan, covering an area of almost one million square miles and lying just south of Egypt, achieved a 76.6 percent increase from over 100,000 Scriptures distributed in 1977 to more than 177,000 in 1978.

In 1978, New Testaments were distributed in Central African Empire at a rate of one for every 100 residents of the country.

ASIA - The largest percentage increase in distribution achieved in Asia outside of the Middle East countries was experienced throughout the islands of Micronesia.

Total Scripture distribution throughout India in 1978 surpassed 60 million copies, the second largest distribution of any country in the world and exceeded only by the United States. India's distribution accounted for slightly more than 30% of the entire Asia total.

LATIN AMERICA - As part of a program to celebrate the Centennial Year of the Bible Society of Mexico, a concerted effort to reach every home with a copy of God's Word was launched. The result was the largest distribution increase experienced by any Bible Society in the world during 1978.

EUROPE AND THE UNITED STATES - Probably the greatest accomplishment in Europe was the permission granted by the government to ship 25,000 Bibles to Russia. Almost one-quarter of the entireworld distribution took place in the United States with 127,414,817 Bibles, Testaments, Portions and Selections distributed!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Huber Dixon

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

A "Banner Year"

The year 1978 was a "banner year" and a year of challenge for the Annuity Board in serving churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention, according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Among the challenges he listed were extremes of market variations, staggering pressures of escalating costs, changes in personnel and organization, and the eroding presence of governmental regulations.

The banner side highlights included:

1. A "13th Check" equalling an additional full month's benefit and amounting to $1,036,914 was mailed to almost 10,000 annuitants in Board retirement programs.

2. A total of $25,558,637 was paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs topped $13 million.

3. An Endowment Department, designed to seek funds for undergirding protection programs, was established. A goal of $25 million by 1988 was set.

4. New churches in the retirement program numbered 630, a record enrollment. New pastors and church employees totaled 2,545, with 3,721 members upgraded programs.

5. Participants in the new Southern Baptist Retirement Program grew to 6,066. Family Benefit Section (Plan A) counted 23,986 members, and Age Security Section (Plan B) recorded a marked increase from 33,062 in 1977 to 44,324. Variable Benefit Section (Plan C) membership declined from 4,885 to 4,217.

6. Premium income reached $51,797,996 (includes relief). Total assets climbed to $569,734,471, compared with $498,977,661 a year earlier.

EASTERN BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

1979 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

Children in the care of the Baptist Children's Homes are like children anywhere you find them. They are looking to and receiving guidance from caring adults, their minds are being enriched in appropriate educational development, their spiritual needs are being attended, they are happily at play and they are contributing to the lives of the people close to them. Many of them are finding it possible to become a part of a reestablished family because the important relatives in their lives are served by the Children's Homes while the child is in care.

There is a continuing need in our society for existing programs of service. Flexibility and change are the order of the day for the Baptist Children's Homes to meet whatever human need is expressed as the family confronts societal pressures. This is a real challenge.

Kennedy Home, Kinston, has been the hub of services to children and their families in eastern North Carolina since 1914. The Children's Homes therapeutic camping program began on that campus. One hundred and twenty-two acres of land were added to the Kennedy farm this year; the 1365 acres gives ample room for campus, a large dairy operation, swine program and camping.

The beach cottage at Indian Beach (McNeill Home) continues to be of significant benefit to children in care across the state. Foster Homes are growing in the east. The Henderson Emergency Home stays full and other interested groups are seeking ways to join the Homes in emergency services.

Every effort is being made to be a part of and cooperate with the Bold Missions program of advance fostered by the Baptist State Convention in cooperation with the local church.

An indepth, comprehensive self-study of every segment of the Baptist Children's Homes is just being concluded by the institution's trustees. The study has taken two years and projects the future direction of the Homes over the next decades.

A major portion of the 1978-79 operating budget of the Homes comes from the local church through the Cooperative Program, Special Gifts, and the traditional Thanksgiving Offering. This has helped make it possible to operate thus far this year within income. We are prayerfully concerned, and optimistic, that sufficient funds will continue to come to provide needed services to families and children.

Pastors, other church leaders, and Associational leaders are asking for help in ministering to families. Services of the Homes are being localized as rapidly as possible in order to join hands with these concerned people.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Although growth in bed capacity at Baptist Hospital has leveled off at just under 700 beds, there is continuing expansion of the hospital's services. This expansion results from new discoveries made through medical research, and is in response to the health care needs of people.

During the past year a 38-bed rehabilitation unit has opened to offer short-term services and family instruction to the disabled. The chief beneficiaries of this program are patients with strokes, arthritis, burns, long-term casts, joint replacement surgery, brain tumors, spinal cord injuries, hand injuries, and some cardiac problems.

A new six-bed burn unit is scheduled to open soon. This unit will permit the isolation of burn patients in a location where all required services are immediately available.

An automatic clinical analyzer, the first of its kind in the state, has been acquired and put into operation. This fully automated analyzer, which uses computer technology, can perform more than 200 tests. It analyzes blood serum and body fluids and provides results in less than eight minutes. These prompt and accurate results are of particular importance in critical care areas, such as the emergency room.

Another new ministry is a program of home visitation for children with cancer and their families. A team consisting of physicians, nurses, a psychologist and chaplains ministers to families during three critical periods: when a child has received a recent diagnosis of cancer, when a child is terminally ill, when a child has recently died.

Our chaplains lead worship services in Davis Chapel, which are relayed to all patient rooms by closed-circuit television. They also provide a pastoral ministry to patients, their families and to staff members; provide more than 15,000 hours of personal counselling annually; offer personal growth and enrichment events to hundreds of clergy and lay persons each year; and conduct the largest program of clinical pastoral education in the world. Ministries of the Pastoral Care department are made accessible to people across the state through satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton and Charlotte.

Baptist Hospital has actively participated in the Voluntary Effort to keep hospital costs as low as possible. Our hospital and several of its employees have been recognized and received awards for their cost-saving ideas and efforts. Our patients benefit in that the hospital's room rate increase this year - despite continuing inflation - is only 5%, as compared to an annual increase of 6% in recent years.

In recent months the hospital's oldest building - "Old Main" - has been torn down and a new six-story Focus Building is now rising on this site.

Our hospital staff members have been working with representatives from other denominational agencies and with leaders of the Baptist State Convention to promote the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital looks forward to receiving its share of this offering, as gifts from the churches in the fiscal year ending June 30 were $196,516, as compared to $388,122 in the preceding fiscal year.

Charles Nicholson

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

In its 146th year of serving North Carolina Baptists, the *Recorder,* like old man river, keeps rolling along. The *Recorder* faced the same problems as everyone did in the past year—price increases in every phase of its operations. The cost of postage continues to go up at a rate of more than 30 per cent a year. This means the *Recorder* is costing four times as much to mail as it did five years ago.

Paper and printing also have gone up, but despite these increases, the *Recorder* still is about the most reasonable publication available. By keeping the staff small and cutting corners wherever possible, the *Recorder* can still go into every home in a church for only 7½¢ a week. In today's inflationary world, where else can a person receive so much for so little money? You would pay twice that much for postage on a first class letter.

This has been a newsworthy year and the *Recorder* has tried to keep you informed. Wake Forest University and its relationship to the Baptist State Convention continues to be in the news and you can depend on the *Recorder* to strive for fairness and responsible coverage. Action will be taken at the State Convention in November on a proposal that has been worked out by a special committee.

The Southern Baptist Convention in Houston was another important story this year and as always, the *Recorder* was there.

Even though the *Recorder* takes pride in its coverage of denominational news and events, it devotes more space to the local church than any other state paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. The *Recorder* believes in the local church as the foundation stone of what we are trying to do together as Southern Baptists. Strong churches result in a strong denomination.

The editor is completing 20 years and is still striving to make the *Recorder* better each week. Your support of the *Recorder* will not only mean much to it but will make you a stronger and better informed Christian. If you and your church do not receive the *Recorder,* please take steps immediately to see that this is done.

Submitted by
J. Marse Grant, Editor

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The League is pleased to make this report, grateful for the support which you have given and happy to mention some decisions which affect the social climate of our state and the moral fiber of our people.

The Supreme Court of the State of North Carolina has ruled the antipornography bill constitutional. Better known as the Lake Bill, it is ready to be enforced by sheriffs, police chiefs and district attorneys.

The Court of Appeals of the State of North Carolina will hand down a ruling soon on the challenge to the liquor-by-the-drink legislation passed by the 1978 session of the Assembly. This suit was filed in Wake Superior Court in January and the decision by Judge Pou Bailey has been appealed to the Appeals Court. A brief has been filed and the next step is to present arguments before the court. Our attorney feels that we have a good chance of winning the case, but the only thing to do now is wait. The League has discovered that law suits are time-consuming and expensive. We need your prayers and your financial support in this matter.

The North Carolina Senate, in a last-day move, passed a bill which under certain conditions will give cities and towns a chance to vote after the county has voted to turn down liquor-by-the-drink. This will undermine the basic philosophy which underlies the passage of the original L-B-D bill. Since this bill has passed the Senate, it can be considered by the House in the short session to be held in June, 1980. We need to secure commitments from our Representatives that they will oppose the bill, which is Senate Bill No. 943.

A decision (vote) by the members of the Senate of North Carolina killed a bill which would have relaxed the penalties for the possession of up to four ounces on marijuana. We rejoice in this victory.

On May 1 of this year, Brother Coy Privette became the full-time Associate Executive Director of the League. Continue to pray for the Directors, the officers, the trustees and expand the support which you are giving the League.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

When North Carolina Baptists call the college/university roll, there are seven reasons to be grateful and proud: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. These are seven of 53 colleges and universities supported and nurtured by state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

According to the latest figures printed by the Education Commission, SBC, of the 134,000 students attending the 53 Baptist colleges in the Convention, almost 20,000 are enrolled in our North Carolina schools. Thus, 15% of all Baptist college enrollments are located in this state.

The 1978-79 year witnessed change and progress. Enrollments were stable; budgets were balanced; Wingate College made history by graduating the first senior class; Campbell, once known as a senior college, announced a name change to Campbell University; the Campbell Law School graduated its first class; and churches all across the state answered the Council's request for names and addresses of prospective college students. In the main, it was a very good year for Baptist colleges.

All North Carolina Baptists are now aware of the current discussions between Wake Forest and the Council Committee to Study the Wake Forest University Proposal. Many hours of study and work have been given by that committee, and this work will continue at least until the Convention meets in Winston-Salem on November 13-14, 1979. The Council will make its recommendation to the General Board, and the General Board will report and recommend to the Convention.

The Council on Christian Higher Education joins in encouraging the churches to elect responsible and informed messengers to the Convention. Decisions made concerning the continuation of the Wake Forest/Convention relationship will affect the life and work of the Convention and Wake Forest for many years to come.

We thank you for supporting the colleges. We call upon the churches to pray for all of our Baptist work including the colleges. We look toward the crucial decisions in the fall with confidence in North Carolina Baptists, who have been supporting Christian higher education for almost 150 years.

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

The Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs is made up of twenty persons selected by the Convention. Eight come from the General Board, while the remaining twelve are elected at-large. These persons give overall leadership to the Council's staff.

There have been two changes in the staff. W. Douglas Cole has recently been named Director of the Division of Christian Life and Public Affairs. Earlier in the year Ted W. Williams was named Director of the Department of Aging.

The Christian Life Council has been concerned with a number of moral issues during 1979. The status and health of the family is of great importance. In an effort to strengthen family relationships, the Council has been involved in marriage enrichment retreats and associational family life conferences. In addition, a marriage enrichment retreat was held for ministers and their spouses. A family life poster has been printed and is being made available to churches.

More than seven hundred North Carolina Baptists participated in the newly-formed Legislative Information Network. Members of the Network received a guidebook containing relevant information on the North Carolina General Assembly. In addition, a regular newsletter was mailed to all participants, keeping them informed on a wide variety of legislative issues of interest to Christians.

Work by the Department of Aging was begun this year. Under the leadership of Ted Williams, the Council has sponsored a Senior Adult Conference and a Senior Adult Retreat. Efforts are being made to designate a senior adult co-ordinator in many churches and associations. As the number of senior adults in our society grows, it will be increasingly important for us to find creative ways to minister with senior adults and to help them to deal with the problems of growing old.

The plight of millions of hungry and starving people around the world has continued to hold the attention of Baptists. A packet of materials was prepared by the Christian Life Council to aid churches in the observance of World Hunger Day in August. Many churches have participated, through special services, offerings, study groups and other means, in helping hungry people around the world. Many more need to become active in feeding some of Jesus' brothers and sisters, in his name.

Applying the radical teachings of our Lord to our day-by-day lives is not easy. Jesus said that in order for his followers to come after him, they must first take up their crosses. The task of the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs is to help North Carolina Baptist to live life as Christ would have us to live it.

W. Douglas Cole, Director
J. George Reed, Citizenship
Ted W. Williams, Aging

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES REPORT

Fifteen people, representing seven churches, attended the 1979 Associational Key Leadership Conferences on Christian Social Ministries. The Atlantic Association holds unique opportunities for Christian Ministry such as literacy work with Orientals, prison ministry coupled with literacy work, child care services, ministries to single Marines, the recently divorced and single parents and Backyard Bible Club Ministries to trailer parks and other unreached areas.

In order to minister each church should elect a Church Missions Committee composed of the W.M.U. Director, the Brotherhood Director and members at large who are concerned about missions and ministry. The role of this committee is to survey the community to determine greatest needs and to find pockets of unreached people. This committee will also make long range plans for ministry and will organize the resources of the church so that the ministry may be effectively performed. A member of this committee should sit on the church council and represent the concern for missions work in relation to the total church program.

In addition churches need to provide training for members so that they are equipped to meet needs and minister. Trained leaders are available locally or through the convention. Contact the association office for assistance in equipping people to minister.

Respectfully submitted,
Sara Hadley

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training is an integral part of the Bold Mission Thrust of the Association. It is called upon to train the present and future teachers and leaders of our churches. The Church Training program is not in competition with other programs that are carried on in a church but enhances them.

The Church Training program deals with four areas of study. They are Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History and Church Policy and Organization. However, many other training areas are taught, depending on the individual church. Often the four basic areas of study are neglected. If any of the areas are neglected, the church suffers. It suffers by not having trained teachers and leaders.

There are only 15 churches in our Association that reported any Church Training programs last year. That means that 18 of our churches are not training their people to be well informed teachers and leaders. Three churches made no report.

Our Association was well represented in the Bible Drill and Speakers Tournament, although Parkview Baptist was the only church locally to compete associationally and did very well in State Competition. The results were:

Cathy Simmons - Regional Speakers Tournament - 3rd place winner
Stephanie Boyd - State Winner in Children's Bible Drill
Shelly Oglesby - First Place in the Youth Bible Drill at Parkview Church

During our Associational Key Leadership Conference in May, there were eight churches represented. Three of these churches did not have Church Training programs but there was hope that they soon would begin one. I am thankful for the renewed interest in the Church Training program.

During my participation in the State-wide Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May, I was asked to set several goals for the Association Church Training program. I proposed the following goals:

1. Start five Church Training units. Each unit being a new program in a church that does not have an on-going program.
2. Encourage churches in the selection of Church Training Directors so that 75% of the churches will have an elected Church Training Director.
3. Have at least 25% of our churches send participants to the Associational Bible Drill and Speakers Tournament.
4. Have at least 25% of our churches involved in Equipping Center studies.

I ask each church to set goals for your Church Training program this year. Make your commitment for Church Training and the Lord will bless you for it. With your help, this will be the best Church Training year ever. With your help, everyone in the Atlantic Baptist Association will know that church...is the Sunday Night Place.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Corey, Director

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP REPORT

With only two or three exceptions the churches of the Atlantic Association have been faithful in their support of the Cooperative Program during the past associational year. Most of our churches have shown an appreciative increase over former years. Those churches which put missions FIRST are more able to realize the full benefits of the Cooperative Program. Each church should see that Cooperative Program funds are sent to the State Office promptly each month.

The Cooperative Program giving depends upon our Stewardship as individuals and as churches.

Your Chairman attended the Key Leadership Clinic in Ridgecrest in May. He led one Stewardship Clinic within the Association. This was well attended by Treasurers and other Finance officers of the local churches.

Twenty-three pastors attended the Stewardship Conference held at Havelock First on March 5, 1979. Talmadge Williams of the State Baptist Office conducted this conference. Packages of Stewardship materials were given to all pastors present to aid them in their 1979-1980 planning.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul L. Bard, Chairman

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The past year has been a good year for associational missions. The churches are learning more and more about the advantages to be received from the overall associational program. The Director of Missions has been asked to several churches to inform the people about the associational missions program and work. On each occasion such a visit has resulted in more interest in associational missions and a greater support.

The usual summer activity of work with migrants was carried out in fine fashion by several churches; others conducted worship services at local campgrounds. These proved beneficial both to those ministered to and to the churches that participated.

Churches conducted more Backyard Bible Clubs than ever before. This is one of the best ways to reach people; in fact, it is about the only way to reach people in trailer courts. Through contacts with the children and follow up by visits in the homes, a great and effective ministry can be performed. The child becomes the means of getting to the parents when adequate follow up work is done.

Reports seem to be harder and harder to get on anything. This is the only means we have of really knowing what is done and being able to evaluate the work.

A program designed to give mothers with children a few hours off for themselves was begun and up to now has been very successful. This is held in one of the Havelock churches once each week on Thursday and gives the mothers about three hours to themselves. The program is sagging now and suffering because of the need for workers. The association has seen the wisdom of providing more acceptable and workable space for associational work and has voted to build a new Baptist Center at Church Road and Greenfield Heights Boulevard in Havelock. Plans are already made and the architect is now working on the actual working blueprints and specifications. It is hoped that by the time this meeting is held next year that we can be in this building. The churches have responded in a wonderful way to the appeal for the means to build this building.

God has really blessed and we honor Him and thank Him for the blessings bestowed on His work.

Respectfully submitted,
H. A. Privette

EVANGELISM REPORT

Baptists in search of unsaved and unchurched persons, are joining together in a Statewide Evangelistic Crusade scheduled for 1982. It is expected that the effort will include Simultaneous Revivals with dates and other activities to be announced soon. The Joint Evangelistic Crusade Committee, composed of both White and Black Baptists, is chaired by Mark Corts of Winston-Salem, and co-chaired by C. W. Ward of Raleigh. The committee requests prayer support of the churches for this effort to reach every person in North Carolina with the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, North Carolina, during February

5-6, 1979. Over 2,500 pastors and lay persons were challenged by evangelistic preachers to involve church members more in direct witnessing for Christ to the unsaved.

Many churches from different associations across the state have already participated in Bold Evangelism Clinics, using the notebook - BOLD EVANGELISM THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH - with the emphasis related to on-going programs of evangelism in the local church. Other associations need to plan a Bold Evangelism Clinic. Every church in all our associations is encouraged to double baptisms by 1982, or sooner.

Pastors and lay persons participated in an important seminar on GROWING AN EVANGELISTIC CHURCH during March 26-29 at Caraway Conference Center. The seminar was co-sponsored by the Division of Evangelism and several of the staff of the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board. In-depth training sessions placed an emphasis on long-range planning to develop an evangelistic local church.

The Division of Evangelism now has the TELL set and training cartridges to train small groups in direct witnessing. There will be a renewed emphasis on Lay Evangelism Schools with the use of new materials and TELL witness training.

Decisions for Christ are being made by youth and adults as a result of the Youth Revivals led by four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams in one-week efforts among 36 churches across our state.

Churches and associations are now involved in Bold Revival Planning Clinics, using the *Revival Planbook for the Local Church, Counseling Guide,* and the *Follow-Up Manual for New Christians.* The Revival Planbook can help pastors and church leaders to plan for a more effective revival effort.

The 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro during February 4-5, 1980.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association had four quarterly meetings in 1979.

Regular reports were heard from the Department Directors, Treasurer and Director of Missions.

Other matters to come to the attention of the Executive Committee were:

1. Rev. P. A. Kelly was appointed chairman of the Association Center Building Committee.

2. In the March 26th meeting, Rev. P. A. Kelly reported on progress the Associational Center Building Committee had made in the development of floor plans for the building and of their intended presentation to the Semi-Annual Meeting of the Association at National Avenue on April 26th.

3. Funds for transportation and meals for those attending the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May were authorized in the March 26th meeting.

4. The Moderator was given authority to appoint an Associational Center Fund Raising Committee. The following were appointed:

Dr. Joe Hester, Chairman
Mr. Gene Bell
Mr. George Laughton
Mr. Sanford Stallings
Rev. Michael Blevins

5. In the June 25th meeting the Associational Center Fund Raising Committee presented plans for Funding the building of the Associational Center:

a. Goal of $30,000 to be raised on August 26, 1979.
b. Goal of 2% of undesignated receipts for four years.

6. In the June 25th meeting the Associational Fund Raising Committee was authorized the expenditure of funds to develop promotional materials for the August 26th offering.

7. In the September 24th meeting, the Association Center Building Committee was authorized to proceed with securing further architectural assistance and to secure bids for the construction of the building. The Fund Raising Committee was authorized to seek the best plan for financing the Associational Center.

8. Requests for Pastoral Aid were approved for the Woodville and Aurora churches.

There was an optimistic spirit concerning the progress in the Association in each of the meetings. However, attendance at the meetings needs considerable improvement.

Respectfully submitted,
Elwin L. Melton, Moderator

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

AURORA: Called Rev. S. W. Catlett as pastor.

BAYBORO: Purchased property adjoining the church.

CALVARY: Added trailer for new Sunday School rooms; sold bonds for new sanctuary.

CAPE CARTERET: Dedicated new sanctuary and educational unit on June 3, 1979, during the morning worship hour.

COLONY: Started a church library; Completed new educational building in April; Dedication services for the educational unit was held September 25, 1979.

HAVELOCK, FIRST: Purchased Baldwin Grand piano.

NATIONAL AVENUE: Rev. Worth Gerald called as pastor. One end of the old sanctuary renovated and a kitchen built. Church celebrated its 25th anniversary with special services in March and September. A Pictoral Directory was published which included a complete church history.

NEUSE RIVER: Reorganized WMU.

NEWPORT: Completed renovation of present building and parsonage.

ORIENTAL: Ordained Wayne Wallers as a Deacon.

PARKVIEW: Two kindergarten classes. Ordained Mark McNiel and Kenneth Lupton to the Ministry. Renovated old building into a fellowship hall.

SMYRNA: Gathered and prepared material for printing of church's history entitled "Yesterday Greets Tomorrow".

TEMPLE: Started Sunday School classes for the Mentally Retarded. Ramps and railings installed for the handicapped. Ministry to Westwood Arms started (along with other denominations).

TRENTON: July 22, 1979, Rev. Larry Judy was ordained. This was the first ordination service ever held in the Trenton Baptist Church.

VICTORY BAPTIST CHAPEL: Purchased land on Hibbs Road east of Newport and presently in the process of erecting a building on the land.
WOODVILLE: Dedication service for new parsonage.

The Association voted in the Semi-Annual Meeting on April 26, 1979, to accept the plans for the Associational Center. The building will be approximately 43 feet wide and 69 feet in length and is estimated to cost $125,000.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Fletcher Wright

MEDIA CENTER/LIBRARY REPORT

The next several years will be a period of transition when the terms "Church Library" and "Church Media Center" will be used frequently and interchangeably. The term is "Church Media Center/Library". (All material now from Church Library Department.)

The Associational Media Center Key Leadership Conference met twice in June, after a Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May. Fourteen representatives attended whose churches have Libraries, two others with interest in them.

From "How to Start a Library on a Shoe String" to putting a completely processed book on the shelf was given. We urge each church not having a Library to consider even a small space in a room being used for a mini Library.

The new Atlantic Baptist Association Center with its services of Library aids will greatly benefit all our churches.

It has been a year of "Bold Missions" in Library thinking in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Alton Whitty, Director

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee met four times during the year and with the assistance of our Associational Director of Missions, we were involved in studying and assisting in mission endeavors.

The Committee discussed, in response to a letter, an Emergency Care Home that could be sponsored by the Association and the Baptist Children's Homes. A letter was written stating our interest.

A complete Building Committee was nominated and presented to the Executive Committee. They were: P. A. Kelly, Chairman, George Griffin, Raymond Earp, Frank Atkinson, and James Chance.

We approved an application received from Victory Baptist Chapel for State Convention aid in purchasing a lot for a church building. Since there was no further word on the Emergency Care Home, any further action was delayed.

The Huggins Memorial Mission stated that they were to constitute into an autonomous Baptist Church on July 29, 1979.

We received and approved several applications for pastoral aid from our churches. Mission points in our Association were discussed and are to be prayerfully looked into.

Many of our churches are ministering to resort areas and to the migrants that come to our area. This is a blessing and an encouragement.

Respectfully submitted,
James R. Scales, Chairman

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

"Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful." I Corinthians 4:2.

Since January 1, 1979, the Foundation staff with the assistance from Rev. James B. McQuere, retired Director of Missions of the South Fork Baptist Association, an intensive effort has been made through conferences over the state to familiarize as many pastors as possible of the helpful services provided by the Baptist State Convention through the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The Foundation is available to assist individual Baptists with their estate planning, regardless of the size of the estate. Many of the most significant and meaningful gifts to support the Christian ministries through the denomination have been directed through the Foundation as trustee. These services are available from the trained staff and their professional support (accounting and legal services) employed for this purpose without cost to individual participants. Where an individual desires to be a part of sharing the gospel beyond his or her lifetime, the establishment of a trust with the Foundation provides a tangible participation in such activities.

The Foundation has been actively engaged in assisting individuals in not only having their wills redrafted, but also in the preparation and establishment of annuity trusts. Through such a trust, an individual or couple can place in trust assets (such as property, cash or securities) and receive income for the remainder of their lives. After death, the income from the trust will be paid to the donor's choice(s) of Baptist missions work and/or institutions. This method of giving provides the satisfying knowledge of being a faithful steward in utilizing resources more completely for the Lord's ministries as well as taking advantage of the laws of our land in reducing taxation on resources—both income and estates.

A personal and private appointment with a Foundation staff member can be arranged either through your pastor, association Director of Missions or by writing or calling the Foundation office. The address is: P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

This has been a year of great significance and celebration in the life of our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging! We would give praise and thanksgiving to God especially, and to our Baptist pastors and churches throughout North Carolina for the victories that we have experienced!

Of outstanding importance has been the completion, dedication, and occupancy of our new Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville. This lovely new Home, accommodating 50 additional residents, was dedicated to the glory of God on April 29, 1979. Already, there are enough residents who have arrived, and those who have been approved for admission, to fill the Home.

The new apartment complex in Winston-Salem, accommodating 16, has been completed and all of the apartments have either been filled or assigned. With an older apartment, built in 1961, there are a total of five duplex apartments accommodating 20 persons. With the apartment complex, the six Baptist Homes for the Aging, and the skilled nursing facility, 300 persons can be served in our Baptist Homes. Homes are located in the following places: Resthaven, The Hayes Home, Apartments, The Skilled Nursing Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home in Hamilton; the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville; the Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville.

Financially, this has been a crucial year in our Baptist Homes, since we did not have our usual 3rd Sunday of February Offering, which makes up 16% of our total budget. We have had to move into our endowment funds in order to operate and to keep the ship afloat, since the usual $300,000.00 that we receive from the Special Offering was delayed until we receive the North Carolina Missions Offering in September. We are looking forward to this offering in a very special way, and it will certainly be crucial in the support of our Homes for the Aging. Let us trust that the goal of $2,000,000, for all of our ten Baptist Institutions, and the special causes of States Missions, will be met.

Support through the Cooperative Program for our Homes, which supplies about 8% of our total budget continues in a steady and encouraging manner. During the 28 years of the ministry of the Homes, however, the amount of 1-2/10% of the Baptist State Convention Cooperative dollar for the Homes has never been changed.

Of great joy has been the addition of two new administrative staff members—Mr. Jack Hoyle, who came in mid-January as the Director of Admissions and Social Services and Rev. Jim Saul as the Director of Denominational Relations and Development. Rev. Saul is filling the vacancy created by the retirement of Rev. Ralph Cannon in March. The ministry of the Homes has been greatly enhanced and enriched by the coming of Jack Hoyle and Jim Saul in their respective fields of service.

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself. We trust that you will keep this vital ministry close to your heart and in your prayers, and that your gifts will enable us not only to minister to those in our care, but encourage us to expand this desperately needed ministry in our Convention.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association met twice during the past year.

At the request of the Aurora Baptist Church, the Committee met March 3, 1979, at the Cherry Point Baptist Church to examine Dale L. Chambliss for the Gospel Ministry of our Lord.

At the request of Parkview Baptist Church, Rev. James R. Scales, Pastor, the Committee met with it in Morehead City, August 25, 1979, for the purpose of examining Kenneth Darrel Lupton for the Gospel Ministry. These two men were thoroughly examined by the Committee as to their conversion, call to the Ministry, the Baptist Faith and Message, and other aspects of Ministry.

On each occasion the candidate gave a satisfactory response on all points and the Committee unanimously recommended that their respective church proceed with the ordination. In each case this was done in order in the respective church.

We understand that there was another ordination within the Association, but it was not through the council and services of this Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde E. Baucom, Chairman

OUR BELOVED DEPARTED

BEAUFORT, FIRST
Mr. Elmore E. Davis, Jr.
Dr. Charles Gillikin
Mrs. Lillie Willis
Mr. Victor Taylor
Mrs. Mary Lewis
Mrs. Margaret Davis
Mr. Vernon Styron, Jr.
Mr. U. E. Swann

CHERRY POINT
Mrs. William McLamb, Sr.
Mr. S. A. Jones

COVE CITY
Mr. Archie Davis

DAVIS
Mrs. Mary Millis Willis
Mr. Hubert Willis
Mrs. Callie Davis Willis

FORT BARNWELL
Miss Glennie Jones
Mrs. Mary R. Brown
Mrs. Lofie Hinson

HAVELOCK, FIRST
Mr. Toni Thomas

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Mr. James C. Rose

MARSHALLBERG
Mrs. Agnes Lewis

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
Mrs. John Baker
Mrs. Gordon C. Willis
Mr. Percy Howland
Mr. Joe Gaskins
Mrs. Paul Geer
Mrs. George Thomas
Mrs. Thomas Willis

NATIONAL AVENUE
Mrs. Margaret Small

NEW BERN, FIRST
Mr. J. H. Bizzell
Mr. Harry Price
Mr. H. I Hagood
Mrs. William (Connie) Tyson
Mr. Blackwell Waters
Rev. Robert L. Pugh

NEWPORT
Mrs. Hattie Trigleth
Mr. Thomas Gould
Mr. Bernard Parker
Mrs. Margaret S. Mitchell

PARKVIEW
Harvey Hardy - Deacon

POLLOCKSVILLE
Miss Louise White
Mrs. Willa Bell McDaniel
Mr. Jimmy Brown Yates

REECE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Bernice Best

SEALEVEL
Mr. William Pierce

SMYRNA
Mr. James G. Chandler

SPRING GARDEN
Mr. Mark Smith
Mrs. N. L. McLawhorn, Sr.

TABERNACLE
Mrs. John (Julia) Spruill
Mr. Henry Hall
Mr. Frank Heath
Mrs. Joseph (Hazel) Lewis
Mrs. Robert (Evelyn) McCutcheon
Mrs. Hopie (Betty) Beaman

TEMPLE
Mr. Farmie Lockley
Mr. Bobby Strickland, Jr.
Mr. W. W. Perry
Miss Toni Riggs

TRENTON
Mrs. Juanita Goodwin
Mr. Mac Banks

WOODVILLE
Mr. Eugene Perry
Mr. Harvey S. Willis

TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1979

Opening Balance 1 October 1978	$ 702.11
Receipts:	
Baptist State Convention	2,427.00
Atlantic	818.70
Aurora	345.00
Bayboro	617.16
Beaufort, First	1,500.00
Beaufort, Calvary	544.20
Cape Carteret	633.65
Cove City	330.00
Davis	911.50
Dover	-0-
Fort Barnwell	1,039.22
Havelock, Cherry Point	2,925.00
Havelock, First	2,228.23
Huggins Memorial	70.00
Marshallberg	150.00
Morehead City, First	100.00
Morehead City, Parkview	1,425.00
Neuse River	314.16
New Bern, Colony	576.13
New Bern, First	3,128.91
New Bern, National Avenue	347.49
New Bern, Tabernacle	8,016.82
New Bern,Temple	2,518.76
Newport	2,267.69
Oriental	100.00
Peletier	989.46
Piney Grove	533.15
Pollocksville	180.00
Reece's Chapel	150.00
Sealevel	376.45
Smyrna	198.29

South Creek	-0-
Spring Garden	1,474.17
Trenton	167.62
Vandemere	-0-
Victory Chapel	236.52
Woodville	150.00
Minute Fund	201.50
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,132.75
Building Fund	8,175.11
World Missions Conference	200.00
Total Receipts	$47,499.64
Total to be Accounted for	$48,201.75

DISBURSEMENTS:

A. Mission Advance	
1. Seaman's Center	-0- *
2. Beach Ministry	-0-
3. Mission VBS	-0-
Sub-Total	-0-
B. Associational Office	
1. Office Equipment and Furniture	-0-
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,204.00
3. Office Supplies	1,829.36
4. Postage	1,185.00
Sub-Total	$ 4,218.36
C. Salary and Wages	
1. Missionary	9,999.85
a. Housing Allowance	1,800.00
b. Retirement	991.72
c. Car Allowance	3,000.00
d. Hospital Insurance	1,090.35
e. Utility Allowance	1,440.00
2. Secretary Salary	5,900.00
3. Staff Social Security	360.36
4. Associational Clerk	237.50
Sub-Total	$24,819.78
. Conventions and Conference (Missionary)	15.00
. Building and Equipment	
1. Rent	900.00
2. Utilities	1,236.35
3. Maint. of Buildings and Grounds	148.15
4. Insurance	24.00
Sub-Total	$ 2,308.50

F. Education and Promotion	
1. Sunday School	106.47
2. Church Training	86.49
3. WMU	355.78
4. Brotherhood and RA's	-0-
5. Music	-0-
6. Media	-0-
7. Evangelism Promotion	-0-
8. Youth Activity	-0-
9. Annual Meeting	100.00
10. Stewardship Promotion	-0-
11. Key Leadership Conference	-0-
Sub-Total	$ 880.69
G. New Office Building Fund	
1. Administrative Expenses	161.68
2. Architect	1,992.00
3. Transfer to Savings	13,600.00
Sub-Total	$15,753.68
H. Miscellaneous	
1. Nursery for Semi-Annual Meeting	8.70
2. Benevolence Fund	12.48
Sub-Total	$ 21.18
Total Disbursements	48,017.19
Balance on Hand 30 September 1979	$ 184.56

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Opening Balance 1 October 1978	6,799.37
Transferred to Savings	13,600.00
Interest Earned	581.37
Balance on Hand 30 September 1979	$20,980.74

SUMMARY OF CASH ACCOUNTS

	9-30-78	**9-30-79**	**Increase o (Decrease**
Cash in Bank of N.C. NA-Checking	$ 702.11	$ 184.56	(517.55
Cash in Bank of N.C. NA-Savings	6,335.85	20,465.60	14,129.7
First Federal Savings and Loan	463.52	515.14	51.6
Totals	$7,501.48	$21,165.30	$13,663.8

* This payment was made on 5 October 1979 and will reflect as a disbursement in 1979-1980.

Receipts do not include the following checks that were dated prior to 30 September, but were received too late for deposit and reporting in current year income:

Bayboro	$ 52.00
Beaufort, First	125.00
New Bern, First	317.40
New Bern, Temple	394.73
Misc. Receipts	33.25
Building Fund - Churches and Individuals	1,166.75
Total	$2,089.13

FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMITTEE REPORT
PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1979-1980

	1978-1979 BUDGET	1979-1980 PROPOSED
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Seaman's Center	500.00	500.00
2. Beach Ministry	200.00	200.00
3. Mission VBS	200.00	200.00
Sub-Total	$ 900.00	$ 900.00
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Office Equipment & Furniture	1,500.00	1,500.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	650.00	1,200.00
3. Office Supplies	2,500.00	2,000.00
4. Postage	2,000.00	2,000.00
Sub-Total	$ 6,650.00	$ 6,700.00
C. SALARY & WAGES		
1. Missionary Salary	10,000.00	12,000.00
a. Housing Allowance	1,800.00	2,040.00
b. Retirement	960.00	1,200.00
c. Car Allowance	3,000.00	3,000.00
d. Hospital Insurance	1,200.00	1,200.00
e. Utility Allowance	1,440.00	1,500.00
2. Secretary Salary	6,000.00	6,480.00
3. Staff Social Security	375.00	400.00
4. Associational Clerk	350.00	150.00
Sub-Total	$25,125.00	$27,970.00
. CONVENTION & CONFERENCES (MISSIONARY)	300.00	300.00
. BUILDINGS AND EQUIPEMENT		
1. Rent	900.00	900.00
2. Utilities	2,000.00	2,000.00

3. Maint. of Buildings & Grounds	60.00	100.00
4. Insurance	25.00	25.00
Sub-Total	$ 2,985.00	$ 3,025.00
F. EDUCATION & PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	600.00	600.00
2. Church Training	300.00	300.00
3. WMU	400.00	400.00
4. Brotherhood & RA's	250.00	250.00
5. Music	100.00	100.00
6. Media	100.00	100.00
7. Evangelism Promotion	200.00	200.00
8. Youth Activity	-0-	200.00
9. World Mission Conference	-0-	500.0
10. Annual Meeting	-0-	200.0
11. Stewardship Promotion	-0-	50.0
12. Key Leadership Conference	-0-	300.0
Sub-Total	$ 1,950.00	$ 3,200.0
G. NEW OFFICE BUILDING FUND	10,000.00	10,000.0
H. MISCELLANEOUS (Incl. Emergency Relief)	400.00	400.0
GRAND TOTALS	$48,310.00	$52,495.0

Recommendations from the Finance and Budget Committee:

1. Meals furnished by the association for conferences outside the associatio not to exceed $4.00 per meal.

2. That 17¢ per mile be paid speakers who travel from outside th association for special meetings and that lodging and meals be furnished. It i strongly recommended that organizations look closely at using local pastors o State Convention Staff or other qualified personnel for speakers for specia occasions rather than having them come long distances.

3. That honorariums not exceed $50.00 in any case.

Respectfully submitte
George Johnson, Chairma

TRUSTEES REPORT

The Trustees have held in trust the property belonging to the Associatio There has been no activity during the past associational year.

Respectfully submitte
Jack Casey, Chairma

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Activites of Woman's Missionary Union of the Atlantic Baptist Association

- Leadership Conferences conducted after attending Mundo Vista wor shops

- Baptist Women Retreat
- Baptist Young Women banquet, scavenger hunt
- Acteen Retreat, Parent-daughter picnic
- Girls in Action promotion for attendance at State GA Day
- Association W.M.U. was represented at North Carolina W.M.U. Meeting in Raleigh.

The following are the Minutes of the Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting:

The 73rd Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union, Atlantic Baptist Association, met May 1, 1979, 9:30-12:30 p.m. National Avenue Baptist Church, New Bern. The meeting was called to order by Mrs. William Loftin, Jr. Mrs. Loftin used the W.M.U. watchword for the call to worship and led in prayer.

Mrs. Fletcher Wright, W.M.U. Director of National Avenue, gave the welcome. Mrs. Loftin recognized the past W.M.U. Directors. Mrs. Lee mentioned three girls that made Queen Regent in Service: Sandy Hewitt, Calvary Church, Beaufort; Jackie Davis, Temple Church, New Bern; and Linda Garris, Spring Garden Church.

The Annual Meeting for 1980 will be held in First Baptist, Morehead City, and 1981 in First Baptist, Havelock.

Mrs. Lenwood Smith presented the new officers for 1979-80. Rev. Elwin Melton led the prayer for dedication.

Mrs. Loftin announced the seating arrangement for lunch in order to encourage more fellowship among churches. She recognized the pastors present.

A hymn, "I'll Go Where You Want Me To Go", was sung and an offering taken to help with the expenses of the meeting.

The Baptist Women of First Church, New Bern, presented a skit.

Mrs. George Holzworth led the Call to Prayer using the prayer calendar in Royal Service.

Rev. H. A. Privette spoke on Boldness in Witnessing. He and Rev. Elwin Melton gave a demonstration on how simple it is to witness.

Mrs. Gary Dixon, Mrs. Jimmy Cullum and Miss Julie Day shared some experiences they have had in mission action in the association.

Special music was provided by Mrs. Glen Loftin before Miss Nancy Curtis, Executive Director of N.C. Woman's Missionary Union, spoke on Boldness in Teaching.

A hymn, "O Zion Haste", was sung.

It was reported that 106 had registered for the meeting and the offering was $74.00.

Miss Marian Phillips, missionary to Nigeria, was the main speaker. Rev. Worth Gerald led the Benediction.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. William Loftin, Jr., President
Mrs. Edwin Carroll, Recording Secretary

SUMMARY OF DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Total Baptisms:

1977-78	274
1978-79	246
Loss	−28

Grand Total Present Members:

1977-78	11,021
1978-79	10,403
Loss	−618

Value of Church Property:

1977-78	$7,235,856
1978-79	7,676,750
Gain	440,894

VBS Enrollment:

1977-78	2,864
1978-79	3,271
Gain	407

Church Music Enrollment:

1977-78	1,378
1978-79	1,371
Loss	−7

Brotherhood Enrollment:

1977-78	435
1978-79	533
Gain	98

Cooperative Program:

1977-78	$157,654
1978-79	163,438
Gain	5,784

Other Additions:

1977-78	419
1978-79	400
Loss	−19

Tithers:

1977-78	1,594
1978-79	1,299
Loss	−295

Sunday School Enrollment:

1977-78	6,469
1978-79	−6,118
Loss	351

Church Training Enrollment:

1977-78	1,094
1978-79	−837
Loss	−257

WMU Enrollment:

1977-78	1,445
1978-79	1,645
Gain	200

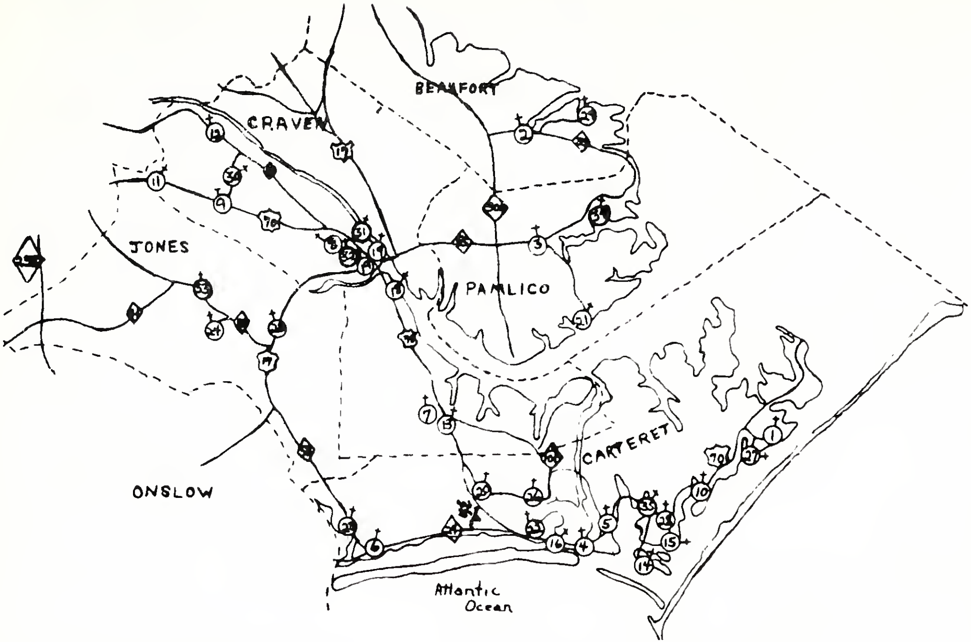
Total Receipts:

1977-78	$1,709,093
1978-79	1,722,997
Gain	13,904

Total Mission Expenditures:

1977-78	$298,345
1978-79	301,19
Gain	2,84

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MAP



1 Atlantic
2 Aurora
3 Bayboro
4 Beaufort, First
5 Calvary
6 Cape Carteret
7 Cherry Point
8 Colony
9 Cove City
10 Davis
11 Dover
12 Fort Barnwell
13 Havelock, First
14 Huggins Memorial
15 Marshallberg
16 Morehead City, First
17 National Avenue
18 Neuse River
19 New Bern, First
20 Newport
21 Oriental
22 Parkview
23 Peletier
24 Piney Grove
25 Pollocksville
26 Reece's Chapel
27 Sealevel
28 Smyrna
29 South Creek
30 Spring Garden
31 Tabernacle
32 Temple
33 Trenton
34 Vandemere
35 Woodville
36 Victory Chapel
(Newport)

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex-Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contri- butions
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jas. Carroll	W.J.Findley	17	32	2728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj.Oliver	A.J.Battle	E.C.Gavin	Benj.Oliver	A.J.Battle	17	35	2709	
1846	Wilmington	Jas.McDaniel	A.J.Battle	Henry Moore	A.J.Battle	D.Furman	20	42	3058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jas.McDaniel	A.J.Battle	Henry Moore	A.J.Battle	L.Y.Williams	21	43	3300	
1848	White Oak	Jas.McDaniel	D.Cashwell	Henry Moore	H.E.Royal	M.R.Foreg	22	64	3461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jas.McDaniel	D.Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W.P.Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jas.McDaniel	D.Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D.Ellis	Jas.McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851	Little Creek	Jas.McDaniel	G.W.Wallace	A.M.Faison	Benj.Oliver	G.C.Gordon		50	3877	
1852	New Hope	G.W.Wallace	G.W.Huffman	J.L.Boykin	Benj.Oliver	G.W.Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W.Wallace	G.W.Huffman	J.L.Boykin	Benj.Oliver	W.M.Kennedy		45	3543	
1854	Beulah	G.W.Wallace	Amos Royal	J.L.Boykin	G.W.Huffman	G.W.Wallace		44	3225	
1855	Concord	G.W.Wallace	J.G.Dickson	H.J.Hobbs	L.F.Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W.Wallace	J.G.Dickson	J.L.Boykin	Benj.Oliver	J.B.Taylor		47	3818	
1857	Warsaw	G.W.Wallace	J.G.Dickson	J.L.Boykin	Benj.Oliver	J.L.Pritchard		48	3897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj.Oliver	J.G.Dickson	J.L.Boykin	Benj.Oliver	G.W.Wallace		50	4292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj.Oliver	J.G.Dickson	D.J.Middleton	Benj.Oliver	J.S.Walthall		54	5158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj.Oliver	J.N.Stallings	D.J.Middleton	Benj.Oliver	R.F.Marable		56	5251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj.Oliver	J.N.Stallings			J.L.Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S.J.Faison	Isham Royal	A.M.Faison	Benj.Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863	Beulah	S.J.Faison	Isham Royal	A.M.Faison	Benj.Oliver	W.M.Kennedy		54	4728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G.S.Best				
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J.E.King				
1866	Union Chapel	W.M.Kennedy	Isham Royal			W.M.Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M.Kennedy	Isham Royal	S.J.Faison	Benj.Oliver	W.M.Young	20	46	4927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N.Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E.Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.P.Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.C.Hiden		53	4224	
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benj.Oliver	A.D.Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N.Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N.Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N.Stallings	Isham Royal			S.W.Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J.L.Stewart	J.R.Oliver	John D.Davis		J.L.Stewart		66	4836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L.Stewart	J.R.Oliver			A.C.Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L.Stewart	J.L.Britt			F.H.Ivey				
1878	New Bern, First	J.L.Stewart	J.L.Britt			J.W.Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L.Stewart	J.L.Britt			F.W.Eason	24	58	5692	
1880	Bethel	J.L.Stewart	V.N.Seawell	A.M.Faison	D.J.Middleton	J.L.Stewart	27	58	6405	8458

		J.L.Stewart	T.H.Ivey	A.M.Faison	W.M.Kennedy	J.B.Taylor	25	49	5101	11802
1883	Bethlehem	J.L.Stewart	L.T.Carroll	A.M.Faison	W.M.Kennedy	W.M.Kennedy	18	54	5230	
1884	Pollocksville	J.L.Stewart	J.L.Britt	A.M.Faison	W.M.Kennedy	C.A.Jenkins	20	63	6312	7177
1884	Oct.29-LaGrange	W.G.Brinson	W.G.Britt	W.J.Montfort	Theo.Whitfield		10	20	1410	5691
1885	Oct.29-Morehead City	C.A.Jenkins	W.G.Britt	F.W.Hancock	Theo.Whitfield	Theo.Whitfield	9	22	1364	6256
1886	Oct.26-Kinston	Theo.Whitfield	W.G.Britt	F.W.Hancock	Theo.Whitfield	W.T.Jones	10	22	1619	7402
1887	Oct.25-Goldsboro	Theo.Whitfield	W.G.Britt	F.W.Hancock	A.J.Hires	A.J.Hires	7	22	1648	6496
1888	Oct.30-LaGrange	J.Y.Joyner	W.G.Britt	T.A.Pridgen	J.C.Whitty	C.A.Woodson	9	22	1770	7353
1889	Oct.29-Piney Grove(J)	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.A.McDaniel	J.C.Whitty	H.W.Battle	13	22	1885	9714
1890	Oct.28-Kinston	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.A.McDaniel	J.C.Whitty	G.L.Finch	13	24	1869	10855
1891	Oct.13-Beaufort	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.A.McDaniel	J.C.Whitty	C.Dunham	16	29	2153	7851
1892	Oct.11-New Bern,First	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.C.Whitty	J.C.Whitty	J.H.Edwards	19	32	2178	9210
1893	Oct.10-Steven Springs	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.C.Whitty	J.C.Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	9541
1894	Oct.16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B.Williams	J.C.Whitty	J.C.Whitty	C.A.Jenkins	15	27	2116	9824
1895	Oct.15-Kinston	R.H.Lewis	J.H.Eaton	J.C.Whitty	S.J.Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967
1896	Oct.13-Morehead City	R.H.Lewis	J.H.Eaton	J.C.Whitty	S.J.Porter	S.J.Porter	15	36	2250	11116
1897	Oct.12-Goldsboro	R.H.Lewis	J.H.Eaton	J.C.Whitty	C.W.Blanchard	J.E.White	18	33	2351	13502
1898	Oct.12-Davis Shore	C.W.Blanchard	H.C.Moore	M.S.Webb	C.W.Blanchard	J.E.White	21	44	2769	7307
1899	Oct.10-Tabernacle,NB	C.W.Blanchard	H.C.Moore	M.S.Webb	C.W.Blanchard	A.W.Setzer	14	46	2777	7003
1900	Oct.18-Morehead City	W.J.Montfort	J.N.Tolar	M.S.Webb	A.H.Harnly	A.H.Harnly	9	24	1602	7308
1901	Oct.11-Beaufort	S.W.Brinson	J.N.Tolar	M.S.Webb	H.C.Moore	H.C.Moore	10	24	1515	7459
1902	Sept.17-Bayboro	A.W.Setzer	H.C.Moore	M.S.Webb	H.C.Moore	A.A.Butler	14	28	1497	6557
1903	Oct.14-Piney Grove(O)	A.W.Setzer	B.H.Matthews	A.T.Moore	W.H.Rich	W.H.Rich	11	22	1239	6848
1904	Oct.12-Morehead City	J.S.Canady	B.H.Matthews	A.T.Moore	J.C.Whitty	W.H.Whitehead	12	24	1348	11984
1905	Oct.11-New Bern,First	J.S.Canady	B.H.Matthews	A.T.Moore	J.C.Whitty	W.G.Hall	11	21	1448	23763
1906	Oct.17-Davis Shore	J.S.Canady	B.H.Matthews	J.W.Green	S.M.Brinson	W.A.Ayres	9	20	1465	24871
1907	Nov.5-New Bern,First	J.M.Parrott	T.H.King	A.G.Cox	W.A.Ayres	T.H.King	21	51	3530	24139
1908	Nov.4-Kinston	J.M.Parrott	T.H.King	A.G.Cox	Fred G.Mitchell	J.W.Ham	18	52	3583	26234
1909	Nov.16-Winterville	M.Leslie Davis	T.H.King	A.G.Cox	Fred G.Mitchell	Geo.T.Watkins	17	52	3746	33030
1910	Nov.15-Maysville	M.Leslie Davis	T.H.King	A.G.Cox	Geo.T.Watkins	T.A.Ragland	13	51	3941	53351
1911	Nov.14-LaGrange	M.Leslie Davis	Roy T.Cox	A.G.Cox	Geo.T.Watkins	C.A.Upchurch	18	50	4363	42057
1912	Nov.12-New Bern,First	M.Leslie Davis	Roy T.Cox	F.C.Nye	Geo.T.Watkins	Theo.B.Davis	17	51	4365	43032
1913	Nov.11-Falling Creek	M.Leslie Davis	E.R.Harris	F.C.Nye	Geo.T.Watkins	E.T.Carter	16	50	4241	
1914	Sept.29-Tabernacle,NB	M.Leslie Davis	E.R.Harris	F.C.Nye	Geo.T.Watkins	C.H.Trueblook	16	54	4262	
1915	Nov.16-Morehead City	M.Leslie Davis	F.C.Nye	F.C.Nye	Geo.T.Watkins	B.W.Spilman	16	53	4538	49530
1916	Nov.14-Maysville	M.Leslie Davis	F.C.Nye	F.C.Nye	Geo.T.Watkins	W.L.Poteat	19	63	5818	59949
1917	Nov.13-Kinston	M.Leslie Davis	F.C.Nye	F.C.Nye	Geo.T.Watkins	Geo.T.Watkins	19	60	5424	48299
1918	Nov.12-Winterville	M.Leslie Davis	Theo.B.Davis	Theo.B.Davis	C.W.Blanchard	W.M.Craig	23	59	5241	52915
1919	Oct.28-Pollocksville	M.Leslie Davis	Theo.B.Davis	Theo.B.Davis	C.W.Blanchard	J.B.Willis	23	57	5265	58093
1920	Oct.26-Swansboro	M.Leslie Davis	Theo.B.Davis	Theo.B.Davis	C.W.Blanchard	W.A.Ayres	24	56	6008	113695

1921	Oct.25-Beaufort	M.Leslie Davis	Theo.B.Davis	Theo.B.Davis	W.A.Ayres	Geo.T.Watkins	34	58	6116	92055
1922	Oct.24-Goldsboro,First	M.Leslie Davis	R.N.Scott	R.N.Scott	W.M.Herbert	L.M.White	18	58	6342	87098
1923	Nov.20-Morehead City	M.Leslie Davis	R.N.Scott	Clerk	W.M.Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143
1924	Nov.18-Fort Barnwell	M.Leslie Davis	U.E.Swann	Treasurer	W.H.Horton	J.L.Hodges	32	61	6830	90477
1925	Nov.4-New Bern,First	M.Leslie Davis	U.E.Swann	Combined	W.H.Horton	C.V.Brooks	26	62	7125	97534
1926	Nov.10-Kinston	M.Leslie Davis	U.E.Swann	1923	A.J.Smith	Wm.J.Crain	25	60	7100	88081
1927	Nov.9-Pollocksville	M.Leslie Davis	U.E.Swann	through	A.J.Smith	W.L.Poteat	23	60	6984	89648
1928	Nov.7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V.Parker	U.E.Swann	1952	Zeb V.Parker	J.A.McMillan	25	57	7086	97694
1929	Nov.6-Falling Creek	Zeb V.Parker	U.E.Swann		Zeb V.Parker		24	58	7099	83123
1930	Nov.5-Swansboro	L.L.Leary	U.E.Swann		L.L.Leary	J.P.Harris	15	35	3919	37274
1931	Nov.5-Beaufort	L.L.Leary	U.E.Swann		L.L.Leary	V.L.Andrews	14	34	3950	36977
1932	Nov.10-Enon Chapel	M.Leslie Davis	U.E.Swann		M.Leslie Davis	A.P.Stephens	16	34	4141	30668
1933	Nov.9-Dover	M.Leslie Davis	J.P.Harris		M.Leslie Davis	J.L.Hodges	16	33	4189	26252
1934	Nov.8-Davis	M.Leslie Davis	J.P.Harris		M.Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4179	28428
1935	Oct.31-Maysville	M.Leslie Davis	J.P.Harris		M.Leslie Davis	A.P.Stephens	13	33	4188	29630
1936	Oct.29-Marshallberg	M.Leslie Davis	J.F.Stegall		M.Leslie Davis	R.A.Thompson	12	33	4234	32429
1937	Oct.28-Richlands	M.Leslie Davis	J.F.Stegall		M.Leslie Davis	S.B.Wilson	12	33	4114	32289
1938	Oct.27-New Bern,First	M.Leslie Davis	Geo.E.Lovell		M.Leslie Davis	W.B.Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34023
1939	Oct.26-27-Morehead City	M.Leslie Davis	Geo.E.Lovell		M.Leslie Davis	G.C.Tuten	12	33	4260	30908
1940	Oct.24-25-Pollocksville	M.Leslie Davis	Geo.E.Lovell		M.Leslie Davis	S.J.Erwin	12	33	4308	32985
1941	Oct.30-31-Beaufort	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	J.L.Hodges	12	32	4283	36452
1942	Oct.29-Swansboro	M.Leslie Davis	JOHN H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	T.K.Woody,Jr.	12	32	4373	55704
1943	Oct.28-Marshallberg	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	T.W.Fryer	12	32	4421	73780
1944	Oct.26-27-New Bern, First	T.W.Fryer	John H.Bunn		T.W.Fryer	John H.Bunn	12	32	4611	109340
1945	Oct.24-26-Morehead City	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	W.H.Covert	14	30	4700	112340
1946	Oct.24-26-Davis	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	J.L.Hodges	14	30	4808	115761
1947	Oct.30-31-Tabernacle	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	P.C.Harris	14	30	4846	122680
1948	Oct.28-29-Swansboro	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	E.H.Cannady	18	30	5135	145650
1949	Oct.27-28-Trenton	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785
1950	Oct.26-27-Atlantic	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	Chas.E.Parker	18	32	5742	176042
1951	Oct.25-26-Beaufort	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn		M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn	18	32	6129	178314
1952	Oct.30-31-Morehead City	M.Leslie Davis	John H.Bunn	B.J.May	M.Leslie Davis	D.E.Hill	25	34	6730	265440
1953	Oct.29-30-New Bern First	L.J.Atkinson	R.N.Scott	B.J.May	I.W.Davis	W.T.Roberson	40	36	7343	366461
1954	Nov.4-5-Trenton	L.J.Atkinson	R.N.Scott	B.J.May	I.W.Davis	K.Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409542
1955	Nov.3-Havelock,First Nov.4-Bayboro	W.T.Roberson	R.N.Scott	B.J.May	C.E.Parker	Wistar Hamilton Julian R.Mortan	51	37	8514	444993
1956	Nov.1-Atlantic Nov.2-Richlands	John H.Bunn	R.N.Scott	B.J.May	W.T.Roberson	Alexander Pasetti Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465090
1957	Oct.31-Swansboro Nov.1-Grants Creek	John H.Bunn	C.P.Rose	B.J.May	John H.Bunn	D.H.Jolly L.V.Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291

	Oct.30-Newport Oct.31-Marshallberg	Alec F.Thompson	C.P.Rose	B.J.May	Alec F.Thompson	J.E.Buchanan,Jr. Paul S.Odum	33	44	9929	606864
1959	Oct.29-Memorial Oct.30-Piney Grove(0)	Alec F.Thompson	H.W.Crump	B.J.May	Alec F.Thompson	D.M.Clemmons A.Z.Gurganus	37	44	10832	520794
1960	Nov.3-Tabernacle Nov.4-Midville	L.D.Munn	H.W.Crump	B.J.May	L.D.Munn	A.E.Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	10588	506140
1961	Nov.2-Beaufort,First Nov.3-Peletier	L.D.Munn	H.W.Crump	R.N.Scott	L.D.Munn	M.O.Sears Wistar Hamilton	26	32	8398	491430
1962	Nov.1-Bayview Nov.2-Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W.Crump	R.N.Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W.Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465090
1963	Oct.31-Davis Nov.1-New Bern First	Corbin Cooper	H.W.Crump	R.N.Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W.Howard	25	32	8887	548344
1964	Oct.29-Pollocksville Oct.30-Parkview	Billy T.Mobley	H.W.Crump	R.N.Scott	Billy T.Mobley	Tom Jones E.T.Vinson	27	32	8940	510033
1965	Oct.28-Newport Oct.29-Swansboro,First	John W.Long	H.W.Crump	R.N.Scott	John W.Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	25	33	9168	545307
1966	Oct.27-Morehead City Oct.28-Tabernacle	John W.Long	H.W.Crump	R.N.Scott	John W.Long	H.A.Privette L.D.Munn	28	32	9064	578839
1967	Oct.26-New Bern,First Oct.27-Pollocksville	Fred A.Mauney	H.W.Crump	R.N.Scott	Fred A.Mauney	Carl Bates Ellis Lanier	24	32	9225	591101
1968	Oct.31-Temple Nov.1-Atlantic	Fred A.Mauney	H.W.Crump	Geo.Griffin	Fred A.Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9749	670174
1969	Oct.30-Havelock,First Oct.31-Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W.Crump	Geo.Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd Russell Talley	26	32	9931	713252
1970	Oct.29-Peletier Oct.30-Beaufort,First	Russell Talley	H.W.Crump	Geo.Griffin	Russell Talley	R.E.Reece Raldolph Browning	26	32	10415	752510
1971	Oct.28-Fort Barnwell Oct.29-Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H.W.Crump	Geo.Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales	28	32	9789	884844
1972	Oct.26-Bayboro Oct.27-Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H.W.Crump	Geo.Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11163	891639
1973	Nov.1-National Avenue Nov.2-Davis	James R.Scales	H.W.Crump	Geo.Griffin	James Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10060	981176
1974	Oct.30-Peletier Oct.31-Tabernacle	James R.Scales	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	James Scales	Elwin Melton L.L.King	34	31	10347	1063531
1975	Oct.30-Cherry Point Oct.31-Beaufort,First	George Johnson	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10442	1258173
1976	Oct.28-Dover Oct.29-Temple	George Johnson	Mrs.Fletcher Wright	Geo.Griffin	George Johnson	Jesse Yarbrough Johnny McBride	34	34	10639	1470594
1977	Apr.28-Colony Oct.27-Spring Garden Oct.28-Parkview	W.J.Clark	Mrs.Amos Hardee	Geo.Griffin	W.J.Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10874	1474208

1978	Apr.27-New Bern,First Oct.26-Tabernacle Oct.27-Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs.Amos Hardee	Geo.Griffin	Elwin Melton	O.D.Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11082	1709093
1979	Apr.26-National Avenue Nov.1-Cape Carteret Nov.2-Colony	Elwin Melton	Mrs.John McDonald	Geo.Griffin	Elwin Melton	George Shores Joseph P.Hester Elwin Melton	29	35	10403	1722997

1844	Neuse and Goshen Association united as Union Association.
1865	Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884	Twenty churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884	Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
1900	Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Association.
1906	When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
1930	After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.
1960	November-Twelve churches were dismissed to affiliate with a new association in and around Jacksonville.

Associational Clerk
MRS. ANN MCDONALD

Address
Route 4, Box 347B, | City New Bern, | State North Carolina | Zip 28560

3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9999)
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by lette statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident membe	Present nonresident men	Grand total present mem	No. members received fro non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end o this associational year
Atlantic		Carteret	1896	3													
Aurora		Beaufort	1898	3	X		0	13	0	41	33	74	0	0	0	80000	9000
Bayboro	J. Huber Dixon, P.O.Box 276, Bayboro 28515	Pamlico	1885	3	X		3	0	2	158	52	210	0	0	51750	367250	0
Beaufort, First		Carteret	1851	4	X		23	23	21	659	152	811	8	4	65000	495000	33825
Calvary	Johnny C. McBride, 20 Oak Grove Dr., Newport 28570	Carteret	1974	4	X		4	7	6	109	0	109	4	2	0	143000	14000
Cape Carteret	Gary Bishop, 403 Park Ave., Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1977	3	X		10	19	2	93	0	93	0	0	0	350000	50000
Cherry Point	Elwin L. Melton, P.O.Box 555, Havelock 28532	Craven	1952	6	X		13	44	30	241	120	361	0	4	78000	400000	27131
Colony	James T. Hartley, Jr., P.O.Box 2844, New Bern 28560	Craven	1974	7	X		4	24	6	126	3	129	6	2	50000	315000	124412
Cove City	William Haskins, Rt.10, Box 107, Kinston 28501	Craven	1893	3		X	0	0	1	62	47	109	0	0	7500	40000	0
Davis		Carteret	1867	2	X		1	1	7	128	34	162	1	1	22000	150000	0
Dover		Craven	1899	2													
Fort Barnwell		Craven	1854	2	X		0	2	8	152	113	265	0	1	25000	100000	0
Havelock, First	Donald W. Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Hvlk. 28532	Craven	1949	4	X		19	55	31	334	330	664	15	4	0	252500	37500
Huggins Memorial	Guy Hamilton, StarRoute, Box 227, Harkers Is. 28531	Carteret	1979	3	X		15	7	1	75	11	86	0	0	15000	35000	0
Marshallberg	William D. Tyndall, Rt.2, Box 220, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1899	2	X		0	0	1	117	40	157	0	0	30000	85000	4860
Morehead City, First	Howard C. Knight, Ninth&Bridges St., Mhd.City 28557	Carteret	1873	5	X		24	18	32			1017	0	0	0	1222000	0
National Avenue	B. Gerald Worth, 510 Watson Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	1954	6	X		2	8	12	325	63	388	0	0	55000	600000	57352
Neuse River	Harry W. Crump, P.O.Box 2084, New Bern 28560	Craven	1962	7	X		0	4	0	91	26	117	2	0	0	22000	0
New Bern, First	Joseph P. Hester, P.O.Box 1463, New Bern 28560	Craven	1809	5	X		30	46	22	572	421	993	4	4	0	650000	69625
Newport	P. A. Kelly, P.O.Drawer F, Newport 28570	Carteret	1953	3	X		8	18	33	466	321	787	1	7	32000	202000	0
Oriental	James E. Oliver, 3007 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560	Pamlico	1899	2		X	0	5	0	47	11	58	1	0	0	50000	0
Parkview	James R. Scales, 4814 Arendell St., Mhd.City 28557	Carteret	1956	4	X		22	26	15	265	91	356	13	3	85000	525000	87488
Peletier	James King, Star Route, Box 35, Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1953	1	X		14	2	7	355	53	408	0	0	38000	83000	0
Piney Grove	Ray Whitby, Rt.1, Box 16, Newport 28570	Jones	1831	1		X	0	0	0	52	20	72	0	0	0	30000	0
Pollocksville	Ray N. Howell, III, P.O.Box 195, Pollocksville 28573	Jones	1882	2		X	0	0	6	136	62	198	0	1	30000	120000	1620

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING ________ 1979
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9999)

Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	28
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No members received from non Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Reece's Chapel	H. J. Prince, Rt.2, Box 48, Newport 28570	Carteret	1912	1	X		7	11	23	211	0	211	0	0	13000	150000	8047
Sealevel	William Lee Church, P.O.Box 185, Sealevel 28577	Carteret	1958	2	X		4	2	3	78	29	107	0	1	15000	57000	6489
Smyrna	William D. Tyndall, Rt.2, Box 220, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1829	2		X	0	0	3	76	17	93	0	2	0	0	0
South Creek		Beaufort	1879	1		X	1	0	0	40	20	60	0	0	0	9000	0
Spring Garden		Craven	1895	1	X		1	5	2	112	37	149	4	6	45000	137000	26124
Tabernacle	George A. Johnson, Jr., P.O.Box1510, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	5	X		20	25	21	747	275	1022	11	8	75000	500000	18000
Temple	William Voorhes, P.O.Box 2711, New Bern 28560	Craven	1955	6	X		19	25	47	601	180	781	5	7	37800	357000	89882
Trenton	Larry Judy, P.O.Box 51B, Trenton 28585	Jones	1870	3		X	0	7	2	102	95	197	0	0	25000	65000	0
Vandemere	E. T. Iseley, P.O.Box 64, Vandemere 28587	Pamlico	1893	2													
Victory Chapel(Msn.)		Carteret		1	X		2	2	0	45	4	49	0	0	0	40000	16000
Woodville	Michael D. Blevins, Rt.2, Box 870, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1843	2	X		0	1	2	97	13	110	0	0	45000	45000	23000

State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director
REV. JAMES HARTLEY, JR.
Address P. O. Box 2844, City New Bern, State North Carolina Zip 28560

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Sin (18-29 years or H.S. graduat through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—marr (18-29 years or H.S. graduat through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Atlantic																					
Aurora	A. D. Jennings, P.O.Box 125, Aurora 27806	4	7	6	4	0	10	6	8	2	1	0	0	48	23	0	0	48	15	0	15
Bayboro	Robert Miller, P.O.Box 314, Bayboro 28515	0	13	23	16	6	6	12	19	0	0	3	0	98	70	0	0	98	57	0	57
Beaufort, First	Osborne Davis, 800 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	0	66	60	50	28	52	120	104	0	0	13	0	493	275	1	8	501	119	164	283
Calvary	L. D. Springle, Hwy. 101, Beaufort 28516	23	19	44	27	0	0	48	34	0	0	2	0	197	83	0	0	197	97	0	97
Cape Carteret	Mrs. Letha Baucom, P.O.Box 116, Swansboro 28584	0	21	26	12	0	6	17	22	0	0	4	0	108	47	1	0	108	78	0	78
Cherry Point	Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock 28532	19	28	61	35	20	43	20	16	0	0	4	10	256	182	0	0	256	150	110	260
Colony	William Clark, 402 Edgehill Rd, New Bern28560	3	33	34	23	22	36	35	0	0	0	7	32	225	87	0	0	225	72	0	72
Cove City	James Ludwig, Cove City 28523	0	7	7	10	0	15	17	8	0	0	0	0	64	55	1	0	64	75	0	75
Davis	Steve Buck, Davis 28524	11	4	16	18	0	15	14	37	2	5	3	0	125	77	0	0	125	55	0	55
Dover																					
Fort Barnwell	Curtis Davis, Rt.1, Box 195A, Cove City 28523	0	13	20	0	0	4	72	0	0	0	3	0	112	80	0	0	112	53	0	53
Havelock, First	Mrs. Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock 28532	0	51	45	60	4	12	96	10	0	8	2	0	288	180	3	5	293	0	475	475
Huggins Memorial	Charles Chadwick, Harkers Island 28531	0	15	25	12	0	25	24	0	0	0	2	0	103	67	1	40	143	60	0	60
Marshallberg	Reuben George, Marshallberg 28553	1	12	25	18	13	0	30	24	0	0	4	0	127	85	0	0	127	65	0	65
Morehead City, First	Tom Taylor, 205 Larkin St., Morehead City 28557	0	92	129	102	34	12	228	118	0	0	8	0	723	435	5	16	739	195	10	205
National Avenue	Robert Maners, 1800 Durham St., New Bern 28560	0	25	21	32	9	14	47	20	0	15	3	0	186	86	0	0	186	80	0	80
Neuse River	Manuel Williams, 137A Johnson Pt.Rd., New Bern	0	8	5	6	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	34	34	0	0	34	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Charles Yohn, 1410 Phillips Ave., New Bern28560	3	46	55	56	12	24	123	72	0	0	4	0	395	221	0	0	395	81	0	81
Newport		0	59	74	54	6	0	56	34	0	0	5	0	288	165	1	0	288	159	0	159
Oriental	Wayne Walters, P.O.Box , Oriental 28571	0	3	8	8	1	0	9	10	0	0	7	0	46	26	0	0	46	0	0	0
Parkview	M.L.Simmons, Rt.2, Box 332, Morehead City 28557	0	22	29	40	5	40	64	6	0	0	6	0	212	105	3	10	222	103	0	103
Peletier	Bill Weese, Rt.1, Box 218, Swansboro 28584	0	53	26	42	20	0	23	38	0	0	2	0	204	94	0	0	204	115	0	115
Piney Grove	Edsel DuVal, Rt.1, Box , Pollocksville 28573	0	8	7	10	0	0	13	9	0	0	1	0	48	28	1	0	48	0	0	0
Pollocksville	Ben Dillahunt, Rt.1, Box117, Pollocksville28573	3	3	15	7	0	18	15	8	0	0	3	0	72	43	0	0	72	45	0	45

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING ____________ 1979
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	59 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	61 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrolment	66 General officers enrolment	67 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number of Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrolment	72 Total enroled in Bible Study	73 Church V. B. S. enrolment	74 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	75 Total V B S enrolment
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Mary Chadwick, Rt.2, Box88, Newport 28570	9	15	21	24	15	24	27	20	0	0	18	0	173	99	1	25	198	111	0	111
Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	7	12	11	7	0	18	11	0	0	3	0	69	50	3	0	69	47	0	47
Smyrna	Willie G. Willis, Smyrna 28579	5	9	14	13	2	2	10	16	0	0	3	0	74	45	0	0	74	49	0	49
South Creek	Ed Springle, Rt.2, Box 143, Aurora 27806	1	3	8	8	4	5	7	4	0	0	2	0	42	20	0	0	42	30	0	30
Spring Garden	J. K. Murphy, Rt.2, New Bern 28560	5	3	11	18	0	17	24	0	0	0	3	0	81	50	0	0	81	42	0	42
Tabernacle	Fred Brinson, 1501 Brice's Creek Rd., New Bern	0	49	63	59	40	0	148	125	0	0	6	0	490	270	0	0	490	225	0	225
Temple	Rudy Thomas, 5309 Hatcher Rd., New Bern 28560	0	86	144	94	15	93	85	26	0	0	3	0	546	211	2	0	546	244	0	244
Trenton	Thomas Stilley, P.O.Box 7, Trenton 28585	4	9	6	12	0	22	20	0	0	0	3	0	76	37	0	0	76	34	0	34
Vandemere																					
Victory Chapel (Msn.)	J. C. Robertson, P.O.Box 441, Newport 28570	0	2	10	10	0	0	22	0	1	0	1	0	46	40	0	0	46	0	15	15
Woodville	M. T. Lewis, Smyrna 28579	0	6	6	3	3	6	24	9	0	0	12	0	69	64	0	0	69	41	0	41

September 30, 1979
(Month & Day)

Association
ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director
MR. WAYNE COREY

Address: 1710 National Awenue, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	76 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	77 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	79 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	80 Equipping Centers enrolment	81 Hold File' enrolment	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	84 Total Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 Youth	88 Adult
Atlantic														
Aurora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro		0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	4	2	1	2
Beaufort, First	Robert VanderSys,814 Broad St.,Beaufort 28516	3	4	15	10	5	4	3	0	44	19	0	0	37
Calvary	Fred Bertram,P.O.Box 462,Beaufort 28516	6	4	20	25	0	0	2	0	57	36	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	Floyd Dixon,217 Channel View Ct.,Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	2
Cherry Point	Doug Robbins,P.O.Box 642,Newport 28570	6	20	14	35	0	0	2	0	77	43	0	0	0
Colony		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cove City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	Louie Piner,Box 100,Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover														
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Richard Priest,133 Craven,Havelock 28532	20	16	24	34	0	0	4	15	113	62	0	6	56
Huggins Memorial		0	8	6	16	0	0	3	0	33	30	0	0	0
Marshallberg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
National Avenue	Ed Hill,210 Dail St.,New Bern 28560	6	7	15	20	0	0	1	0	49	30	0	0	0
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Joseph Overby,Jr.,700 Edgehill Rd.,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	21	15	0	0	0
Newport	E. N. Ratliffe,P.O.Box 383,Newport 28570	0	0	0	30	0	0	3	0	33	15	0	0	0
Oriental		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	Bobby Carter,Rt.4,Box 311Q,Newport 28570	15	15	13	30	0	0	3	0	76	40	6	5	14
Peletier	Don Robinson,Star Route,Box 34,Swansboro 28584	0	6	8	15	0	0	1	0	30	32	0	0	10
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

YEAR ENDING ______________ 1979
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Church Training Director

Address City State Zip

		76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
												New Church Member Training Participation		
CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	Children	Youth	Adult
Reece's Chapel		0	5	6	12	0	0	3	0	26	23	5	10	15
Sealevel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Joseph Lyerly,Smyrna 28579	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	10	0	4	0
South Creek	Miss Cathy Brown,Rt.2,Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Wayne Corey,1710 National Ave.,New Bern 28560	5	22	42	56	0	2	5	0	132	74	4	6	14
Temple	8ill Gent,3011 Madison Ave.,New Bern 28560	14	22	30	29	0	0	4	0	99	36	0	0	0
Trenton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere														
Victory Chapel (Msn.)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Mrs.Letha Lewis,Smyrna 28579	3	0	7	17	0	0	2	0	29	24	0	0	0

ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director
REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.

Address: P. O. Box 483, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Average weekly Church Music attendance	Church Music study group enrolment
Atlantic													
Aurora		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	5	0
Bayboro	Perry McCotter, Box 1203, Alliance 28509	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	3	0	21	12	0
Beaufort, First	Robert L. Kellner, Rt.1, Box 461, Beaufort 28516	0	5	22	32	0	6	12	6	0	83	75	0
Calvary		0	0	20	20	0	0	0	3	0	43	30	0
Cape Carteret	James Cole, 205 Easy St., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	16	0	5	1	3	5	30	14	16
Cherry Point	Mrs. Mimi Mixson, 3 Runningbranch Dr., Havelock 28532	0	9	14	12	0	4	0	4	0	43	30	0
Colony		0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	8	0
Cove City	Mrs. William Haskins, 1406 Howard St., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	12	0
Davis	Mrs. Jean A. Willis, Davis 28524	5	6	10	18	0	2	1	3	4	49	20	0
Dover													
Fort Barnwell	Billy Kilpatrick, Rt.1, Box 136, Dover 28526	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	18	15	0
Havelock, First	Bill Henry, 115 Daniels Ct., Havelock 28532	20	12	15	30	0	0	0	6	0	83	60	0
Huggins Memorial	Wanda Garner, Box 72, Davis 28524	0	0	0	17	0	3	0	4	0	24	20	0
Marshallberg	Hester Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	5	5	14	0	1	0	5	0	30	25	0
Morehead City, First	Ralph Wade, P.O. Box 187, Morehead City 28557	6	32	28	52	10	8	2	8	4	150	135	130
National Avenue	G.B. Holzworth, Rt.2, Box 80B, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	18	0
Neuse River	Mrs. Arleen Johnson, 137A Johnson Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	2	0	14	10	0
New Bern, First	Mrs. Andrew Fuller, P.O. Box 1147, New Bern 28560	0	30	28	30	32	0	0	15	0	135	125	12
Newport	Mrs. Connie Reim, Rt.3, Box 277, Newport 28570	0	7	20	26	0	0	0	3	0	56	35	0
Oriental	Mrs. Bryan Phelps, P.O. Box 216, Oriental 28571	0	2	4	8	0	0	0	1	0	15	10	0
Parkview	Keith Maready, P.O. Box 493, Morehead City 28557	12	20	10	20	0	0	0	6	0	68	56	0
Peletier	Don Robinson, Star Rt., Box 34, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	3	0	22	13	0
Piney Grove	Mrs. Brenda Parker, P.O. Box 207, Pollocksville 28573	0	3	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	16	12	1
Pollocksville	Mrs. Corey Coward, Rt.1, Box 257A, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	2	0	15	10	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING September 30, 1979
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
Reece's Chapel	Frances Lilly,Rt.2,Box 28,Newport 28570	0	5	8	15	0	3	0	7	0	38	30	0
Sealevel	Elizabeth Gaskill,Sealevel 28577	0	1	10	16	0	0	0	4	0	37	25	0
Smyrna	Mrs.Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	11	9	0
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Perry Turner,Rt.2,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Rev.John B.Thompson,P.O.Box 483,New Bern 28560	22	33	36	41	0	40	0	8	0	180	155	0
Temple	Buford Lewis,P.O.Box 2711,New Bern 28560	10	30	12	29	0	4	0	4	3	92	60	0
Trenton	Mrs.Gracie Worthington,P.O.Box 8,Trenton 28585	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	1	0	13	10	0
Vandemere													
Victory Chapel(Msn.)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Douglas Arthur,Rt.2,Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	14	14	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association
ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director
MRS. WILLIAM (DOROTHY) LOFTIN, JR.

Address 1201 Live Oak Street, City Beaufort, State North Carolina Zip 28516

(Month & Day)

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Atlantic																
Aurora	Mrs.Earl Mason,P.O.Box 445,Aurora 27806	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Bayboro	Mrs.Phoebe Paul,P.O.Box 484,Alliance 28509	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
Beaufort, First	June Piner,105 Crescent Dr.,Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	13	7	0	90	0	0	121
Calvary	Lucille Gillikin,Copeland Rd.,Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	4	0	25	1	43	87
Cape Carteret	Mrs.Ruth Coles,205 Easy St.,Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Cherry Point	Mrs.Jane Bell,103 Oakwood Dr.,Havelock 28532	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	15	6	0	18	8	0	49
Colony	Mrs.Lenwood Smith,1118 Park Dr.,New Bern 28560	1	1	0	1	2	1	6	8	2	0	12	20	5	32	79
Cove City	Mrs.Christine Mitchell,Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Davis	Mrs.Alice Styron,Davis 28524	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	5	4	0	20	7	3	0	29
Dover																
Fort Barnwell	Edith H. White,Rt.1,Box 125,Dover 28526	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	12	6	0	18
Havelock, First	Pat Armstrong,37 Buchanan,Cherry Point 28533	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	21	4	8	0	12	6	0	51
Huggins Memorial	Helen Foley,Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	6	1	16
Marshallberg		0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	25	5	0	42
Morehead City, First		1	3	1	0	2	7	14	20	45	12	0	79	7	163	326
National Avenue	Mrs.Fletcher Wright,Rt.6,Box 231,New Bern 28560	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	4	29	6	0	41
Neuse River	Mrs.Sadie Johnson,507 Thurman Rd.,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	3	0	13
New Bern, First	Mrs.Joseph R. Overby,Jr.,700 Edgehill Rd.,New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	7	6	6	110	5	0	139
Newport		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Oriental	Mrs.G.P.Midyette,P.O.Box 38,Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Parkview	Mrs.Donnie Eubanks,Rt.2,Box 333A,Morehead City 28557	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	12	22	0	0	20	5	0	59
Peletier	Mona King,Star Rt.,Box 35,Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
Piney Grove	Mrs.Mable McDaniel,Rt.1,Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Pollocksville	Mrs.Mable Bell,P.O.Box 92,Pollocksville 28573	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	8	0	0	10	16	4	0	38

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING ____________ 1979
(Month & Day)
Association
State
Associational WMU Director
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Reece's Chapel	Alice Cannon,Rt.2,Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	8	25	4	0	48
Sealevel	Esther Salter,Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	8	2	8	4	12	4	0	38
Smyrna	Mrs.Serina Davis,Smyrna 28579	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	11	0	0	20	5	0	41
South Creek	Evelyn Deal,Rt.2,Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Spring Garden	Mrs.J.S.Woolard,Rt.2,Box 94A,New Bern 28560	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	10	0	14	2	0	34
Tabernacle	Mrs.Fred Brinson,1501 Brice's Creek Rd.,New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	21	13	0	71	6	0	126
Temple	Mrs.Thelma Mozingo,P.O.Box 5253,New Bern 28560	1	3	1	0	3	3	11	12	25	10	0	30	5	2	84
Trenton	Mrs.Lois Tharrington,P.O.Box 273,Trenton 28585	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	5	0	17	3	0	31
Vandemere																
Victory Chapel (Msn.)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Mrs.Gloria Willis,Rt.2,Beaufort 28516	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	2	0	8	4	0	16

Association
ATLANTIC
(Month & Day)

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director
REV. PAT A. KELLY

Address P. O. Drawer F, City Newport, State North Carolina Zip 28570

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Atlantic											
Aurora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Beaufort, First	Carl Chadwick,1101 Live Oak St.,Beaufort 28516	11	11	4	45	0	0	0	2	10	83
Calvary	Milton Laughton,Jr.,Rt.1,Box 205,Beaufort 28516	0	6	1	14	0	0	0	1	0	22
Cape Carteret		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point		6	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	17
Colony	Bill Whitley,1403 Phillips Ave.,New Bern 28560	12	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	29	59
Cove City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	Louie Piner,Box 100,Davis 28524	0	0	0	16	6	0	0	1	0	23
Dover											
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Bill Howington,35 Forsyth,Cherry Point 28533	5	5	2	20	0	0	0	1	0	33
Huggins Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	Bruce Smith, Gen.Del.,Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
Morehead City, First	Demus Thompson,1613 Shackleford St.,Morehead City 28557	20	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	31
National Avenue		0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First		8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Newport		0	0	0	0	0	11	0	4	0	15
Oriental		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	Richard Harrell,Rt.2,Box 333,Morehead City 28557	20	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Peletier		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING ____________ 1979
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Reece'a Chapel	Leon Meadows,Rt.2,Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	13
Sealevel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Alfred Morris,Williston 28589	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden		6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Tabernacle	Ray Smith,3422 Windsor Dr.,New Bern 28560	27	0	2	18	12	0	0	1	0	60
Temple	Hal Latham,293 Shoreline Dr.,New Bern 28560	16	8	6	35	7	0	0	2	5	79
Trenton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere											
Victory Chapel (Msn.)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Mr. Mervin Fulcher,Rt.2,Beaufort 28516	0	3	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	12

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 1979 (Month & Day)

Association ATLANTIC

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer MR. GEORGE GRIFFIN

Address 219 Nunn Street, City Havelock, State North Carolina Zip 28532

		21	22	23	27						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
					Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year															
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Other	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
											$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Atlantic																				
Aurora	Staley Rowe, P.O.Box 204, Aurora 27806	10	5	4					X		8,000	0	8,000	0	4,092	0	2,340	332	1,500	8,264
Bayboro	Mrs. James Mayo, P.O.Box 484, Alliance 28509	20	8	3					X		27,929	0	27,929	0	11,692	5,000	0	898	9,346	26,936
Beaufort, First	Nelson Gillikin, 208GeorgeSt., Beaufort28516	300	12	0						X	125,704	2,093	127,797	0	44,115	0	6,193	3,211	38,889	92,408
Calvary	Betty Merrell, Hwy. 101, Beaufort 28516	35	12	2.5							44,915	256	45,171	125,000	17,633	0	3,587	1,608	4,647	27,475
Cape Carteret	Mrs. Beatrice Bicker, Rt.1, Morehead City28557	29	10	4					X		34,062	617	34,679	50,000	9,864	107,458	2,000	1,623	1,220	122,165
Cherry Point	Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Hvlk. 28532	40	20	5					X		88,265	0	88,265	0	18,486	2,533	24,629	3,982	9,309	58,939
Colony	Mrs. H.E. Russell, 1305 HeritageDr., New Bern	30	6	1.5	X						45,710	328	46,038	125,000	18,197	24,934	11,671	1,980	7,765	64,547
Cove City	Mrs. Archie Davis, Cove City 28523	Unk.	4	5						X	14,275	0	14,275	0	6,550	0	0	489	1,923	8,962
Davis	Mrs. Rena Salter, Davis 28524	30	13	8						X	23,760	0	23,760	0	6,135	1,333	0	961	10,327	18,756
Dover																				
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Wm. Jones, Rt.1, Box 312A, Dover 28526	18	10	8							18,108	200	18,308	0	8,650	0	0	808	2,917	12,375
Havelock, First	Mrs. Joanne Koontz, 215 Nunn St., Havelock	25	10	5						X	81,718	1,300	83,018	0	22,876	1,851	9,973	3,837	21,971	60,507
Huggins Memorial	Alma Pake, Box 72, Davis 28524	30	12	0						X	14,055	0	14,055	0	3,180	0	0	461	7,330	10,971
Marshallberg	Margaret Moore, Marshallberg 28553	20	2	0	X						24,385	0	24,385	0	7,668	314	12,455	367	4,571	25,375
Morehead City, First	Mrs. Cecil Nelson, 810 Arendell St., Mhd. City	--	16.3	.05							208,166	0	208,166	0	52,066	0	0	3,478	28,191	83,735
National Avenue	Nick Jarman, 3102 Monroe Ave., New Bern 28560	?	9	3					X		59,228	595	59,823	0	16,678	0	22,942	1,881	15,279	56,780
Neuse River	Mrs. Arleen Williams, 137A Johnson Pt. Rd., New Bern	10	7	5					X		11,853	35	11,888	0	4,545	0	0	407	3,807	8,759
New Bern, First	J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	51	20	2.7			X				145,708	49,338	195,046	0	48,205	0	20,764	6,962	74,296	150,227
Newport	Mrs. Zella Ward, P.O.Box 396, Newport 28570	100	12	4					X		128,117	4,770	132,887	0	27,702	0	0	3,964	76,370	108,036
Oriental	Hubert Smith, P.O.Box , Oriental 28571	8	15	5			X				8,323	68	8,391	0	3,380	0	0	327	1,442	5,149
Parkview	Wiley Mason, 104 Davis Pl., Mhd. City 28557	Unk.								X	73,518	6,438	79,956	0	22,100	0	14,698	2,000	23,125	61,923
Peletier	Esther White, Rt.1, Box 220, Swansboro 28584	14	7	3						X	32,932	0	32,932	10,000	12,730	0	0	650	4,706	18,086
Piney Grove	Julian Waller, Rt.1, Box212, Pollocksville	7	12	8							7,617	0	7,617	0	4,320	0	0	326	2,460	7,106
Pollocksville	Mrs. H.M. Hines, P.O.Box161, Pollocksville28573	4	117	.9						X	27,287	218	27,505	0	9,667	0	1,740	872	11,490	23,769

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING ________ 1979
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Other	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Reece's Chapel	Dorothy Culpepper,Rt.2,Box59E,Newport 28570	32	0	0							22,542	0	22,542	0	10,600	0	4,107	352	7,270	22,329
Sealevel	Mildred Taylor,Sealevel 28577	34	8	2							20,075	119	20,194	0	5,000	3,057	0	334	3,278	11,669
Smyrna	Osborne Davis, Smyrna 28579		10	4							10,918	0	10,918	0	4,190	0	0	552	764	5,506
South Creek	Myra Mayo,Rt.2,Box 142,Aurora 27806	4	10						X		1,900	0	1,900	0	775	0	0	175	495	1,445
Spring Garden	L.E.Adams,Sr.,Rt.2,Box 132,New Bern 28560	6	10	7			X				21,600	0	21,600	0	6,130	0	3,876	630	2,793	13,429
Tabernacle	James Chance,P.O.Box 97,New Bern 28560	305	15	6			X				153,527	1,666	155,193	20,000	42,512	0	1,989	3,592	82,018	130,111
Temple	Mrs.Lolita Andrews,3607Trent Rd.,New Bern	61	18	2.5						X	106,334	6,383	112,717	0	40,798	0	27,264	2,928	18,673	89,663
Trenton	Dalton Jones,P.O.Box 254,Trenton 28585	4	.9	.9					X		12,636	0	12,636	0	5,896	0	0	665	4,541	11,102
Vandemere																				
Victory Chapel(M)	J.Scott Humphrey,Rt.1,Box44M,Newport 28570	12	6	2					X		15,701	173	15,874	0	1,660	15,847	1,242	157	1,040	19,946
Woodville	Mrs.Dorothy Arthur,Rt.2,Beaufort 28516	24								X	29,532	0	29,532	0	8,150	0	10,390	909	8,408	27,857

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association
ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions
HENRY A. PRIVETTE
Address P. O. Box 365, City Havelock, State North Carolina Zip 28532

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SB Hospitals	147 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Atlantic																
Aurora	Emily Jennings, P.O.Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	414	345	65	48	25	0	0	0	0	0	483	897
Bayboro	Miss Susan Gibbs, P.O.Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	1762	619	0	124	237	0	250	0	0	0	1230	2992
Beaufort, First	Ruthella Rozier, 110 Campen Rd., Beaufort 28516	0	10005	10005	12891	1500	533	1562	3144	0	284	0	0	2369	9392	32288
Calvary	Mrs. Eleanor Patterson, P.O.Box 331, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	3935	885	36	377	508	0	5	10	0	286	2107	6042
Cape Carteret	Mrs. Wanda Short, Rt.3, Box 160, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	1954	774	453	479	1264	0	0	0	0	365	3335	5289
Cherry Point	Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock 28532	0	44	44	14291	3101	2811	706	1401	0	180	0	0	792	8991	23326
Colony	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	2567	656	77	105	800	0	43	0	0	0	1681	4248
Cove City	Mrs. Ralph Potter, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	425	530	0	50	82	0	50	0	50	181	943	1368
Davis	Mrs. Elizabeth Salter, P.O.Box 76, Davis 28524	0	0	0	2193	616	63	249	331	0	0	0	0	0	1259	3452
Dover																
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Gibson Russell, Rt.1, Box 168, Dover 28526	0	0	0	1688	1413	0	308	319	0	0	0	0	0	2040	3728
Havelock, First	Mrs. Sue Downs, 119 Shepard, Havelock 28532	0	293	293	7673	2866	0	778	1234	0	50	0	0	0	4928	12894
Huggins Memorial	Beulah Hamilton, Box 232, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	37	170	50	0	60	0	87	50	0	501	918	955
Marshallberg	Jean Murphy, Box 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	400	150	40	40	100	20	141	50	50	0	591	991
Morehead City, First	Mrs. Claud Hull, 200 Midyette Ave., Mhd. City 28557	0	0	0	25000	100	2267	2187	7463	700	3694	1000	1000	5890	24301	49301
National Avenue	Mrs. Joe Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliffs Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1601	305	74	73	994	0	0	0	0	35	1481	3082
Neuse River	Mrs. Sadie T. Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	724	311	0	52	66	0	0	0	0	148	577	1301
New Bern, First	Ron Ashe, 2504 Steeplechase Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	29903	3446	2420	2621	4535	0	525	0	0	1369	14916	44819
Newport	Mrs. Derryl Garner, P.O.Box 298, Newport 28570	0	0	0	6793	2373	26	350	611	0	54	0	0	0	3414	10209
Oriental	Mrs. Betsy Thompson, Box 44, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	1165	389	123	163	232	0	120	0	100	200	1327	2492
Parkview	Mrs. R.E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Mhd. City 28557	0	0	0	2100	1500	100	439	1650	0	150	100	100	4664	8703	10803
Peletier	Dorothy Hansley, Rt.1, Box 328, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	958	958	958	34	45	0	94	0	0	180	2269	3227
Piney Grove	Mrs. WM. T. Bray, Rt.1, Box 247, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	768	580	0	150	155	0	30	0	0	0	915	1683
Pollocksville	Mrs. Sylvia Miller, P.O.Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	2438	180	70	416	701	0	721	0	0	0	2088	4526

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING ____ (Month & Day) 1979

Association

State

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Reece's Chapel	Bertha Dail,Rt.2,Box 47,Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	48	0	439	0	36	330	1003	1003
Sealevel	Hazel Taylor,P.O.Box 294,Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	1308	358	0	187	63	0	0	0	0	6	614	1922
Smyrna	Mrs.Cora Willis,P.O.Box 95,Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	98	178	24	92	138	0	29	24	0	100	585	683
South Creek	Ola Deal,Rt.2,Aurora 27806	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	213
Spring Garden	Mrs.Viola McCoy,Rt.2,Box 110,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	2251	1575	125	205	125	0	110	0	44	0	2184	4435
Tabernacle	Mrs.Ernest Dunn,Rt.1,Box 119,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	20247	8099	337	1624	2984	0	655	305	432	2969	17405	37652
Temple	Mrs.Fran Phelps,509 River Rd.,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	16933	2255	70	1201	2000	0	37	141	0	0	5704	22637
Trenton	Mrs.Leona Arthur,P.O.Box 183,Trenton 28585	0	0	0	150	168	25	64	59	0	34	0	0	0	350	500
Vandemere																
Victory Chapel (Msn.)	Mrs.Margaret Goad,P.O.Box 622,Newport 28570	0	0	0	568	189	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	249	817
Woodville	Elwood Lewis,Rt.2,Box 293,Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	33	150	0	607	628	0	0	0	0	0	1385	1418

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association ATLANTIC

State NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator DR. DONALD W. HADLEY

Address 111 Hollywood Blvd., City Havelock, State North Carolina Zip 2B532

		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No															
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. completing a witness training event or activity	No. of revivals	Deaf enrollment	No. preparing for missionary appointment	Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	No. black members	No. Spanish speaking members	No. of college students baptized	Library	Planning new building or remodeling project	Equipping Center materials	Baptist Doctrine Study	Baptist heritage emphasis	Church council	Broadman Readers Plan	Christian Life Committee	S.S. Leadership Prep. Wk.	Television program	Radio program	Annuity Board protection for the pastor	Baptist Men's Day	Financial assistance for pastors continuing education	Bapt. Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	State paper in budget
Atlantic	A.D.Jennings,P.O.Box 125,Aurora 27B06																												
Aurora	Furman Gibbs,P.O.Box 412,Bayboro 2B515	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N		Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Bayboro		0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Beaufort, First	Wm.Loftin,Jr.,1201 Live Oak St.,Beaufort 2B516	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Calvary	Clinton Barnes,310 Fairview Dr.,Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		5	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Cape Carteret	Adrian Hemby,P.O.Box 35,Swansboro 2B5B4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Cherry Point	James Price,103 Vine St.,Havelock 2B532	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		9	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Colony	Harry Douglas,1312 Kimberly Rd.,New Bern 2B560	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	4	1	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Cove City	Robert Adams,Cove City 2B523	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Davis	Louie Piner,Box 100,Davis 2B524	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	W	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Dover																													
Fort Barnwell	Ray Heath,Rt.1,Grifton 2B530	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Havelock, First	Glenn Armstrong,37 Buchanan,Cherry Pt. 2B533	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	3	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Huggins Memorial	Bill Pake,Box 72,Davis 2B524	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Marshallberg	Joe Owens,General Delivery,Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Morehead City, First	Marcus Innis,110 Fairway Rd.,Mhd.City 28557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	2	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
National Avenue	Harrell Stilley,3701 Trent Rd.,New Bern 2B560	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Neuse River	Manuel Williams,137A Johnson Pt.Rd.,New Bern 2B560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
New Bern, First	W.K.Russell,Jr.,1001 Highland Ave.,New Bern 2B560	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Newport	Manly Smith,Rt.4,Box 2B,Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Oriental	Wayne Walter,P.O.Box ,Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Parkview		0	0	0	1	15	2	0	0		1	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Peletier	Roy Worley,Rt.1,Box9,Swansboro 2B5B4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Piney Grove	Walter B.Cox,Rt.1,Box 211,Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Pollocksville	W.H.Batchelor,Sr.,P.O.Box 186,Pollocksville 2B573	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING ______ (Month & Day) 1979

Association

State

Moderator

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No completing a witness training event or activity	33 No of revivals	34 Deaf enrollment	35 No. preparing for missionary appointment	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	37 No. black members	38 No. Spanish speaking members	39 No. of college students baptized	40 Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Equipping Center materials	43 Baptist Doctrine Study	44 Baptist heritage emphasis	45 Church council	46 Broadman Readers Plan	47 Christian Life Committee	48 S.S. Leadership Prep. Wk	49 Television program	50 Radio program	51 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 Financial assistance for pastors continuing education	54 Bapt. Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	55 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No															
Reece's Chapel	Hubert Dail, Rt.2, Box 47, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Smyrna	Osborne Davis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
South Creek	Earl Deal, Rt.2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Spring Garden	Darrell Garris, Rt.2, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Tabernacle	James Chance, P.O.Box 97, New 8ern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Temple		2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Trenton	Prentice Turner, P.O.Box 205, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Vandemere																													
Victory Chapel (Msn.)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Woodville	Douglas Arthur, Rt.2, 8eaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		Y	N	N	Y

DIGEST OF LETTERS

IMPORTANT: This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is not to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office.

	NAME OF CHURCH	County	13 Total baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	18 Grand total present members	21 Number of tithers	25 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	68 Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	75 Vacation Bible School enrolment	84 Church Training enrolment	98 Ongoing Church Music enrolment	115 Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	128 Total receipts	139 Cooperative Program	150 Grand total mission expenditures
1	Atlantic															
2	Aurora	Beaufort	0	13	74	10	80,000	48	15	0	8	2	0	8,000	414	897
3	Bayboro	Pamlico	3	0	210	20	367,250	98	57	5	21	9	3	27,929	1,762	2,992
4	Beaufort, First	Carteret	23	23	811	300	495,000	493	283	44	83	121	83	127,797	12,891	32,288
5	Calvary	Carteret	4	7	109	35	143,000	197	97	57	43	87	22	45,171	3,935	6,042
6	Cape Carteret	Carteret	10	19	93	29	350,000	108	78	0	30	17	0	34,679	1,954	5,289
7	Cherry Point	Craven	13	44	361	40	400,000	256	260	77	43	49	17	88,265	14,291	23,326
8	Colony	Craven	4	24	129	35	315,000	225	72	0	19	79	59	46,038	2,567	4,248
9	Cove City	Craven	0	0	109	?	40,000	64	75	0	16	10	0	14,275	425	1,368
10	Davis	Carteret	1	1	162	30	150,000	125	55	0	49	39	23	23,760	2,193	3,452
11	Dover	Craven														
12	Fort Barnwell	Craven	0	2	265	18	100,000	112	53	0	18	18	0	18,308	1,688	3,728
13	Havelock, First	Craven	19	55	664	25	252,500	288	475	113	83	51	33	83,018	7,673	12,894
14	Huggins Memorial	Carteret	15	7	86	30	35,000	103	60	33	24	16	0	14,055	37	955
15	Marshallberg	Carteret	0	0	157	20	85,000	127	65	0	30	42	13	24,385	400	991
16	Morehead City, First	Carteret	24	18	1,017	--	1,222,000	723	205	0	150	326	31	208,166	25,000	49,301
17	National Avenue	Craven	2	8	388	?	600,000	186	80	49	28	41	12	59,823	1,601	3,082
18	Neuse River	Craven	0	4	117	10	22,000	34	0	0	14	13	0	11,888	724	1,301
19	New Bern, First	Craven	30	46	993	51	650,000	395	81	21	135	139	10	195,046	29,903	44,819
20	Newport	Carteret	8	18	787	100	202,000	295	159	33	56	12	15	132,887	6,795	10,209
21	Oriental	Pamlico	0	5	58	8	50,000	46	0	0	15	10	0	8,391	1,165	2,492
22	Parkview	Carteret	22	26	356	?	525,000	212	103	76	68	59	32	79,956	2,100	10,803
23	Peletier	Carteret	•14	2	408	14	83,000	204	115	30	22	19	0	32,932	958	3,227
24	Piney Grove	Jones	0	0	72	7	30,000	48	0	0	16	17	0	7,617	768	1,683
25	Pollocksville	Jones	0	0	198	40	120,000	72	45	0	15	38	0	27,505	2,438	4,526

DIGEST OF LETTERS

IMPORTANT: This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is not to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office.

	NAME OF CHURCH	County	13 Total baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	18 Grand total present members	21 Number of tithers	25 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	68 Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	75 Vacation Bible School enrolment	84 Church Training enrolment etc.	98 Ongoing Church Music enrolment	115 Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	128 Total receipts	139 Cooperative Program	150 Grand total mission expenditures
1																
2																
3																
4																
5																
6	Reece's Chapel	Carteret	7	11	211	32	150,000	173	111	26	38	48	13	22,542	0	1,003
7	Sealevel	Carteret	4	2	107	34	57,000	69	47	0	37	38	0	20,194	1,308	1,922
8	Smyrna	Carteret	0	0	93	--	--	74	49	13	11	41	9	10,918	98	683
9	South Creek	Beaufort	1	0	60	4	9,000	42	30	0	0	13	0	1,900	168	213
10	Spring Garden	Craven	1	5	149	6	137,000	81	42	0	0	34	7	21,600	2,251	4,435
11	Tabernacle	Craven	20	25	1,022	305	500,000	490	225	132	180	126	60	155,193	20,247	37,652
12	Temple	Craven	19	25	781	61	357,000	546	244	99	92	84	79	112,717	16,933	22,637
13	Trenton	Jones	0	7	197	4	65,000	76	34	0	13	31	0	12,636	150	500
14	Vandemere	Beaufort														
15	Victory Chapel (Mission)	Carteret	2	2	49	12	40,000	46	15	0	0	0	0	15,874	568	817
16	Woodville	Carteret	0	1	110	24	45,000	69	41	29	14	16	12	29,532	33	1,418
17																
18																
19																
20																
21																
22																
23																
24																
25																

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

Litho/Chase™ BHM PUB Co

B
206.9756
M66at

ATLANTIC
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

1979-1980

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 30, 1980

First Baptist Church
Havelock, North Carolina

October 31, 1980

First Baptist Church
Morehead City, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR	Dr. Donald W. Hadley
TREASURER	Mr. George Griffin
CLERK	Mrs. John McDonald
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	Rev. H.A. Privette

FIFTH SEMI-ANNUAL SESSION
Thursday Evening, April 23, 1981, Temple Baptist Church

NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION
Thursday Evening, October 29, 1981, Pollocksville Baptist Church
Friday Morning, October 30, 1981, Calvary Baptist Church

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 4
Constitution and By-Laws 5
Guidelines for the Director of Missions 13
Associational Directory 16
  Officers 16
  Woman's Missionary Union Officers 17
  Committee on Committees Report 18
  Committee on Committees 19
  Building Planning Committee 19
  Furnishings Committee 19
  Fund Raising Committee 19
Pastor's Directory 19
  Officers for the Ministers Conference 21
  Associate Pastors and Ministers of Music, Education, and Youth 21
  Ministers Licensed During the Year 22
  Ministers Ordained During the Year 22
  Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches 22
  Licensed Ministers Belonging to Churches 22
Executive Committee 22
Registered Messengers and Alternates 24
Missions and/or Ministries 26
Program - Semi-Annual Meeting 27
Proceedings - Semi-Annual Meeting 27
Program - Annual Meeting 29
Proceedings - Annual Meeting 30

Reports:

  American Bible Society 36
  Annuity Board 36
  Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated 37
  Biblical Recorder 38
  Brotherhood Commission, S.B.C. 38
  Building Committee 39
  Christian Social Ministries 40
  Church Training 40
  Cooperative Ministries with General Baptists 41
  Director of Missions 42
  Executive Committee 43
  Evangelism Committee 44
  Education Commission, S.B.C. 45
  Finance and Budget Committee 46
  Historian 47
  Missions Committee 49
  Music 49
  North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Incorporated 50
  North Carolina Baptist Homes, Incorporated 50
  Ordination Committee 51
  Our Beloved Departed 52
  Resolutions Committee 53

  Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary 54
  Summary of Digest of Uniform Church Letters 55
  Treasurer 56
  Trustees 59
  Woman's Missionary Union 59
  Youth 60
Association Map 61
Historical Tables 62
Statistical Tables A-1

IN MEMORY

Mrs. Lucille McLawhorn Pate

Mrs. Pate was born in Greene County, August 26, 1910. She and her husband, Larry, joined Spring Garden Baptist Church in 1932 where they served faithfully in all places of leadership.

A great believer in missions, Lucille started many organizations to support this endeavor and served as Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director in 1971-72.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, Jones, and Onslow in the State of North Carolina do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

Section 1: It shall be the purpose of the Association to co-operate with the State and Southern Baptist Convention in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

Section 2: The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

Section 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October. A Semi-Annual Meeting will be held on the fourth Thursday in April for the purpose of election of Associational Council, the transaction of miscellaneous business, and an Association Program Emphasis. The newly elected Council will plan a year's work and submit a budget request in advance of the Annual Meeting, at which time this Council will begin active service.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group or by the Executive Committee providing two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, the pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual Meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Baptist Men's Work, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

Section 2: The Officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year with the exception of the Director of Missions. The Nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Article XI, Section 2). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3: The MODERATOR shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 4: The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 5: The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting; distribute at the

Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's annual session, supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 6: The TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the Associational Newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

Section 7: The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each Associational year (Septmeber 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 8: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the Churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last Annual Meeting .

Section 9: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with ROBERTS' RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED.

Section 10: DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

(a) He shall promote the work of the association and denomination, co-operating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.

(b) He is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

(c) He is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness. He will assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

(d) He is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations; also, he will serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

(e) The Director of Missions will continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII—DEPARTMENTS

Section 1: The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: The Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men, Music, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 2: Each Department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Association in cooperation with the respective Departments of the Baptist State Convention.

Section 3: Each Department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training and outreach.

Section 4: The Department Leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as director of music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

Section 5: Each Department with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union shall, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in July. These officers in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Department meeting not later than September 1, or the last meeting of the year. Upon approval or amendment by the Department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented by the Committee on Nominations for election by the Association at its Annual Meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Department for the remainder of the year.

Section 6: The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for the presentation to the Annual Meeting of the WMU in April. This is not tantamount to election but is a nomination to the Annual Meeting of the Association; upon approval or amendment at the Annual Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other Departments.

ARTICLE VIII—TRUSTEES

Section 1: The Duty of TRUSTEES shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

Section 2: They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee.

Section 3: There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotation basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at each Annual Meeting. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE IX—ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1: The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as Chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as Chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions or when the Association is without such an officer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Woman's Missionary Union Director; Music

Director; Chairman of Stewardship; Chairman of Evangelism; Director of Baptist Men; and the Clerk who shall serve as Secretary to the Council.

Section 2: The Council shall meet monthly or on call of the Chairman. It shall seek to formulate and correlate programs and projects to further the work of the Association.

Section 3: The responsibility of the Council shall be:

a. Set up goals and objectives.

b. Plan the Association Program of work.

c. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

d. To evaluate along with the Director of Missions the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

e. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in September. It shall include a 15 month period beginning with October 1, with a three month lap-over each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

f. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

g. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE X—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1, of the Constitution and the Director of Missions (Ex-officio), each active pastor and one lay member from each co-operating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairman of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its annual meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XI—COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

Section 1: MISSIONS COMMITTEE

a. This committee shall be composed of six elected members to serve three year terms on a rotation basis, and the following elected Officers: Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, Director of Outreach for Sunday School or in the absence of such, the Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Assistant WMU Director, or in the absence of such the WMU Director; the Baptist Men's Director.

b. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "Direct Missions."

c. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

d. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the World Missions Program.

e. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

f. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its missions committee.

g. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include Language, Literacy, Cultural and Ethnic Groups, Physically and Socially Handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, Migrants, Resort Ministries, Extension Bible Classes, the Military, and any other mission needs.

h. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

i. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

j. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval or rejection.

k. It shall work with the Association Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

l. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

Section 2: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three (3) years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as Associational Officers, Department Directors, Institutional and Agency Representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Annual Meeting except where specified in Article IV, Section 1. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the Director of each Department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur, between annual sessions. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3: COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three (3) year term on a rotating basis and the moderator, clerk and music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the Annual Meeting and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

Section 4: COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State

Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 5: COMMITTEE ON FINANCE shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs from each organization and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the association year and brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

Section 6: COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministry according to his conversion experience, call to the ministry, his faith, doctrinal beliefs, and his attitude toward cooperative Baptist work and make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

Section 7: COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

Section 8: COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP shall be composed of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a co-operating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association, and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3, of this Constitution.

Section 9: COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION shall consist of six members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall seek to maintain and direct a planned program of teaching and training for the churches. It shall direct with the procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall select the officers and teachers for the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 10: COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

Section 11: COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION shall be composed of five members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting and shall serve from the beginning of the first session until the close of the meetings. It shall be responsible for registering the messengers and guests at each session of the Association.

Section 12: COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall be composed of seven members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the Annual Session. They shall serve from the end of each Annual Meeting until the end of the next Annual Meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman, for the Association. Each proposed committee's member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XII—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the annual meeting or presented to the annual session on the first day of meeting. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a mimeographed copy shall be made available to the messengers at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration and a vote shall be taken on the last day of the session. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Association Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATION YEAR shall begin October 1, and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

4. EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex-officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex-officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there's no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex-officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER, NEWLY REVISED, p. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written reports to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.

6. MEETINGS: Between Annual Meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

Revised 1974
(Includes changes made at annual meeting October 29, 1976, and October 27, 1978.)

GUIDELINES FOR THE DIRECTOR OF MSISIONS

I. Employment

A. How employed.

The association employs its Director of Missions upon the recommendations of the Missions Committee, and by vote of the association in the annual session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

B. Terms of Employment.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. The association or the Executive Board of the association may terminate the services of the Director by vote, provided that sixty days notice has been given before services are terminated. The Director may terminate his services, provided sixty days notice is given. By agreement of the Director and the Missions Committee, the sixty days notice may not be required.

2. Salary for the Director of Missions shall be paid as stated in the budget of the association.

3. Retirement for the Director is provided by the Association by paying an amount equal to 10% of his salary for retirement funds. This provides for his protection in any Southern Baptist Protection plan. (Reference to salary, $4,000.00)

4. A pastorium and a travel allowance and convention expense allowance is provided as stated in the budget.

5. He is allowed two weeks of vacation time annually to be taken at his own discretion.

6. He may hold two revivals each year and use a total of four weeks involving work with the State and Home Mission Boards, exclusive of vacation time, for which he may keep any honorarium given. Any other honorarium received, with the exception of travel expense involved in extended services or lengthy travel, for services to churches within the association will be given by the missionary into the associational treasury.

7. He shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed forty-five business days. If illness exceeds the accumulated sick leave credit time, such lost time may be made up from vacation allowance.

II. Relationships

A. To the Association

1. He is responsible to the association.

2. He recognizes the moderator as the chief officer of the association and works in close cooperation with him.

3. He counsels with the Missions Committee in all matters that relate to his work. This Committee is also responsible in all budget matters that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the missionary.

4. He is an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association.

5. He shall promote the work of the association cooperating with the churches; their pastors and officers and the associational committees and officers.

B. To the churches

1. He may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.

2. He works with the churches only through or with the consent of the pastors.

3. He counsels with individuals from the churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church program, and may give information to these individuals, provided he does not assume the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the relationship of the person to his pastor.

4. He leads and guides the officers of the association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of these opportunities as they will.

C. To the denomination

1. He keeps himself informed about the work of the conventions and their agencies and presents this information to the pastors, association, the churches, and individuals as he has appropriate opportunity.

2. He interprets the work of the denomination in his association and encourages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayers, personal lives, and finances.

III. The Work of the Director of Missions

A. The Administration

1. He is the chief administrative officer of the association. He carries out the programs of the association as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

2. Other employees of the association or those who work at programs in the association are responsible to the Director of Missions in all matters in which their work relates to the association.

3. He as chief administrative officer is responsible for evaluation of all programs. He seeks to counsel with the association concerning their effectiveness, and makes proposals as to strengthening or improving.

B. Mission Work

1. In close cooperation with the Missions Committee, the Director of Missions will seek out places of mission needs, and seeks to enlist an appropriate church to meet these needs.

2. In the event of failure of the efforts to enlist a church to meet these needs, upon the instructions of the Missions Committee, he may lead in a program to meet the need in the name of the association.

C. Officers and Committees

1. He works in close cooperation with the officers of the association, lending assistance as needed.

2. He is an ex-officio member of all committees of the association.

D. Promotion

1. He shall promote the whole program of the association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. The Office

1. The office is maintained by the association for the use of the Director of Missions and the necessary staff.

2. He is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Missions Committee.

3. He counsels and offers guidance to the other office personnel as needed.

4. He keeps on hand needed free materials to be given to members of the churches.

5. He prepares calendars, booklets, and letters as necessary to carry out the duties of his office.

6. He shall mail out a bulletin at least monthly.

7. He collects periodicals and other materials of value for an associational library.

8. He purchases or seeks to direct the purchase of filmstrips and other audio-visuals and the necessary equipment for loan to the churches.

9. He is the chief public relations officer of the association both through the churches and through the usual communications media.

10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

1980-81 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

602 Miller Boulevard, P.O. Box 365
Havelock, North Carolina 28532
Telephone - 447-4593

Director of Missions ....Rev. H.A. Privette
P.O. Box 365, Havelock 28532
Office 447-4593, Res. 447-5713
Secretary ....Mrs. John McDonald
Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern 28560
Res. 637-6838

OFFICERS

Moderator ....Rev. William Voorhes
P.O. Box 2711, New Bern 28560
Ch. 633-3330, Res. 637-6214
Vice Moderator ....Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr.
P.O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516
Ch. 728-4879, Res. 728-7673
Clerk ....Mrs. John McDonald
Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern 28560
Res. 637-6838
Treasurer ....Mr. George Griffin
219 Nunn Street, Havelock 28532
Bus. 466-5849, Res. 447-5454
Parliamentarian ....Dr. Donald W. Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532
Ch. 447-8478, Res. 447-2444
Historian ....Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Route 6, Box 231, New Bern 28560
Res. 637-6559
Music Director ....Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
P.O. Box 483, New Bern 28560
Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025
Sunday School Director ....Rev. James Hartley, Jr.
P.O. Box 2844, New Bern 28560
Ch. 633-1648, Res. 633-5474
Church Training Director ....Mr. Wayne Corey
1710 National Avenue, New Bern 28560
Res. 633-5874
Woman's Missionary Union Director ....Mrs. William I. Loftin, Jr.
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort 28516
Res. 728-3356
Brotherhood Director ....Rev. R. Blair Little
Route 2, Box 54K, New Bern 28560
Res. 638-1394

Director of Cooperative Program and Stewardship . . . Rev. Elwin L. Melton
P.O. Box 555, Havelock 28532
Ch. 447-5462, Res. 447-4503
Media Center Director . . . . Mrs. Joseph G. Taylor
1501 Rhem Avenue, New Bern 28560
Res. 637-5301
Christian Life Director . . . . Dr. Donald W. Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532
Ch. 447-8478, Res. 447-2444
Seminary Extension Director . . . . Rev. Larry Bostain
P.O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511
Res. 726-4396

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director . . . . Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin, Jr.
1201 Live Oak Street, Beaufort, 28516
Res. 728-3356
Associate Director . . . . Mrs. Roger (Kay) Kanouff
11 Harnett, Cherry Point 28533
Res. 447-2576
Baptist Women's Director . . . . Mrs. Jimmy (Toni) Cullum
102 Karol Drive, Havelock 28532
Res. 447-8002
Baptist Young Women's Director . . . . Miss Julie Day
110 Taylor Street, Morehead City 28557
Res. 726-2644
Acteen Director . . . . Mrs. Charles P. (Mary Jo) Nicholson, Jr.
101 Holly Lane, Morehead City 28557
Res. 726-7384
Girls-In-Action Director . . . . Mrs. Raymond (Anita) Earp
Route 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516
Res. 728-3070
Mission Friends Director . . . . Miss Paula Narron
Carolina Club Apt. #D4, New Bern 28560
Res. 633-5817
Recording Secretary . . . . Mrs. W.D. (Alvirada) Lee
405 Melody Lane, New Bern 28560
Res. 638-1715
Historian . . . . Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright
Route 6, Box 231, New Bern 28560
Res. 637-6559
Nominating Committee . . . . Chairman, Mrs. Arland (Jane) Bell
103 Oakwood Drive, Havelock 28532
Res. 447-3563
Mr. Tom (Dot) Hewitt
103 Fulford Street, Beaufort 28516
Res. 728-3008
Mrs. W.J. (Lena Mae) Clark
402 Edgehill Road, New Bern 28560
Res. 633-9060

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ORDINATION:

Rev. William Tyndall	1 yr.
Rev. Howard Knight	1 yr.
*Rev. James Scales	2 yrs.
*Dr. Sam Harvey, Jr.	2 yrs.
*Rev. Blair Little	3 yrs.
*Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chr.	3 yrs.

NOMINATING:

Mrs. Milton Laughton, Sr.	1 yr.
Mr. Leland Garner	1 yr.
Rev. George Johnson, Jr., Chr.	2 yrs.
*Rev. Harry Crump	2 yrs.
*Rev. Larry Bostian	3 yrs.
*Mr. Paul Huggins	3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION:

*Rev. Ray Whitby	1 yr.
Mr. O.K. Gainey, Jr.	1 yr.
Mr. A.W. Edwards, Chr.	2 yrs.
Mr. Ned Ratliff	2 yrs.
*Mr. W.J. Clark	3 yrs.
*Dr. Donald Hadley	3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Rev. James Hartley	1 yr.
Rev. John Thompson, Jr.	2 yrs.
*Rev. Elwin Melton, Chr.	3 yrs.

MEMORIALS:

Rev. Floyd Crompton, Chr.	1 yr.
*Mrs. Edna Riggs	2 yrs.
*Rev. Guy Hamilton	3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP:

*Rev. William Haskins	1 yrs.
*Mrs. John Lane	1 yrs.
*Rev. James Hartley	2 yrs.
*Mr. Sam Branch, Chr.	2 yrs.
*Mr. Leland Garner	3 yrs.
*Rev. Robert Baker	3 yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET:

Mr. Milton Laughton, Sr.	1 yr.
*Rev. P.A. Kelly	1 yr.
Mr. M.D. Ingram	2 yrs.
Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chr.	2 yrs.
*Mr. Garland Morris	3 yrs.
*Rev. Clyde Case	3 yrs.

MISSIONS:

Mrs. Clyde Cvetko	1 yr.
Rev. James Scales, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. George Laughton, Jr.	2 yrs.
*Mr. Joe Cunningham	2 yrs.
*Rev. Thomas Jones	3 yrs.
*Mr. Darryl Garner	3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS:

Mrs. Ray Stainback	1 yr.
*Mrs. Alvirada Lee, Chr.	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Dorothy Loftin	3 yrs.

EVANGELISM:

*Rev. Gary Bishop	1 yr.
*Rev. George Johnson, Jr., Chr.	2 yrs.
Co-Chr. East, Rev. Bruce Hill	
Co-Chr. West, Rev. Clyde Case	
Co-Chr. Central, Dr. Joe Overby	
*Dr. Samuel Harvey, Jr.	3 yrs.

TRUSTEES:

Mr. Carl Tilghman, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. John T. Watts	2 yrs.
*Mr. Larry Pate	3 yrs.

NOTE: Names with an * beside them will be elected this year. Some of these will fill unexpired terms and in one or two cases people have been moved from one committee to another.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman
Mr. Carlton Rose; Mrs. W.D. Lee, Sr.
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins; Mr. M.D. Ingram
Mr. Alonza Salter
Rev. James Oliver

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Rev. Joseph Coggins, Chairman
Mr. Carlton Rose
Mrs. W.D. Lee, Sr.
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
Rev. William Lee Church
Rev. William D. Tyndall
Rev. Leland L. McDaniel

FURNISHINGS COMMITTEE:
Rev. H.A. Privette, Chairman
Mr. Alvirada Lee
Mrs. Joyce Stainback
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin

BUILDING PLANNING COMMITTEE:
Rev. P.A. Kelly, Chairman
Mr. George Griffin
Mr. Frank Atkinson
Mr. Raymond Earp
Mr. James Chance

FUND RAISING COMMITTEE:
Dr. Joseph Hester, Chairman
Mr. Sanford C. Stallings
Mr. George Laughton, Jr.
Mr. Gene Bell
Rev. Michael Blevins

PASTOR'S DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Atlantic	Rev. Larry Bostian P.O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Res. 225-3981
Aurora	Rev. James G. Cale P.O. Box 220 Aurora, NC 27806	Res. 322-4874
Bayboro	(No Pastor) Church Address P.O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106
Beaufort, First	Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr. P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Calvary	(No Pastor) - Church Address Route 1, Box 147H Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680
Cape Carteret	Rev. Gary Bishop 403 Park Avenue Swansboro, NC 28584	Res. 326-3529
Cherry Point	Rev. Elwin L. Melton P.O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony	Rev. James T. Hartley, Jr. P.O. Box 2844 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-5474
Cove City	Rev. William Haskins Route 10, Box 107 Kinston, NC 28501	Res. 522-2712
Davis	Rev. Bruce Hill P.O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover	Rev. Perry Hardison 1007 Lorimer Road Raleigh, NC 27606	Res. 851-3165

Fort Barnwell	Rev. Robert Ward Baker Route 1, Box 133 Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-6331 Res. 523-6331
Havelock, First	Dr. Donald W. Hadley 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-2444
Huggins Memorial	Rev. Guy Hamilton Star Route, Box 227 Harkers Island, NC 28531	Ch. 728-7010
Marshallberg	Rev. William D. Tyndall Route 2, Box 220 Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 728-3426 Wrk. 726-1171
Morehead City, First	Rev. Howard Knight Ninth and Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 726-4010
National Avenue	Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr. 510 Watson Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3761 Res. 637-9719
Neuse River	Rev. Harry W. Crump P.O. Box 2084 New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 637-6463
New Bern, First	Dr. Ben Philbeck, (Interim) P.O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691
New Hope	Rev. W.A. Foye 1103 Hwy. 70 East New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 633-0505 Wrk. 466-5312
Newport	Rev. P.A. Kelly P.O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-4813
Oriental	Rev. James E. Oliver 3007 Madison Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 249-0103 Res. 633-3883
Parkview	Rev. James Scales 4814 Arendell Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 726-5842
Peletier	Rev. Albert C. Pruitt Star Route, Box 30E Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 326-4917
Piney Grove	Rev. Ray Whitby Route 1, Box 16 Newport, NC 28570	Res. 223-5449
Pollocksville	Rev. Ray N. Howell, III P.O. Box 195 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511 Res. 224-7461
Reece's Chapel	Rev. H.J.Prince 107 Aspen Lane Jacksonville, NC 28540	Ch. 726-6466 Res. 346-4016
Sealevel	Rev. William Lee Church P.O. Box 185 Sealevel, NC 28577	Ch. 225-1151 Res. 225-1151

Smyrna	Rev. William D. Tyndall Route 2, Box 220 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 729-3842 Res. 728-3426 Wrk. 726-1171
South Creek	Rev. Leland L. McDaniel P.O. Box 202 Trenton, NC 28585	Res. 448-1851
Spring Garden	Rev. R. Blair Little Route 2, Box 54K New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 638-1394
Tabernacle	Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr. P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 637-6893
Temple	Rev. William Voorhes P.O. Box 2711 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Res. 637-6214
Trenton	Rev. Thomas Jones P.O. Box 165 Trenton, NC 28585	Ch. 448-6271
Vandemere	Rev. E.T. Iseley P.O. Box 64 Vandemere, NC 28587	Res. 745-4024
Victory	Rev. Joseph Coggins Route 2, Box 373 Morehead City, NC 28557	Res. 726-0269
Woodville	Rev. Gene Alexander Route 2, Box 870 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-3670 Res. 728-3670
New Testament (Mission)	Mr. Matteo DiCandia Box 590, Hibbs Road Newport, NC 28570	Res. 726-1264 Wrk. 447-7041

OFFICERS FOR THE MINISTERS CONFERENCE

President	Rev. Elwin L. Melton
Vice President and Program Chairman	Rev. William Voorhes
Secretary and Treasurer	Rev. Pat Kelly

ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF MUSIC, EDUCATION, AND YOUTH

Beaufort, First	Robert Kellner Minister of Music and Youth
Morehead City, First	Ralph Wade Minister of Music
New Bern, First	Mrs. Andrew Fuller Minister of Music
Newport	Mrs. Connie Reim Part-time Minister of Music Mrs. Deborah Lockey Minister of Youth

Tabernacle ....Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
Associate Pastor and Minister of Music, Education, Youth, and Recreation
Temple ....Buford Lewis
Minister of Music and Youth

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Beaufort, First - Marlan Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516
Temple - Jack Franks, Route 1, Box K11, Pikeville, KY 41501

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Morehead City, First - John Hamilton, Deryl Sanders, Andy Weeks
Newport - Bruce Hill, P.O. Box 146, Davis 28524

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Beaufort, First - Floyd Crompton (CH-H), Route 2, Box 137, Beaufort 28516
Bennie H. Price (R), P.O. Box 443, Beaufort 28516
Cape Carteret - Clyde E. Baucom (R), P.O. Box 116, Swansboro 28584
Cherry Point - H.A. Privette (AW), P.O. Box 365, Havelock 28532
Morehead City, First - R.T. Willis, Coral Bay, Morehead City 28557
New Bern, First - Sanford Catlett (PI), 1317 Helen Avenue, New Bern 28560
Harry W. Crump (Full-time), P.O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560
C.R. Pittard (PI), 1702 Spencer Avenue, New Bern 28560
George Marshall (PI), 2216 Steeplechase Road, New Bern 28560
Ben Philbeck (Present interim), Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Wake Forest 25787
Temple - Al Lyczkowski (I), 2110 Center Avenue, New Bern 28560

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Beaufort, First - Marlan Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516
Cape Carteret - Adrian Hemby, P.O. Box 35, Swansboro 28584
National Avenue - Walter Smith, 1707 Wilmington Street, New Bern 28560
Newport - Matteo DiCandia, Box 590, Hibbs Road, Newport 28570
Smyrna - Dennis Baysden, Smyrna 28579
Tabernacle - Raiford Hill, 104 Kelso Road, New Bern 28560

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association is composed of the pastor and one elected layman from each church. Below is a listing of the laymen from each church.

Atlantic ....
Aurora ....A.D. Jennings
P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806
Bayboro ....
Beaufort, First ....George Laughton, Jr.
Route 1, Box 122, Beaufort 28516

Calvary	Raymond Earp	Route 1, Box 225, Beaufort 28516
Cape Carteret	Clyde E. Baucom	P.O. Box 116, Swansboro 28584
Cherry Point	A.W. Edwards	Route 6, Box 312, New Bern 28560
Colony	Harry Douglass	1312 Kimberly Road, New Bern 28560
Cove City		
Davis	Alonza Salter	Davis 28524
Dover		
Fort Barnwell	Paul T. Huggins	Route 1, Box 141, Dover 28526
Havelock, First		
Huggins Memorial		
Marshallberg	Bruce Smith	Marshallberg 28553
Morehead City, First		
National Avenue	C.O. Conaway	2211 Center Avenue, New Bern 28560
Neuse River	Truman P. Swain	P.O. Box 3003, New Bern 28560
New Bern, First		
Newport	Leland Garner	Route 3, Box 352, Newport 28570
Oriental	Mrs. Irma Midyette	Oriental 28571
Parkview		
Peletier		
Piney Grove	C.M. DuVal	Route 1, Box 249, Pollocksville 28573
Pollocksville	Ben Dillahunt	Route 1, Box 117, Pollocksville 28573
Reece's Chapel		
Sealevel		
Smyrna		
South Creek		
Spring Garden	L.B. Pate, Sr.	Route 2, Box 101, New Bern 28560
Tabernacle	Ethridge Ricks	1805 High Street, New Bern 28560
Temple	Bobby Davis	1305 Helen Avenue, New Bern 28560
Trenton	Thomas Stilley	Trenton 28585
Woodville	Mervin Fulcher	Route 2, Beaufort 28516

REGISTERED MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES

TO ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL AND SEMI-ANNUAL MEETINGS

ATLANTIC
*Rev. Larry Bostian
*David Allen
*Mrs. Daisy Goodwin
*Ralph Nelson
*Louise Mason

AURORA
Walter E. Berry
Mrs. Walter Berry
Earl M. Mason, Alt.
Mrs. Earl M. Mason, Alt.
*Rev. James G. Cale
*Mr. A.D. Jennings
*Mrs. A.D. Jennings

BAYBORO

BEAUFORT, FIRST
**William Loftin, Jr.
**Dorothy Loftin
**Marlan Murphy
**Evelyn Murphy
**George R. Laughton, Jr.
Mrs. George Laughton, Jr.
**Mrs. E.L. Davis
**Mrs. John I. Taylor
*Dr. Samuel Harvey
*Robert Kellner
*Ethel Hamilton

CALVARY
**Chris Bertram
Mrs. James J. Patterson
**Berkley Piner
**Veldie Piner, Alt.
*Edward Howland, Alt.

CAPE CARTERET
**Rev. Gary Bishop
Jim Coles
Ruth Coles
Kaye Kmaras
*Delores Bishop
*Rev. Clyde E. Baucom

CHERRY POINT
**Rev. Elwin L. Melton
**Gray S. Willis
**Elva Willis
**Walter Crawford
Ann McDonald
Douglas E. Robbins, Alt.
Clyde K. Cvetko, Alt.
*Arland Bell
*Jane Bell

COLONY
**Rev. James Hartley
**W.J. Clark
Harry W. Douglass
*Billy Whitley

COVE CITY
*Mrs. Christine Mitchell
*Mrs. Lucille Potter

DAVIS
*Rev. Bruce Hill
*Alonza Salter
*Mrs. Dena Salter

DOVER

FORT BARNWELL
*Rev. Robert Baker
*Paul T. Huggins
*Mrs. C.D. Newell
*Margaret Davis, Alt.

HAVELOCK, FIRST
**Dr. Donald W. Hadley
*Sara Hadley
*Toni Cullum

*Lela Fore
*Mrs. Kay Kanouff
*Glenn Armstrong

HUGGINS MEMORIAL

MARSHALLBERG
*Joseph Owens
*Geraldine Owens
*Carolyn Willis

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
*Rev. Howard Knight
*Mrs. A.L. Bowers
*Mrs. Kenneth Canfield
*Mrs. Joyce Collins
*Mrs. Adam Maye
*Mrs. Cecil Nelson
*Mrs. L.J. Norris, Jr.
*Mrs. Ralph Wade

NATIONAL AVENUE
**Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr.
**Mrs. Clyde B. Case, Jr.
C.O. Conaway
Mrs. C.O. Conaway
Mrs. U.B. Williams
*Mrs. Robert Maners
*Nancy Holzworth
*Lillian O'Quinn

NEUSE RIVER
**Rev. Harry W. Crump
**Sadie Johnson
Arleen Williams
Manuel Williams, Alt.
*Helen Ragan

NEW BERN, FIRST
*Dr. C.P. Pittard
*Sam Branch
*Gretchen Overby
*Joseph R. Overby
*Robert King, Jr.
*Mrs. John Lane
*Jane Marshall Jenkins
*James M. Sutton
*Mrs. Sam Branch
*Mrs. H.W. Crump

NEWPORT
**Rev. P.A. Kelly
**Sherrill Garner
**Leland Garner
**E.N. Ratliffe
*Arlene Garner

ORIENTAL

PARKVIEW
**Rev. James R. Scales
**Mrs. James R. Scales
*Mr. M.E. McNiel
*Mrs. M.E. McNiel
*H.L. Tyler
*David Butler
*Richard Harrell
*Mrs. Shirley Burroughs

PELETIER
*Rev. Albert C. Pruitt
*Ruth M. Waters
*Polly A. Holland

PINEY GROVE

POLLOCKSVILLE
*Rev. Ray N. Howell, III
*Mildred White
*Julia Whitty

REECE'S CHAPEL
*James L. Chadwick
*Mary B. Chadwick
*Calvin Currier
*Lola Currier
*Frances Lilly

SEALEVEL
*Rev. William Lee Church
*Esther Salter
*Mildred Taylor

SMYRNA
Alfred Morris
Willie G. Willis, Jr.
*Mrs. Serina Davis
*Osborne C. Davis
*Mrs. Kay Lewis Willis

SOUTH CREEK
*Rev. Leland L. McDaniel

SPRING GARDEN
Rev. Clyde E. Baucom
**J. Steve Woolard
**Jean P. Woolard
*Rev. R. Blair Little
*Larry B. Pate
*Mrs. L.E. Adams
*Mrs. Guy Murphy

TABERNACLE
**Rev. George Johnson, Jr.
**Rev. John Thompson, Jr.
James W. Lewis
**Jack E. Casey
**Mrs. J.E. Casey
**Wayne Corey
Raiford Hill
**Mike Huffman
Norman Huffman
*Becky Thompson
*James Chance

TEMPLE
**Mrs. W.D. Lee, Sr.
Albertina Monette
**Carroll G. Ipock
**Louise Ipock
Marguerite S. Parker
Georgia Meadows
Mrs. Everett Oliver
*Rev. Bill Voorhes
*Fred Hughes, Sr.
*Evelyn Hughes
*Rena Oliver
*Sanford Stallings

TRENTON
*Rev. Thomas A. Jones
*Willa B. Haskins
*Thelma A. McDaniel
*Shirley Jones

WOODVILLE
*Rev. Gene Alexander
*Cathy Alexander, Alt.

Those persons with no asterisk before their names attended only the Semi-Annual Meeting. One asterisk indicates attendance at only the Annual Meeting. Two asterisks indicates attendance at both the Semi-Annual and Annual Meetings.

There were 68 messengers and 13 visitors registered at the Semi-Annual Meeting for a total of 81 persons present.

At the Annual Meeting there were 104 messengers and 55 visitors registered at the Evening Session for a total of 159 persons present. There were 93 messengers and 26 visitors registered for a total of 119 persons present for the Day Session.

MISSIONS AND/OR MINISTRIES

CAPE CARTERET
Resort Ministry at Pender Campground, Highway 24 East, Newport

COLONY
Sunday School Class at Rest Home on Glenburnie Road, New Bern

NATIONAL AVENUE
Coffee House Ministry at 510 Watson Avenue, New Bern

PARKVIEW
Resort Ministry at Family Campgrounds at Salter Path

TABERNACLE

Sunday School Class at McDaniel Rest Home, 2901 Brunswick Avenue, New Bern

PROGRAM

Fourth Semi-Annual Meeting

Newport Baptist Church, Newport, North Carolina

April 24, 1980

7:30 p.m.	Call to Order	Dr. Don Hadley
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Gary Bishop
	Welcome	Rev. Pat Kelly
	Announcements	
	Report of Program Committee	Rev. James Hartley
7:45 p.m.	Reports	
	Nominating Committee	Rev. George Johnson
	Treasurer	Mr. George Griffin
	Building Committee	Rev. Pat Kelly
	Fund Raising Committee	Dr. Joe Hester
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
8:15 p.m.	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. James Hartley
	Message	Dr. John Tresch, Southeastern Seminary
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Benediction	

PROCEEDINGS

1. Dr. Donald Hadley, Moderator, called the Fourth Semi-Annual Meeting to order.

2. Rev. John Thompson, Associational Music Director, led in singing, "O, How I Love Jesus."

3. Rev. Gary Bishop, pastor of Cape Carteret Church, read Philippians 2:9-16 and led in prayer.

4. Rev. Pat Kelly, host pastor, welcomed the body.

5. Announcements:

a. Pat Kelly announced the Ministers Conference would meet at the Newport Church, Monday, May 5, 10:30 a.m., with clam chowder for lunch.

b. Pat Kelly announced the Church Training Conference would be held April 28 and 29 at the Newport Church.

c. Dorothy Loftin invited everyone to the WMU Annual Meetings, May 6th at Morehead City, First, in the morning and Havelock, First, in the evening.

6. Rev. James Hartley, Program Committee Chairman, made a motion that the program be adopted as printed with the addition of two hymns. After proper second, this was approved.

He announced the Day Session of the Annual Meeting will be held at First Baptist Church, Morehead City, and the Evening Session will be held at First Baptist Church, Havelock.

7. Reports:

a. Rev. George Johnson, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, made a motion that the following persons be elected to the Associational Council:

Moderator - William Voorhes
Sunday School Director - James Hartley
Church Training Director - Wayne Corey
Woman's Missionary Union Director - Mrs. William Loftin
Music Director - John Thompson
Chairman of Stewardship - Elwin Melton
Chairman of Evangelism - Joe Hester
Director of Baptist Men - Pat Kelly
Clerk - Mrs. John McDonald

After proper second, this was approved.

b. The Treasurer's Report as follows was given by Rev. H.A. Privette. A motion was made to adopt this report.

Cash in Bank of N.C.	
Savings	$20,605.93
Checking	3,875.42
Cash in First Fed. S&L	515.14
Total Funds as of 4-21-80	$24,996.49

c. Pat Kelly, Chairman of the Building Committee, recognized George Griffin, Frank Atkinson, Raymond Earp, and James Chance as members of this committee.

Rev. Kelly made the following motion: The Atlantic Baptist Association hereby authorizes the Board of Trustees to negotiate a loan from either Branch Bank and Trust Company or the Bank of North Carolina to cover the cost of building the Associational Center. This loan is to be $75,000, floating rate, (not more than 20% and not less than 10%).

After proper second, this was unanimously approved.

d. Dr. Don Hadley presented the following resolution as a motion: Inasmuch as James Hartley (Chairman), Elois Weinhold, Betty Cox, Dorothy Loftin, Robert Burgess, and Robert King, Jr. have served faithfully on the Long Range Planning Committee, the Missions Committee moves this resolution of appreciation and that notation of this appreciation be recorded in the Minutes of this meeting.

Inasmuch as Pat Kelly (Chairman), George Griffin, Frank Atkinson, Raymond Earp, and James Chance are serving faithfully on the Building Planning Committee, the Missions Committee moves this resolution of appreciation and that notation of this appreciation be recorded in the Minutes of this meeting.

After proper second, this was enthusiastically approved.

e. Rev. H.A. Privette made a motion that the Fund Raising Committee comprised of Dr. Joe Hester (Chairman), Sanford Stallings, George Laughton, Jr., Gene Bell, and Michael Blevins, be added to this resolution. This was seconded and approved.

f. There was no report from the Fund Raising Committee.

8. Rev. John Thompson led in singing, "Trust, Try, and Prove Me."

9. Rev. James Hartley introduced Dr. John Tresch, Professor from Southeastern Seminary.

10. Dr. Tresch brought the evening message using verses from Luke 8 and 1 Corinthians 9.

11. Dr. Hadley announced 78 people were in attendance.

12. Rev. James Hartley adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann McDonald

PROGRAM

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Thursday Evening, 7:30 P.M. — **First Baptist Church**
October 30, 1980 — **Havelock, North Carolina**

7:00 p.m.	Pre-session Registration	
7:15	Musical Prelude	
7:30	Call to Order	Dr. Don Hadley
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Ray Howell
	Welcome	Dr. Don Hadley
7:40	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
	Report of the Program Committee	Rev. James Hartley
7:45	Treasurer's Report	Mr. George Griffin
	Budget and Finance Committee	Rev. Clyde Baucom
8:00	Building Committee	Rev. Pat Kelly
8:10	Special Music	
8:15	Message	Major Ian Thomas
9:00	Adjournment	Rev. Guy Hamilton

Friday Morning, 9:00 A.M. — **First Baptist Church**
October 31, 1980 — **Morehead City, North Carolina**

8:30 a.m.	Pre-session Registration	
8:45	Musical Prelude	
9:00	Call to Order	Dr. Don Hadley
	Scripture and Prayer	Dr. Sam Harvey
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Welcome	Rev. Howard Knight
	Recognition of Guests and New Pastors	Moderator
9:20	Associational Organizations Reports	
	Sunday School	Rev. James Hartley
	Church Training	Mr. Wayne Corey
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
	Brotherhood	Rev. Pat Kelly
9:40	Miscellaneous Business	

10:00	Director of Missions	Rev. H.A. Privette
10:15	Program and Mission Fair (Fellowship Hall)	
11:00	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
11:05	Memorials Committee	Rev. Floyd Crompton
	Resolutions Committee	Mrs. Joyce Stainback
11:15	Nominating Committee	Rev. George Johnson
	Committee on Committees	Rev. Clyde Baucom
	Executive Committee	Dr. Don Hadley
11:25	Hymn or Special Music	
11:30	Message	Rev. Pat Kelly
12:15	Adjournment	Rev. Howard Knight

PROCEEDINGS

Evening Session **October 30, 1980**

1. Dr. Donald W. Hadley, Moderator of the Association, called the 97th Annual Session to order.

2. Rev. Ray Howell, pastor at Pollocksville, read scripture from Ephesians 4:11 and led in prayer.

3. Dr. Hadley, pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors and invited everyone for refreshments and fellowship after the meeting.

He asked the Membership Committee to meet immediately after the Evening Session.

Dr. Hadley announced an offering would be taken later as First Baptist Church was in a scheduled week of revival with Major Ian Thomas.

4. Rev. John Thompson, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in singing "The Solid Rock."

5. An offering was received.

6. The Moderator recognized the Registration Committee for the Evening Session. These were Mary Chadwick and Frances Lilly from Reece's Chapel.

7. Rev. James Hartley, Chairman of the Program Committee, thanked John Thompson and Mary Jane Wright for serving on the committee. He requested churches desiring to host an associational meeting to contact Rev. Elwin Melton who is the newly elected Chairman.

Rev. Hartley referred the messengers to the printed program in the Book of Reports and stated the noon meal on Friday was deleted. A mission fair and fellowship period had been incorporated for the break period.

Rev. Hartley moved the adoption of the report with the addition of an offering. After proper second this carried.

8. Rev. H.A. Privette, Director of Missions, made the following comments:

a. There is no Table of Contents in the Book of Reports.

b. The wrong year was printed on the 1978-79 Minutes.

c. The 1980-81 Associational Calendars are still available.

d. Pat Kelly will give the Building Report later. Rev. Privette did give the address and directions to the new office and invited everyone to see the building. The tentative dates for Open House is November 23. We hope to have enough volunteers to move the associational equipment on Saturday, November 1.

e. Ministers Conference will meet in the new center Monday, November 3, 10:30 a.m.

9. Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer of the Association, referred the messengers to the Treasurer's Report in the Book of Reports. Mr. Griffin made a motion that this report be adopted as printed. This was seconded and approved.

Mr. Griffin called Rev. Privette to the podium to read the following letter.

October 20, 1980
Atlantic Baptist Association
P.O. Box 365
Havelock, North Carolina 28532

Greetings to the messengers and members of Atlantic Baptist Association in the name of our Lord.

The wife and children of your Director of Missions, Henry A. Privette, send congratulations to you upon the completion of your new Associational Office Center. Surely this beautiful and functional facility will bring honor to our Lord and provide needed resources for His Kingdom work in years ahead.

By means of the financial contribution to the Atlantic Baptist Associational Office Center Building Fund from Rev. Privette's family, we express our gratitude to God for His many blessings to each of us. In addition, we want to recognize the many years of faithful devotion and unselfish service which our husband and father has given to the Gospel ministry. Furthermore, we acknowledge the tremendous response of the churches in the Atlantic Baptist Association to his leadership these past eighteen years. We appreciate the spirit of love and cooperation in evidence among God's people here.

It is our prayer that God will continue to bless our beloved's ministry and will reward all your efforts in His service and for His glory.

Sincerely,
Pauline H. Privette and children, Jerry, Dianne, Phyllis, Malcolm, Douglas and Alton.

The gift to the Association from Mrs. Privette and children totaled $1,000.00.

10. Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee, recognized the committee members. He referred to the printed report and read the major entries and amounts. The committee presented this report with the endorsement of the Executive Committee. Rev. Baucom moved the adoption of this report as printed. This was approved after proper second.

11. Rev. Pat Kelly, Chairman of the Building Committee, stated he has enjoyed working with the committee and recognized them as they stood. Rev. Kelly then recognized the Furnishings Committee and asked them to stand.

He stated that the entire building was lowered two feet in order to lower the price and it seems to be an attractive building. It was contracted for $91,000 which did not include paving the parking lot or the sidewalks. Including floor covering and furnishings, paving, and sidewalks the cost amounted to $122,000.

M and M Construction contracted the work and built the building. Extra supports were installed underneath and in the roof support. Wood facings were used in the window casings instead of sheet rock. A kitchen was installed instead of a kitchenette.

Special donations were received for the mural.

The Woman's Missionary Union furnished the reception room with $2,500 to $2,700.

A more detailed report is included in the Report of the Building Committee.

12. First Baptist Church, Havelock, choir provided special music.

13. Major Ian Thomas, founder of the Torchbearers ministry, used Mark 6:34 as his text and expounded on the feeding of the 5,000 by the boy with the loaves and fishes.

14. The session was adjourned until Friday, 9:00 a.m. Everyone was invited to a fellowship period and refreshments provided by the host church.

15. One hundred eleven messengers, 39 visitors, and three alternates were registered for the evening session.

Morning Session October 31, 1980

16. Dr. Don Hadley, Moderator, called the Morning Session to order at 9:00 a.m.

17. Dr. Samuel Harvey, Jr., pastor at First Baptist Church, Beaufort, read scripture and led in prayer.

18. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Standing on the Promises."

19. Rev. Howard Knight, pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors and gave directions.

As an alumni Rev. Knight had been asked to report on the Wake Forest University situation. North Carolina Baptists have more institutions of higher learning than any other state convention. Wake Forest ranks Number 7. Starting in 1981 churches will vote whether or not to support Wake Forest through the Cooperative Program. The treasurer of each church is requested to notify the Convention of the decision.

All the schools send greetings and express deep appreciation to the Atlantic Baptist Association for the support it has given and will give in the future.

20. The Moderator recognized the new pastors in the association. Those present were Dr. Samuel Harvey, Jr., Beaufort First; Rev. Bruce Hill, Davis; Rev. Robert Baker, Fort Barnwell; Rev. Clyde Case, National Avenue; Rev. Albert Pruitt, Peletier; Rev. Leland McDaniel, South Creek; Rev. Blair Little, Spring Garden; Rev. Thomas Jones, Trenton; and Rev. Gene Alexander, Woodville. Earl Haynes representing the Baptist Children's Homes was recognized as a guest.

21. The Moderator recognized Rev. James Hartley for the Associational Sunday School Report. As Chairman of the Program Committee Rev. Hartley explained the shorter version program for the Annual Session and the committee's experiment with the missions fair. It was meant to inform and provide fellowship in the way of a break with refreshments being served. Rev. Hartley asked the messengers to voice their opinions concerning the fair.

An Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held. The Pastor/Sunday School Director Workshop was well attended. Rev. Hartley was in the process of planning a Central Training School and realized it was advantageous to wait until after the first of 1981 in order to use the new literature. Rev. Hartley stated that if a church is going to grow the Sunday School must grow also. The pastors and Sunday School Directors must put emphasis on quality for Sunday School growth.

22. Wayne Corey, Associational Church Training Director, was recognized for the Church Training Report. Mr. Corey referred to the report in the Book of Reports and emphasized the increase of 248 people with 19 churches reporting a Church Training program. Equipping Centers are being used more. Through these and other materials, Church Training is reaching the needs of the more inquisitive.

23. Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, was recognized for this report. The WMU lost members this year. This is true throughout this state and many states. Mrs. Loftin explained the "10,000 More By November 4" program was designed for each organization to enlist one new member. Reports concerning this are due November 7.

Women are beginning to respond with knee highs, money, and hair brushes for the Correctional Center Christmas gifts.

Mrs. Loftin was very proud of the reception room in the Associational Center and the part each lady had in furnishing it. She introduced Mrs. Alvirada Lee to share in more detail about the reception room.

24. Rev. Pat Kelly, Associational Brotherhood Director, was recognized for the Brotherhood Report. Rev. Kelly stated most of the work this year was done by Rev. Howard Knight.

25. The Moderator recognized Earl Haynes, representing the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Mr. Haynes shared with the messengers that the Children's Homes would be celebrating their 100th birthday in 1985. He encouraged everyone to visit the campuses of a Children's Home and see what they are doing for children.

26. The Trustees Report was called for and there was no person to respond. The written report by the Chairman of Trustees, Carl Tilghman, is found in the Book of Reports.

27. The Moderator recognized Rev. H.A. Privette for the Director of Missions Report. Rev. Privette shared the desire of the Building Committee was for him to be responsible for furnishings. After asking the Lord for His help, he chose Mrs. Alvirada Lee, Mrs. Joyce Stainback, and Mrs. Dorothy Loftin to assist him on the Furnishings Committee. November 23 is the tentative date for Open House and Dedication of the Center. The move from the old office was to take place Saturday, November 1, and helpers were needed.

Rev. Privette referred the messengers to the Summary of Digest of Church Letters in the Book of Reports and expressed his concern for the continual decline in baptisms. When we loose the desire to tell others about Christ we are too busy. "Activity is not Christianity."

28. The Moderator announced a break in the program for fellowship and the missions fair.

29. The Annual Session was reconvened by the Moderator. Dr. Hadley thanked the host church for every convenience and courtesy.

30. An announcement was made that the Campbell University Choir would be performing at Morehead City, First, Friday, October 31, and Beaufort, First Saturday, November 1.

31. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "He Lives."

32. Rev. Floyd Crompton, Chairman of the Memorials Committee, quoted "In My Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told

you. I go to prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also." Rev. Crompton led in a prayer of thanksgiving for the departed loved ones.

33. The Moderator recognized Mrs. Joyce Stainback, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, for the report of the Resolution Committee. Mrs. Stainback encouraged the messengers to help the newly elected chairman by giving items that can be incorporated into the Resolutions. She read the Resolutions and made a motion that these be accepted as printed in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and approved.

34. The Moderator called for miscellaneous business.

Sam Branch, Chairman of the Membership Committee, presented two letters of application for membership in the Atlantic Baptist Association. These were received from Victory Baptist Church and New Hope Missionary Baptist Church. Mr. Branch made a motion that we accept these into the watchcare of the association for a one year period. This was seconded. It was decided to handle these individually.

Rev. Privette explained the location and involvement of the Victory Church in the Associational and Cooperative Program giving. He stated Rev. Joe Coggins was called as pastor and Beaufort, First, had served as the Mother Church. The vote was called for and it was accepted.

Rev. Privette shared with the messengers that New Hope was a relatively new church comprised of black members. This group has been organized into a church and has called Rev. William A. Foye as the pastor. Rev. Privette has found Rev. Foye to be very eager to learn and appreciative for the advantages and materials available from the associational office. Rev. Privette stated the New Hope Church does have a written Constitution. This church has a membership of 43 persons.

Sam Branch stated the Membership Committee was unanimously agreed to accept this church under the watchcare of the association.

Dr. Hadley stated he has known Rev. Foye for several years through the Early Risers Bible Study group sponsored at Cherry Point by the First Baptist Church of Havelock.

The Moderator called for the vote and it was approved by a very hardy unanimous vote.

35. The Moderator recognized Rev. Pat Kelly, Chairman of the Building Committee, for a report on the building. A final total on construction and paving was not available. Rev. Kelly made a motion that the Trustees be authorized to deal with the Bank of North Carolina to negotiate a permanent loan for up to $85,000. This was seconded and approved.

36. The Moderator recognized Rev. George Johnson as the Chairman of the Nominating Committee, for this report. Rev. Johnson referred the messengers to the Associational Directory in the Book of Reports. Some of these officers were voted on at the Semi-Annual Meeting in April. The positions to be filled are:

Vice Moderator - Dr. Samuel Harvey, Jr.
Treasurer - Mr. George Griffin
Parliamentarian - Dr. Donald Hadley
Historian - Mrs. Fletcher Wright
Brotherhood Director - Rev. Blair Little
Media Center Director - Mrs. Joe Taylor

Christian Life Director - Dr. Donald Hadley
Seminary Extension Director - Rev. Larry Bostian

The Nominating Committee recommends that the five Institutional and Agency Representatives be omitted due to the one combined State Missions Offering.

Rev. Johnson made a motion to move the adoption of this report. It was seconded and approved.

37. The Moderator recognized Rev. Clyde Baucom, Chairman, for the Committee on Committee Report. Rev. Baucom referred the messengers to the report in the Book of Reports and indicated those to be voted on. Dr. Joseph Overby was added to the Evangelism Committee as a Co-Chairman for the Central area of the association. Rev. Baucom made a motion that these be adopted. After proper second this was approved.

38. Dr. Don Hadley, Moderator and Chairman of the Executive Committee, reported the two outstanding activities of the association during the year were the building of the Associational Center and the Coastal Carolina Crusade.

39. Rev. John Thompson was recognized as the Associational Music Director. He encouraged every church to become more involved in missions through singing. "Sing some place outside the church."

40. The Moderator recognized Mrs. Stainback. She made a motion for the association to send a Book of Reports to Dr. Joe Hester in Mobile, Alabama. Dr. Hester served as Evangelism Chairman and was instrumental in the planning and coordination of the Coastal Carolina Crusade. He also served as Chairman of the Fund Raising Committee for the New Associational Center.

41. Rev. James Scales was recognized as the Chairman of the Missions Committee. He referred the messengers to the report in the Book of Reports.

42. A motion was made that all reports be accepted. There was a second and they were received as reported.

43. Dr. Hadley led in prayer.

44. Rev. Pat Kelly, pastor of Newport Baptist Church, brought the annual message using Hebrews 12:1-3 and Ephesians 5:15 and 16 as his text.

45. It was suggested that greetings from the association be sent to Mrs. Nina Dixon and Rev. A.L. Benton. A motion was made, seconded, and approved.

46. A motion was entertained to dedicate the Minutes to Mrs. Larry (Lucille) Pate who has served as Associational WMU President. This was seconded and adopted.

47. Dr. Hadley recognized Rev. Bill Voorhes as the new Moderator and commented that this position was one with little glory but rather it is a role of service.

Dr. Hadley expressed his appreciation for the Spirit of the messengers, a mere reflection of His Spirit.

48. Rev. Howard Knight adjourned the 97th Annual Session by leading the messengers in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann McDonald

REPORTS

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Since its founding 164 years ago, the American Bible Society has offered the peoples of the world more than 3 billion opportunities to read at least some portion of God's Word. Starting out with a distribution of 6,410 Bibles in 1816, the ABS has through the years steadily increased its ministry of sharing the Scriptures to reach its current annual distribution rate of more than 250 million Bibles, New Testaments, Portions and Selections.

In many overseas areas there were extremely encouraging increases in the number of people reached with God's Word.

Twenty-seven languages were added in 1979 to the list of languages and dialects in which at least one book of the Bible has been published. In two of these languages the first publication was the entire New Testament.

By the end of 1979 New Reader Scripture Selections had been published in 228 languages. Translation of these booklets had been completed in 315 languages and was proceeding in an additional 84 languages.

The number of dedicated Christians who are devoting both time and effort to the Bible cause rose to over 35,000 Volunteers in 1979. More than 13,000 of these Volunteers are Church Representatives who actively promote American Bible Society Scriptures and programs in their local churches. Over 2,600 Volunteers maintain Scripture Courtesy Centers in their homes or business establishments where ABS Scriptures can be purchased by the general public.

The tremendous advances achieved for the Bible cause during 1979 were made possible because of gifts received from organizations such as the Southern Baptist Convention.

But so much more needs to be done and could be done if Southern Baptists would just increase their per capita giving from $0.022 to $0.04 annually.

The ABS asks that Bold Mission Thrust be just as bold in Scripture distribution as in other areas of mission work. Only then can we be certain of having the Scriptures available that the Southern Baptists need around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur C. Borden, Secretary, Church Relations

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

"Achievement, Ministry and Growth"

While serving Southern Baptist churches and agencies in 1979, the Annuity Board marked a period of "achievement, ministry and growth in practically every phase of its work," according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Key statistical highlights in 1979 included:

1. A 13th Check amounting to 10 per cent of a year's benefit was mailed to most annuitants in December 1979.
2. A total of $19,131,539 in retirement benefits was paid.
3. Insurance benefits through the Board's church, agency and seminary programs amounted to $13,067,338.

4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled $667,521,987. This figure represented a growth of $97,787,516 over 1978's total.

5. Premium income totaled $69,548,849, including contributions and relief receipts. A total of $35,348,300 was designated for the Fixed Fund investment plan, $2,332,869 was earmarked for the Balanced Fund and $12,121,729 went into Plan A. Insurance premiums totaled $14,291,178.

6. At the close of 1979, the Board counted 22,879 church and agency member accounts in Plan A, 43,927 in the Fixed Fund investment plan, 4,934 in the Balance Fund and 3,941 in the Variable Fund.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1980, 3,046 staff members of 2,316 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

In the Atlantic Association 26 churches and 30 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 10 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED, REPORT

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is an Institution of the Baptist State Convention and provides a Christian ministry of child care and family services.

During the past three years, members of the Board of Trustees and members of the administrative staff of the Homes completed an in-depth evaluation of the Institution's total program of services. We share three significant statements from that report.

"The advancement of this mission and ministry requires (1) wise and resourceful leadership, (2) a well trained and highly skilled staff who really care for children, (3) a carefully planned program of child care and family services, (4) appropriate physical facilities, (5) adequate funds and sound fiscal policy, and (6) the confidence and support of an informed and devoted constituency."

"At this time the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is in a position of strength. This strength comes ultimately from God and is discoverable in the commitment, the competence, and the faithful work of His people engaged in this ministry."

"This is not a time for complacency in child care and family services in North Carolina. It is a time for rigorous study, reflective planning, earnest prayer, and courageous action."

Progress is being made in implementing recommendations from the Trustee Evaluation more adequately to make all services of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina readily available to people who need our help anywhere in the State. Nine Family Services areas are being designated as follows: Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Kinston, Pembroke, Raleigh, Hickory, Jacksonville and Ahoskie.

The lives of more than forty-five hundred people were affected in a significant way by the services of the Children's Homes during the past year. Fifteen hundred of these were children for whom you helped to provide care and related services. While serving children and young people, work was being done with important adults in their lives.

Necessary to the fulfillment of the mission of the Children's Homes are "people" resources, financial resources and spiritual resources. We are blessed with all of these. You, along with many other friends, assure us of your continuing concern for the well-being of neglected and dependent children through your prayers, through your giving and through various types of involvement. Members of our Board of Trustees and members of our staff, with your assistance, are dedicated to a continuing Christian ministry to children and members of their families.

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Faced with the same inflationary pressures that every family has these days, the *Recorder* has managed to get through another year without an increase in subscription rates. A church can still send the *Recorder* to resident families for only 7¢ a week per family, less than half the cost of a first class stamp and the best bargain in Christian literature to be found anywhere. Thus the *Recorder* is doing its best to hold the line by getting out a good paper at reasonable cost.

It has been another newsworthy year for Baptists and the *Recorder* has stayed on top of all that's happening. At the State Convention last November in Winston-Salem, a new relationship between the convention and Wake Forest University was approved. Messengers who attended were well informed and the issue was settled without serious division or controversy. This is just one illustration of how the *Recorder* informs North Carolina Baptists on vital matters affecting them. Nothing can take its place, certainly not the secular press which has so many denominations to cover.

Even though it was not a Baptist issue, the *Recorder* was able to set the record straight on an anonymous petition being circulated about a film supposedly about "the sex life of Jesus." Not only did the *Recorder* run news stories and editorials on this matter, it responded to numerous telephone calls. It was able to tell people the truth about something that never did take place—and the story was at least four years old anyhow.

Never has there been more misinformation circulated among our Baptist people. Those who do not receive the *Recorder* are easy victims for all types of misleading stories and rumors. Add to this the deliberate efforts of some groups to siphon off the loyalties and money of Baptist people and there's a strong case for sending the *Recorder* to every church family. See that your church makes this move in the coming year.

Submitted by,
J. Marse Grant, Editor

BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION, S.B.C., REPORT

Mobilizing Baptist men is becoming one of the spearheads of Southern Baptists as they seek to make a reality the goal of sharing the gospel with every person in the world by the year 2,000.

Progress was evident as the Brotherhood sponsored two national lay renewal conferences and a national Royal Ambassador Congress for 2,000 boys 12-17, produced and distributed 2,200,000 copies of six missions publications for Baptist men and boys and the coordination of World Missions Conferences in

25 states which involved 175 associations, 2,318 missionaries, and attracted 1,092,861 Southern Baptists.

Locally, under Howard Knight, our Baptist Men informed our churches of the program and needs of our Baptist State Convention. Howard also attended the spring Bold Mission Conference in Ridgecrest, and upon returning, led us in our Key Leadership Conference at the associational level. My thanks to Howard for his immeasurable help.

Respectfully submitted,
Pat Kelly, Associational Director

BUILDING COMMITTEE REPORT

It is the hope of your Building Committee that our new Center will be adequate and comfortable. The Center has a conference room that will seat approximately 80 persons and can accommodate as many as four or five conferences simultaneously, a kitchenette, two office arrangements, a workroom, storage room, closets, and reception room and secretary's office combined.

Wide interest in this project has been demonstrated, thus, making our task easier and pleasurable. Gifts came from every corner of the association, assuring us of your support. Thank you for trusting us with this task so close to your hearts, and so close to the heart of Brother Privette.

We are indebted to Mrs. Alvirada Lee, Mrs. Joyce Stainback, and Mrs. Dorothy Loftin who served as our Furnishings Committee.

Our Fund Raising Committee, under Joe Hester's leadership, did an excellent job. May God bless our Center.

Respectfully submitted,
Pat Kelly, Chairman
Frank Atkinson
James Chance
Raymond Earp
George Griffin

EXPENDITURES FOR FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS

1980		
Aug. 7	W.R. Hamilton Furniture Company	$484.76
7	Alvirada Lee	109.23
7	Maxwell Furniture	415.90
7	H.A. Privette	150.00
27	Branch's of New Bern	274.50
30	Alvirada Lee	43.58
30	Mill Outlet	108.16
30	Maxwell Furniture	394.92
Sep. 5	Sherwin-Williams	544.59
5	Mrs. Emma Murphy	55.24
5	Alvirada Lee	11.21
12	Branch's of New Bern	2316.90
15	Sears, Roebuck and Company	92.44

22	Quill Corporation	59.77
	Sub-Total	$5061.20
Oct. 11	Ken Lewis (wall papering)	84.00
	Total to Date	$5145.20
	Less Designated Contributions	(2824.51)
	Net from Building Fund	$2320.69

Prepared by the Treasurer, George Griffin

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES REPORT

One representative from the Atlantic Baptist Association attended the Key Leadership Conference on Christian Social Ministries at Ridgecrest in May of 1980. This representative in turn led the two local conferences on Christian Social Ministries with a total attendance of six.

The need for volunteers to minister directly to the problems and needs of the lost in our association is still great. Plans are being made now for a training conference for literacy volunteers early in 1981. Watch your associational newsletter for details.

Respectfully submitted,
Sara Hadley

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training is an integral part of the Bold Mission Thrust of the Association. It is called upon to train the present and future teachers and leaders of our churches. The Church Training Program is not in competition with other programs that are carried on in a church but enhance them.

The Church Training program deals with four areas of study. They are Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History and Church Policy and Organization. However, many other training areas are taught, depending on the individual church. Often, the four basic areas of study are neglected. If any of the areas are neglected the church suffers. It suffers by not having trained teachers and leaders.

There are 19 churches in our association that reported any Church Training Programs last year, involving a total of 1085 people in training.

Much enthusiasm has been created by the use of Equipping Centers, the Survival Kit for new Christians and the on-going Church Training Curriculum.

The conference held this year at Newport Baptist Church by the Baptist State Convention more than doubled the enrollment from the previous year.

Church Training is becoming a strong program in our churches and association. I ask each church to pray for the Church Training Program.

Ephesians 4:12-16.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Corey

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES WITH GENERAL BAPTISTS REPORT

Baptist churches and associations in two state conventions in North Carolina have been challenged to experience their biggest project in history in 1982. The Joint Committee on Evangelism is working hard to lay the groundwork for an extensive statewide evangelistic effort during the year. Churches and associations are encouraged to plan interracial activities with their counterparts. Subcommittees are at work on eight basic thrusts adopted by both conventions. The theme of the revival crusade is "Here's Hope."

Pastors, moderators, and directors of associational missions have been invited to plan local activities. All Baptists are invited to attend a joint state convention in Greensboro, November 2-4, 1981.

SUMMER YOUTH PROGRAM—A total of 47 young people were appointed to serve in 21 locations throughout the state. They provided a variety of programs for 2,180 children and teenagers. Some new areas of work included the Berea Baptist Church, Pembroke; the Manson Rest Home, Raleigh; the Raleigh Housing Authority; and the Pilot Mountain Association, Winston-Salem. Seventeen of the workers attended a week of orientation at Wake Forest University.

CAMPUS MINISTRY—Some highlights of our programs with college students:

1. Sponsored 20 students to a fall BSU Convention at Ridgecrest.
2. Sponsored 5 students to the National Black Christian Leadership Conference, Atlanta, Georgia.
3. Conducted a Cultural Awareness Conference for 20 students in Raleigh.
4. Helped sponsor a black student conference at Caraway for over 200 students.
5. Sponsored 98 students to the National Baptist Student Retreat in Memphis, Tennessee.
6. Conducted a Human Awareness Conference at Pembroke State University.
7. Provided financial support for the campus ministry at North Carolina Central University, Durham.

STUDENT AID FUND—A total of $13,050 was provided for scholarship assistence (including $2,600 in matching funds) to 31 students attending ten schools.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINICS—The department promoted and assisted with regional clinics again this year. In the future our efforts will focus on strengthening the annual clinics held by the General Baptist State Convention at the J.J. Johnson Baptist Assembly in Laurel Hill.

SEMINARY EXTENSION—Our second year with the rearranged Department of Seminary Extension with Shaw Divinity School resulted in 1,026 registrations for 45 classes in 16 centers. The first center to complete the new Certificate of Merit included 34 students in New Bern. A total of 78 centers in both state conventions continues to represent the largest statewide program of its kind in the United States.

RETIREMENT PROGRAM—Eight new members were added this year bringing the total to 33. The two conventions added $9,267.05 to membership dues as matching funds.

LITERATURE—The 6th edition of the **General Baptist Diary - 1980** was published as a joint venture with the General Baptist State Convention. The department distributed a new book entitled, **A Road to Reconciliation,** published by the Home Missions Board.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

This has been an unusually good year for associational missions. There have been conferences, workshops and seminars conducted in all areas of Baptist work in the association. These have usually been well attended and we believe to be very helpful to churches that participate in them.

The associational office is centrally located in the association and people come for counsel or for instruction in many matters ranging from personal to church problems. Much time is spent in this type ministry. In most cases help is available as people get ideas and are able to follow their own thinking in solving matters that concern them or the church. Each person is encouraged to make their own decisions and follow the course that they deem best. It is found that more good can be done with people coming to the office than in time spent traveling over the field.

The churches as a whole are in good condition. Most of the churches now have pastors and these are men of good quality and training. Churches are making progress. Reports are not available at this time for evaluation but our hope is that baptisms will far exceed that of past years.

We had a very successful World Missions Conference in March that was very beneficial and resulted in two giving themselves completely for mission work. One of the notable events was the building of an Associational Center for office space and associational activities. This was finished and occupied early in the 1981 church year.

The outstanding event of the year was an Evangelistic Campaign led by Dr. Bill Penley and Lowell Leistner. Two weeks were divided between New Bern and Morehead City with 52 professions of faith and a great strengthening of the churches involved.

The usual migrant ministry was carried out. When once we had approximately twenty migrant camps, now we have only about four or five. We have churches that minister to these people while they are in the vicinity.

An outstanding ministry is the campground worship services held each Sunday morning at the campgrounds from Emerald Isle to Cedar Isle. This work is done by the local Baptist churches who do this service and return to the church for morning activities. Hundreds, even thousands of people, heard the Word preached this year from Easter through Labor Day.

One church, the Victory Baptist Church on Hibbs Road in Carteret County, was organized. A mission was begun at Broad Creek. There are some churches now looking toward beginning missions in needy parts of the association. We need seven or eight new churches begun in the association right now.

A continuing service is the Time Out for Mothers program that cares for children one morning a week while mothers have some relief from cares and a little time for freedom. This program is presently in jeopardy because of the lack of workers sufficient to staff it. A special word of thanks to the wonderful women who take the time to maintain this program.

I want to thank all of you, the fine pastors, the churches of the association and the wonderful people in this area that contribute to a successful ministry and help make this ministry a joy. Thank you!

Respectfully submitted,
H.A. Privette

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The 1979-80 year has been an active one for the churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

This activity has proceeded smoothly, by the grace of God, under the faithful supervision of our associational Director of Missions, Rev. Henry Privette, and the management of the associational Executive Committee. The Executive Committee has met four times during the year to monitor and guide the affairs of the Association.

Official action by the Executive Committee in chronological order is as follows:

JANUARY 14, 1980, MEETING—It was decided to participate in the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, May 12-14, to host a World Missions Conference, March 9-16; to request pastoral aid from the Baptist State Convention for the Sealevel Church in the amount of $2,400; to request that the Director of Missions and Chairman of the Missions Committee to represent the Association on the Board of the Bogue Banks Ministry; that the Association sponsor a Coastal Carolina Evangelistic Crusade, September 14-28, 1980; that the Association sponsor a VBS training clinic April 15, 1980.

MARCH 31, 1980, MEETING—The Executive Committee acted to increase the honorarium of our World Missions Conference missionaries by $25.00; work on the associational Mission Center was reviewed; also on the Coastal Carolina Crusade. It was announced that Dr. John Tresch, professor of evangelism at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary would speak at the Semi-Annual Meeting, April 24, 1980.

APRIL 24, 1980, SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING—Meeting at the Newport Baptist Church, the Association elected the following persons as officers for the new year: Moderator—William Voorhes, Sunday School Director—James Hartley, Church Training—Wayne Corey, WMU Director—Mrs. William Loftin, Jr., Music Director—John Thompson, Chairman of Stewardship—Elwin Melton, Chairman of Evangelism—Joe Hester, Director of Baptist Men—Pat Kelly, and Clerk—Mrs. John McDonald.

The following motion was made and approved: "The Atlantic Baptist Association hereby authorizes the Board of Trustees to negotiate a loan from either Branch Bank and Trust Company or the Bank of North Carolina to cover the cost of building the Association Center. This loan is to be $75,000, floating rate, (Not more than 20% and not less than 10%)."

The following resolutions of appreciation were proposed and approved: "Inasmuch as James Hartley (Chairman), Elois Weinhold, Betty Cox, Dorothy Loftin, Robert Burgess, and Robert King, Jr., have served faithfully on the long range Program Planning Committee, the Missions Committee moves this resolution of appreciation and that notation of this appreciation be recorded in the minutes of this meeting.

"Inasmuch as Pat Kelly (Chairman), George Griffin, Frank Atkinson, Raymond Earp, and James Chance are serving faithfully on the Building Planning Committee, the Missions Committee moves this resolution of appreciation and that notation of this appreciation be recorded in the minutes of this meeting."

Dr. John Tresch then gave the evening message, keying on his witnessing experiences at the Winter Olympics at Lake Placid.

JUNE 30, 1980, MEETING—The Executive Committee approved a request from the Victory Chapel for $2,400 in aid. A 2,400 request for associational aid was approved. A dedication day will be set when the associational Missions Center is completed. The proposed budget for 1980-81 was read by Chairman, Clyde Baucom.

The following amendments to the budget were recommended: "An amendment was made to this motion. It was recommended that we return line items 1, Sunday School; 2, Church Training; 3, WMU; 4, Brotherhood; 7, Evangelism Promotion; and 12, Key Leadership Conference to last year's amounts. This was seconded and carried.

"A second amendment was made in regards to the Director of Missions' salary. It was recommended that we raise the Directory of Missions' salary line item $183.00. This was seconded and carried."

SEPTEMBER 29, 1980, MEETING—The Executive Committee received reports on the Coastal Carolina Crusade, the Associational Missions Center, trustees, treasurer, and other reports. It was announced that the main speaker for the evening session of the Annual Meeting will be Ian Thomas, well-known author and Bible teacher.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Hadley, Moderator

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

The 1979-80 year has been a year of evangelistic emphasis in the life of our association churches.

The evangelism chairman attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, and led two training sessions in the Association.

A Discipleship Workshop was offered to all associational churches, February 15 and 16. In addition the Chairman (Dr. Joe Hester) gave a discipleship workshop for a local church.

The big evangelistic event of the year was the Coastal Carolina Crusade, September 14-28, led by Bill Penley and Lowell Leistner. Fifty conversions were registered at these meetings. The Crusade budget was met and a generous love offering given.

All Baptists are urged to participate in the Joint Statewide Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope." Interpretation Meetings will be scheduled across the state to share suggested plans and basic thrusts for the 1982 Joint Crusade effort, which is co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist State Convention. The Simultaneous Revival dates for the three areas of our state are: Coastal—March 14-28; Piedmont—April 4-18; and Mountain—April 25-May 9, 1982. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

"Bold Witnessing Churches" was the theme of the 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference, February 4-5, 1980, at First Baptist Church and War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro. Eight practical Evangelism Conferences, related to helps for growing churches and discipling members, were held during the first afternoon session at the First Baptist Church, Greensboro.

About 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard inspirational speakers at War Memorial Auditorium.

Recently the Executive Committee of the General Board approved the department name change from Department of Youth and Renewal Evangelism to Department of Personal Evangelism. Richard W. Everett is director of this department. His department work now includes various phases of witnessing training for youth and adults.

Fifty-four associations have now involved their churches in a Bold Evangelism Clinic, encouraging church leaders to plan specific, on-going programs of evangelism in the local church, with the use of the notebook, **Bold Evangelism through the Local Church.** The other associations in our state are asked to plan a Bold Evangelism Clinic this fall or next spring. Also, every church is urged to enlist a Local Church Task Force on Evangelism to involve more members in direct witnessing to unsaved persons.

New materials on Lay Evangelism Schools prepared by the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board, are now available for use by our churches. The Lay Evangelism School is a one-week effort to train youth and adults to become more effective witnesses for Christ to the lost.

Evangelism Clinics for bi-vocational pastors are now being held across the state to assist pastors of rural-small churches, and churches with no baptisms in practical ways of evangelism planning to involve members in witnessing.

Thousands of youth were involved in the 10th Statewide Youth Evangelism Conference at Greensboro Coliseum on Friday, August 15, 1980. A Discipleship Seminar was held during the afternoon session at Immanuel Church. We thank God for the hundreds of youth who have made various decisions for Christ during this ten year period.

The 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Asheville during February 2-3, 1981.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Hadley for Dr. Joeseph Hester

EDUCATION COMMISSION, S.B.C., REPORT

The year has been a time for emphasis upon education and bold missions. The National Conference on Bold Christian Education and Bold Missions held in June, 1979, established the pattern for emphasis for the year.

The year has also brought the recognition that the new and stringent demands of our world and society require spiritual, intellectual, and moral commitment from the various Baptist schools. The rapidly developing technology and growth of human knowledge require a new emphasis on excellence in learning.

The Education Commission during this year also led many of the colleges supported by state conventions to participate in the National Congress on Church-Related Colleges and Universities. The first meeting of the National Congress was held in South Bend, Indiana, on June 20-23, 1979, and the second meeting was in Washington, D.C., on February 1-2, 1980.

The emphasis on educating for missions during the past year has continued the close cooperation between the Education Commission and the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools with the Foreign Mission Board, the

Home Mission Board, the Brotherhood Commission, and the Woman's Missionary Union.

A continued major emphasis has been the faculty and staff registry service. A major thrust of the registry service is to secure dedicated Baptist faculty for all institutions. This was implemented by visits to 20 schools where contact was made with 166 faculty members and 743 prospects and/or students. A total of 566 new people were added to the registry service during this year.

The Commission has worked through its Denominational Relations Committee by giving special emphasis on better communications with pastors and denominational leaders. The staff has prepared statistical summaries for the annual report to the Convention including enrollment, the number of church-related volunteers in preparation, endowment, property value, and the amounts received from the various state conventions.

Liaison with the United States Office of Education, other denominational boards of higher education, and national educational organizations are an important factor in the Commission's work. Leaders of church-related and independent higher education by joint effort were able to influence during the current year congressional legislation which greatly affected denominational educational efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur L. Walker, Jr.,
Executive Director-Treasurer

FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMITTEE REPORT
PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1980-81

	1979-80 Budget	1980-81 Proposed
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Seaman's Center	$500.00	$500.00
2. Beach Ministry	200.00	200.00
3. Mission VBS	200.00	200.00
Sub-Total	$900.00	$900.00
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Office Equipment and Furniture	$1,500.00	$1,000.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,200.00	1,200.00
3. Office Supplies	2,000.00	2,400.00
4. Postage	2,000.00	1,600.00
Sub-Total	$6,700.00	$6,200.00
C. SALARY AND WAGES		
1. Director of Missions' Salary	$12,000.00	$12,983.00
a. Housing Allowance	2,040.00	2,280.00
b. Retirement	1,200.00	1,298.00
c. Car Allowance	3,000.00	3,300.00
d. Hospital Insurance	1,200.00	1,500.00
e. Utility Allowance	1,500.00	1,740.00

2. Secretary's Salary	6,480.00	7,200.00
3. Staff Social Security	400.00	442.00
4. Associational Clerk	150.00	-0-
Sub-Total	$27,970.00	$30,743.00
D. CONVENTION AND CONFERENCES (DOM)	$300.00	$300.00
E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
1. Mortgage	(Rent)$900.00	$18,000.00
2. Utilities	2,000.00	3,000.00
3. Maintenance of Building and Grounds	100.00	1,100.00
4. Insurance	25.00	750.00
Sub-Total	$3,025.00	$22,850.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	$600.00	$600.00
2. Church Training	300.00	300.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	400.00	400.00
4. Brotherhood and RA's	250.00	250.00
5. Music	100.00	100.00
6. Media	100.00	100.00
7. Evangelism Promotion	200.00	200.00
8. Youth Activity	200.00	200.00
9. World Mission Conference	500.00	-0-
10. Annual/Semi-Annual Meetings	200.00	200.00
11. Stewardship Promotion	50.00	100.00
12. Key Leadership Conference	300.00	300.00
Sub-Total	$3,200.00	$2,750.00
G. NEW OFFICE BUILDING FUND	$10,000.00	$-0-
H. MISCELLANEOUS (Including Emergency Relief)	$400.00	$400.00
GRAND TOTAL	$52,495.00	$64,143.00
INCREASE		$11,648.00

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Sometimes facts are awfully dull but they are proof, nevertheless, of what we are doing, whether good or bad. In the case of the Atlantic Association and the activities of the churches within the Association, good reports continue to come in.

One of the most exciting events is that as of this printing, the Associational Center is ready for the Director of Missions and the Associational Secretary to move in. This has been a vision of many people for a very long time.

The Coastal Carolina Crusade was held in September with services being held one week in New Bern and one week in Morehead City. It was truly a joint effort by all the churches and there were over 50 professions of faith and many rededications. The Crusade was led by Bill Penley Evangelistic Association.

A rally was held in the Association to commemorate the 150th anniversary of the N.C. Baptist State Convention.

A World Missions Conference was held in March with volunteers for missions making commitments during this mission emphasis. Speakers from all areas of Baptist Mission Work were represented among our churches.

New pastors came into the association and some left to go on to other areas of work. Yet, the missionary vision of the churches and the association continues to move forward. Each church reaching new milestones both spiritually and physically. Below are some of the accomplishments of the churches in the Atlantic Baptist Association:

FIRST BAPTIST, AURORA purchased a trailer to use as a pastorium.

BAYBORO purchased the lot adjacent to the church.

CALVARY CHURCH moved into its new sanctuary.

CAPE CARTERET has completed a compilation of historical events of the church; ordained a Deacon; and, are 38 months ahead of their debt retirement.

COLONY BAPTIST held dedication services for the new educational building.

HAVELOCK FIRST purchased property on Hollywood Blvd.

NATIONAL AVENUE called Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr. as pastor; James Kennie was ordained as Deacon; and, a Coffeehouse Ministry was begun in August in the church annex.

NEWPORT BAPTIST CHURCH ordained Bruce Hill to the Gospel Ministry, and he is serving as pastor of Davis Baptist Church, Davis, N.C.

NEW TESTAMENT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHAPEL of Newport was begun on August 24, under the direction of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

ORIENTAL purchased a new piano in memory of G.P. Midyette, Jr.

SEALEVEL paid off debt of parsonage and installed new storm doors for the church.

TABERNACLE opened youth center for mission and youth activities and installed pew cushions and recarpeted sanctuary.

TEMPLE CHURCH celebrated its 25th anniversary. The Baptist Men started a ministry to the Senior Citizens of Westwood Arms. Temple Church was chosen as pilot church for Masterlife Program.

VICTORY CHAPEL called its first full-time pastor on June 1, 1980 and the church was organized on August 3, 1980. It is now known as Victory Baptist Church, Newport, North Carolina.

Many of our churches are not listed. This does not mean that there were no accomplishments this past year. It just means that no record of their accomplishments were recorded on the annual church letter.

In closing, I must note with sadness, there was one event that happened this past year that shall affect many of us and that is the passing of Mrs. Lucille Pate. Woman's Missionary Union in the Atlantic Association would never be what it is today if it were not for the dedication of Mrs. Pate. She was faithful to her Lord, her church and to the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Fletcher Wright

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee functions in a close relationship with our Director of Missions in helping our churches to discover the many opportunities of missionary endeavors throughout our area.

There are several new mission points that are under consideration at this present time. A survey is planned by some of the churches in some of these areas in the near future.

The migrants and resort areas continue to be a tremendous outreach. Several of our churches are faithful to these ministries. This ministry needs to be expanded to include some areas not now being reached.

The Committee received applications for pastoral aid and lot aid from the Baptist State Convention. After studying the requests they were brought to the Executive Committee for appropriate action.

In order to solve the problem of budget allocation we requested that Committee chairmen submit their financial needs to the Budget Committee for year 1981 and following, by June 1. This will give the committee some guidance in preparing the budget.

Our new associational office is just about completed. This is a dream come true. We are grateful to the Building Committee for their fine work. We hope to have the dedication soon.

Respectfully submitted,
James R. Scales, Chairman

MUSIC REPORT

Another associational year is upon us and we need to be making plans for the music program in our churches. We all know the importance of music in our services. The whole purpose of music is to prepare the people for the message that the Lord sends through our pastors. The only reason that we have music in our lives is to help others to see that they need Jesus to come into their life. It is important to live the songs you sing. Remember that when you are singing praises unto the Lord...you should look like you mean every word and then you should act like you mean every word.

If I can be of any help to you in your church...feel free to call on me. I have already given several "one-night" workshops in some of our churches. I want to personally thank you for the response you gave to help make the Crusade Choir a success. I plan for us to have some more "Praise Sings" in the coming year. There were five churches represented in our Associational Music Day Camp in August. I wish many more of our churches could have been present. It was a meaningful experience. I believe that the one thing all of our churches need to work on is getting the congregation to sing out more. Let's make this a goal this coming year...reach more people through singing.

Musically yours,
John Thompson, Jr.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC., REPORT

This is the 60th birthday for the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

Chartered in 1920, it was born out of a need to provide a channel for gifts and bequests which would be held in trust. Thus Baptist people were enabled to have a continuing part in support of every mission effort, every ministry of Baptists, even after their own deaths. Through these sixty years, your Baptist Foundation has received, administered, and distributed gifts to Baptist colleges, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, foreign and home missions, state missions, Baptist Hospital, churches, associations, the Cooperative Program. The Foundation receives no money for its own use - it only serves as trustee for all these Baptist causes.

The Foundation accepts gifts for Baptist causes in a variety of ways. The most frequently used method is a testamentary gift. This is simply a transfer of assets through a Will. During the past year, the Foundation Staff has attempted through Pastors' Conferences, senior citizens groups, Baptist Women and Baptist Men groups and through personal conferences with individuals to enable the people to extend their stewardship beyond life through the use of a Will. A touching and dramatic film, "A Better Way" depicting the necessity for every adult to have a Will, has been made available by the Foundation for distribution to any church or group requesting it from the Film Library Department of the Baptist State Convention.

A second way the Foundation receives gifts to support Baptist causes is through charitable trusts. Trusts have been established through wills, through purchase of gift annuities and through establishment of annuity trusts.

The Foundation has received Memorial gifts to deceased loved ones. A fund to assist Fruitland Bible Institute has been created. Gifts of real estate for the support of Southeastern Seminary, local churches and foreign missions have been received. One annuity trust was established with the income, after the death of the annuitants, to be used by the Foreign Mission Board in its effort to assist in the fight against world hunger.

This is exciting when we remember it is all designated for Kingdom work through Baptist institutions and causes.

In the coming year, the Foundation will continue to emphasize stewardship and commitment. Among major plans is the conducting of several seminars on estate planning for women. The Foundation Staff, its three consultants, board members and legal and fiscal consultants are available for leading worship services, speaking to special groups or for special occasions and for private consultation and counsel.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES, INC., REPORT

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself, and it is people like Mrs. Tillie Crabtree who make it all worth it. Mrs. Crabtree, a resident at Hayes Home who finds it very painful to walk, came recently all the way from her room to the office of the Executive Director, Bill Poole, to say, "Thank You" for all the blessings of the Baptist Homes to her as a resident and to give a personal gift of money to the Homes from her limited personal spending money, as an expression of her gratitude to the Lord and to North Carolina Baptists.

The ministry to older persons through our Baptist Homes is the youngest of all our social service ministries. We have just completed our 29th year of ministry, and are moving with faith and with gratitude into our 30th year and into the new decade of the eighties. God has blessed us through all of these years in marvelous ways and has given to us the privilege of moving into five areas of our state with this special ministry—Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Apartment Complex, and the Nursing Unit all in Winston-Salem, and Homes in Albemarle, Hamilton, Yanceyville, and Asheville! The past year has been filled with excitement and accomplishment. A dream was fulfilled when we moved into the new Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville in March (1979), and have filled this beautiful new Home to the brim with 49 new residents who are a most welcome addition to our Baptist Homes family.

Gifts from our Baptist churches, though encouraging, have fallen behind previous years' gifts through the two vital sources of income for the Homes—through the Cooperative Program, and through the new North Carolina Missions Offering. Through these two sources of support, we will continue to supplement needy residents who cannot pay the full cost of care and who are very dependent on these love gifts from North Carolina Baptists. Those who are supplemented at some time during their residence in our Baptist Homes family are in the majority.

We are excited over the possibility of starting the construction of additional nursing beds in Winston-Salem to care for residents in the new Western North Carolina Home and the Apartment complex, when nursing care is needed for them. Hopefully, construction of these beds can be underway within this year, along with the construction of an urgently needed enlargement and renovation of the Hayes Home, and the building of a new administration building.

Each of our residents would have me thank you as North Carolina Baptists for all that you are, and for all that you do for them.

Respectfully submitted,
W.A. (Bill) Poole

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee met December 22nd, 1979, and February 18th, 1980, at Newport. We interviewed John Hamilton, Darrell Sanders, Andy Weeks and Bruce Hill as candidates for Ordination to the Gospel Ministry. After careful questioning, the committee recommended each man for ordination when their church was ready. Minutes of each interview are recorded in the associational office.

Respectfully submitted,
Pat Kelly, Chairman

OUR BELOVED DEPARTED

ATLANTIC
Velma Brickhouse

BAYBORO
Mr. Lawrence Gibbs, Jr.
Mrs. Carrie Harris
Mrs. Jean G. Jaudon
Mr. Earl Midyett
Mrs. Alma Nichols
Mr. Winston Sadler, Deacon

BEAUFORT, FIRST
Essie Sellers
C.S. Wetherington, Jr.
Sarah Piver
Polly Jones
Frances Boone
Henry Kirk
Dalton Eubanks
Bessie Rumley

COVE CITY
Mr. E.T. Matthews, Deacon

DAVIS
Mr. Warren Alligood

DOVER
Mr. Curtis Drake, Sr.

FORT BARNWELL
Mrs. Jean Davis
Mrs. Florence Daughtry
Mr. Jimmy Davis
Mr. Tommy Jones

HAVELOCK, FIRST
Clarence M. Edwards, Sr.

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Mr. Danny Guthrie

MARSHALLBERG
Mr. Hallie Willis

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
Mrs. Roxie Howland
Mrs. Marie Willis
Mr. George H. McNeill
Mrs. Tollie Davis
Mrs. Mamie U. Beck
Mrs. Bertha Brinson

NATIONAL AVENUE
Miss Mamie Sadler
Mrs. Cleo Bratcher
Mr. Percy Wells
Mrs. Mamie Skarren
Mrs. Bessie Stewart

NEUSE RIVER
Mr. Johnny Mormile

NEW BERN, FIRST
Emmit J. Crump, Deacon
Mr. K.W. Rambo
Mrs. J.L. (Daisy) Riggs
Mrs. J.A. (Bessie) Toler
Louis B. Daniel, Deacon
Mrs. B.F. Hagood
Mrs. Ada Forget Wilkes

NEWPORT
Mr. James Vickery

ORIENTAL
Mrs. Olive Smith

PARKVIEW
Mrs. Eloise Whorton

PELETIER
Mr. Sam E. Smith

PINEY GROVE
Mr. David Cox

POLLOCKSVILLE
Emma Ambrose
Beatrice Jarman
Dollie Hammond

REECE'S CHAPEL
Mr. Cecil Oglesby

SEALEVEL
Garris Gaskill, Deacon

SMYRNA
Mrs. Mildred Willis
Mr. Clement M. Davis
Mr. Lonnie Gillikin
Mr. George Lynch

SPRING GARDEN
Mrs. E. Lucille Pate

TABERNACLE
Mr. Stacy Goulding
Mr. Roland Stowe
Mrs. J.S. (Sudie) Miller
Mr. Delbert Eubanks
Mr. James Roberts
Mrs. Leo (Louise) Levtzow
Rev. Duguid Lawrence
Mrs. Lila Scott
Mr. Furney Gaskill, Deacon

TEMPLE
Mr. Ray Shirley

TRENTON
Mrs. Rebecca McDaniel
Mrs. Isabelle Sumrell

VICTORY CHAPEL
Mr. Leon E. Garner

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas we have met for the 97th Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association and have reflected on the work accomplished through our Association over the past year, be it resolved:

(1) That we bow in humble submission before our Heavenly Father for all the blessings bestowed upon us during the past year.

(2) That we express our sincere appreciation to Dr. Donald Hadley who has faithfully served as the Moderator.

(3) That we express to our Director of Missions, each pastor of the association, church staff members, each officer of the association, our lay people, appreciation for their stewardship in God's work and for their dedicated leadership.

(4) That we are deeply grateful to the host churches, Havelock, First, and Morehead City, First, for providing their facilities for our meetings, for the warmth and fellowship we felt from the members.

(5) That we recognize the great effort made by our institutional representatives to be with us, to share the work that we are a part of.

(6) That we offer sincere thanks to the Reverend Pat Kelly, Chairman of the Building and Planning and the members of the committee for the completion of the Associational Center bringing to pass the dreams of our people a building for the Glory of God and to Dr. Joseph Hester who led in the raising of funds for the Center and made arrangements for securing loans to cover the cost of building and furnishings.

(7) That we give a standing ovation to Mrs. William Loftin, Associational WMU Director, to Mrs. Ray Stainback, and to Mrs. W.D. Lee, Sr., Chairman of the Furnishings Committee for the Associational Center. Mrs. Loftin led the Associational WMU in raising money to furnish the reception room of the new center and Mrs. Lee gave many long, unselfish hours in searching for appropriate furniture. Because of her dedication to the task the Center is a creation of great beauty to be used for the Glory of God near us and around the world.

(8) That we wish to thank the pastors for the vision to lead in an evangelistic effort, the Coastal Carolina Crusade, also the musicians, the people who came each evening, for the gifts of money, and the outpouring of deep faith that was shown by all. To God be the Glory!

That we wish to extend a special thank you to Dr. Joseph Hester for his leadership in planning the crusade and to Dr. Donald Hadley for assuming the leadership when Dr. Hester accepted a call to Cottage Hill Baptist Church, Mobile, Alabama.

Furthermore, be it resolved that we depart from these hours together with a greater zeal toward being God's people and helping to carry out His plan for the ages, lifting each other in prayer and live daily knowing that the Almighty Father will give the final victory.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ray Stainback, Chairman
Rev. Gary Bishop
Rev. William Lee Church

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY REPORT

Growth and progress in every major area of life at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary were characteristics of the 1979-80 academic year, according to the institution's annual report to the Southern Baptist Convention.

The seminary enrolled a record 4,336 students during the year, including a record 1,449 first-time students. The cumulative enrollment was a 4 per cent increase over the previous year and included 3,587 men and a record 749 women.

Southwestern continued to operate off campus centers in Houston and San Antonio, Texas, and Shawnee, Oklahoma. A new doctor of education degree study center was started in Nashville, Tennessee. Enrollment at these centers was 299, also a record.

Five additional faculty members were elected to accomodate the record enrollments, and two were elevated to the full time faculty. In addition, three new degree programs and seven new courses were added to the curriculum. The degree programs offer inter-disciplinary study among the seminary's Schools of Theology, Religious Education and Church Music.

A World Missions/Church Growth Center was established and approved by the board of trustees. R. Cal Guy, Bottoms Professor of Missions, was named founding director of the center.

The seminary's Eight by Eighty fund raising campaign reached its initial goal in June and topped the $9 million mark before completion. The funds are being used for endowment and capital improvements.

The seminary budget was a record $8.4 million. Endowment reached $13.9 million, and the seminary's total assets were more than $42 million at the close of the fiscal year.

The seminary continued to enlarge and renovate campus facilities to meet the growing demands of high enrollments. Construction began on 44 new apartments in the student housing village, with completion of the project expected in the summer, 1981.

Preliminary planning continues for the new library/resource center, with construction expected to begin during the 1980-81 academic year.

Kenneth Chafin, Chairman, Board of Trustees
Russell H. Dilday, Jr., President

SUMMARY OF DIGEST OF UNIFORM CHURCH LETTERS

Total Baptisms	
1978-79	246
1979-80	230
Loss	-16

Other Additions	
1978-79	400
1979-80	328
Loss	-72

Grand Total Present Members	
1978-79	10403
1979-80	10826
Gain	+423

Value of Church Property	
1978-79	$7,676,750
1979-80	9,009,000
Gain	+$1,332,250

Vacation Bible School Enrollment	
1978-79	3271
1979-80	3075
Loss	-196

Church Music Enrollment	
1978-79	1371
1979-80	1401
Gain	+30

Brotherhood Enrollment	
1978-79	533
1979-80	497
Loss	−36

Cooperative Program	
1978-79	$163,438
1979-80	174,846
Gain	+$11,408

Tithers	
1978-79	1299
1979-80	1306
Gain	+7

Sunday School Enrollment	
1978-79	6118
1979-80	6183
Gain	+65

Church Training Enrollment	
1978-79	837
1979-80	1085
Gain	+248

WMU Enrollment	
1978-79	1645
1979-80	1410
Loss	−235

Total Receipts	
1978-79	$1,722,997
1979-80	1,751,555
Gain	+$28,558

Total Mission Expenditures	
1978-79	$301,193
1979-80	349,994
Gain	+$48,801

TREASURER'S REPORT ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 1980

Opening Balance 30 September 1979	$184.56
RECEIPTS:	
Baptist State Convention	$697.32
Atlantic	806.40
Aurora	379.50
Bayboro	732.00
Beaufort, First	1,500.00
Calvary	620.86
Cape Carteret	1,700.82
Colony	755.12
Cove City	330.00
Davis	976.00
Dover	-0-
Fort Barnwell	1,653.01
Havelock, Cherry Point	2,460.22
Havelock, First	4,284.99
Huggins Memorial	70.00
Marshallberg	150.00
Morehead City, First	1,390.00
Morehead City, Parkview	1,500.00
Neuse River	$358.96
New Bern, First	4,882.31
New Bern, National Avenue	25.00
New Bern, Tabernacle	9,068.02
New Bern, Temple	4,802.90
Newport	2,374.34
Oriental	448.65
Peletier	717.13
Piney Grove	616.60
Pollocksville	180.00
Reece's Chapel	150.00
Sealevel	395.90
Smyrna	535.06
South Creek	-0-
Spring Garden	1,243.89
Trenton	150.00
Vandemere	-0-
Victory	267.16
Woodville	150.00
Minute Fund	165.50
Mission VBS-Trenton	17.25
Misc. Receipts	1,758.30
Building Fund	10,153.18
Furniture—New Building	2,824.51
World Missions Conference	3,041.50
Total Receipts	$64,332.40
Transferred from Savings	$15,925.00

Borrowed for Construction	$54,225.00
Total to be accounted for	$134,666.96

DISBURSEMENTS:

A. MISSION ADVANCE

1. Seamen's Center	$500.00
2. Beach Ministry	-0-
3. Mission VBS	-0-
Sub-Total	$500.00

B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

1. Office Equipment and Furniture	$1,472.42
2. Printing (Minutes)	986.43
3. Office Supplies	2,458.81
4. Postage	1,420.00
Sub-Total	$6,337.66

C. SALARIES AND WAGES

1. Director of Missions' Salary	$12,000.00
a. Housing Allowance	2,040.00
b. Retirement	1,200.00
c. Car Allowance	3,000.00
d. Insurance, Hospital	1,384.20
e. Utility Allowance	1,500.00
2. Secretary's Salary	6,480.00
3. Staff Social Security	405.77
Sub-Total	$28,009.97

D. CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES (DOM)	$-0-

E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT

1. Rent	$900.00
2. Utilities	1,844.14
3. Maint. of Building and Grounds	59.37
4. Insurance	578.00
Sub-Total	$3,381.51

F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION

1. Sunday School	$141.42
2. Church Training	-0-
3. WMU	186.97
4. Brotherhood and RA's	-0-
5. Music	-0-
6. Media	-0-
7. Evangelism Promotion	8.80
8. Youth Activity	-0-
9. Annual Meeting	109.00

10. Stewardship Promotion	-0-
11. Key Leadership Conference	392.40
12. World Mission Conference	2,745.18
Sub-Total	$3,583.77

G. NEW OFFICE BUILDING

1. Architect	$6,358.00
2. Contractor	72,800.00
3. Lot Clearing	1,830.00
4. Furniture and Furnishings	5,061.20
5. Interest on Construction Loan	1,451.52
6. Lot Survey	225.00
7. Legal	383.00
8. Building Fund Plates and Envelopes	144.56
Sub-Total	$88,253.28

H. MISCELLANEOUS (Including Emergency Relief)

1. Transfers to Coastal Carolina Crusade (Receipts from Smyrna and Cape Carteret)	$500.00
2. Miscellaneous	13.00
Sub-Total	$513.00
Total Expenditures	$130,579.19
Balance on Hand 30 September 1980—General Fund	$4,087.77

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

Opening Balance 1 October 1979	$20,980.74
Transferred to Checking	(15,925.00)
Interest Earned	827.12
Balance on Hand 30 September 1980	$5,882.86

SUMMARY OF CASH ACCOUNTS

	9-80-79	9-30-80	Increase or (Decrease)
Cash in Bank of N.C., NA—Checking	$184.56	$4,087.77	$3,903.21
Cash in Bank of N.C., NA–Savings	20,465.60	5,338.60	(15,127.00)
First Federal Savings and Loan	515.14	544.26	29.12
Totals	$21,165.30	$9,970.63	$(11,194.67)

On 30 September 1980 the Association owed the Branch Banking and Trust Company, New Bern, N.C., $54,225.00 borrowed for construction of the new Associational Center. The Building Committee Chairman, Rev. Pat Kelly, will provide more details related to construction of the new Center and financing related thereto.

Respectfully submitted,
George Griffin, Treasurer

TRUSTEES REPORT

The current Board of Trustees for the Atlantic Baptist Association are Carl L. Tilghman, Chairman, M.E. McNeil, member, and John Watts, member. The Trustees are the legal title holders for Associational property. They hold title to the real estate now owned by the Association and have obligated the Association for the construction mortgage of the new Association Center.

In September, 1980, we met concerning a request for the purchase of a small portion of the Associational property by the adjoining landowner and the matter was discussed before the Executive Board but no action was taken.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl L. Tilghman, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

It has been our pleasure to serve the Lord through the Associational W.M.U. Getting to know so many of you is very rewarding. Our great concern is that we aren't reaching and teaching more of you. **Please** contact us if we can be of help to you.

We hope you were aware of, and participated in, most of the following activities of the Associational W.M.U. leadership this past year:

-Leadership conferences conducted after officers attended the Mundo Vista workshops.

-Gifts (scarfs) sent to the N.C. Correction Center for Women. **(Thanks for all you did.)**

-Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women Overnight Prayer Retreat.

-Acteen Overnight Retreat.

-Girls-in-Action, Mission Friends leaders workshop.

-$2,221.01 given for furnishing the reception room for the new building. **(Thanks again for all you did.)**

-Four quarterly executive committee planning and sharing meetings. (We voted to begin the ingathering of money with your help toward the purchase of an associational van.)

Out of 36 churches and one mission we have 33 W.M.U. reporting with a total of 1410 members. We hope with your help to see an increase in these numbers next year.

The following are the Minutes of the Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting:

The 74th Annual Session of the W.M.U. of the Atlantic Association met May 6th, 1980. The day meeting was held in the First Baptist Church, Morehead City.

The meeting was presided over by the Director, Mrs. Dorothy Loftin. The topic, "Why Change My Life-Style" was used throughout the meetings.

Mrs. Ferrell, B.Y.W. Director of the host church, extended the welcome to us and gave directions. She started by saying, "This is the day the Lord has made."

Morehead City First Church reported having crowned two Queens in recognition of achievements.

A motion was made and carried that the Associational W.M.U. raise money to furnish the reception room in the new associational office.

Those appearing on the program were Mr. and Mrs. Bob Kellner who directed the music, Mr. and Mrs. H.A. Privette, Mrs. Gretchen Overby, Dr. Corbin Cooper, Mrs. Toni Cullum, and Miss Nona K. Bickerstaff.

The meeting adjourned to be reopened at 7:30 in the First Baptist Church, Havelock. The program was the same as the day session with the exception of the presentation of the flags by the Acteens of the association under the directions of Mrs. Kathleen Dixon.

Mrs. Dorothy Loftin presided over both meetings.

Meeting closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Dorothy Loftin, Director
Alvirada Lee, Secretary

YOUTH REPORT

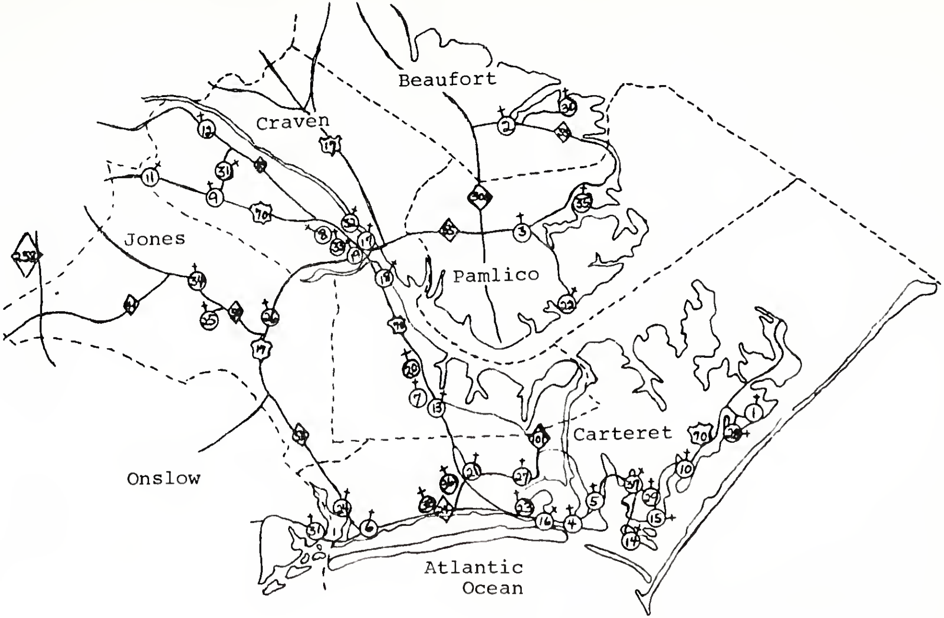
Ministries for Youth in the Association included Associational Youth Night, March 8, 1980. The program consisted of mini-seminars for youth lead by visiting Baptist Home and Foreign missionaries.

The Youth also played an important part preparing for and conducting the Coastal Carolina Crusade, August 14-28. Under the leadership of Kay Kanouff and Buford Lewis, youth activities were planned and carried out in Eastern and Western parts of the Association respectively. Emphasis was placed on the Youth being involved in prayer. Each end of the Association held a series of prayer meetings, culminating in a "Prayer Explosion" where many of the Youth from churches in the Eastern and Western end met for prayer and planning.

The Youth helped in promoting and inviting the community to the Crusade by passing out literature in their communities in "Operation Doorstep." Several Youth blessed and encouraged us by sharing their personal testimonies on the two Youth nights of the Crusade.

Respectfully submitted,
Buford R. Lewis, Youth Director

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MAP



1 Atlantic
2 Aurora
3 Bayboro
4 Beaufort, First
5 Calvary
6 Cape Carteret
7 Cherry Point
8 Colony
9 Cove City
10 Davis
11 Dover
12 Fort Barnwell
13 Havelock, First
14 Huggins Memorial
15 Marshallberg
16 Morehead City, First
17 National Avenue
18 Neuse River
19 New Bern, First
20 New Hope
21 Newport
22 Oriental
23 Parkview
24 Peletier
25 Piney Grove
26 Pollocksville
27 Reece's Chapel
28 Sealevel
29 Smyrna
30 South Creek
31 Spring Garden
32 Tabernacle
33 Temple
34 Trenton
35 Vandemere
36 Victory
37 Woodville
38 New Testament (Mission)

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Ex-Com.	Chairman Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contri-butions
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jas. Carroll	W.J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	E.C. Gavin	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	L.Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H.E. Royal	M.R. Foreg	22	64	3461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W.P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G.W. Wallace	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	G.C. Gordon		50	3877	
1852	New Hope	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854	Beaulah	G.W. Wallace	Amos Royal	J.L. Boykin	G.W. Huffman	G.W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855	Concord	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	H.J. Hobbs	L.F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J.B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857	Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J.L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	D.J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J.S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J.N. Stallings	D.J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	R.F. Marable		56	5251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J.N. Stallings			J.L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863	Beulah	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		54	4728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G.S. Best				
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J.E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W.M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S.J. Faison	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benj. Oliver	A.D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S.W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J.L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			A.C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern, First	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			J.W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.W. Eason	24	58	5692	
1880	Bethel	J.L. Stewart	V.N. Seawell	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	J.L. Stewart	27	58	6405	8458
1881	Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	C.C. Newton	24	53	5361	8158
1882	Emmals Chapel	J.L. Stewart	F.H. Ivey	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	J.B. Taylor	25	49	5101	11802

1883	Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	L.T. Carroll	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	W.M. Kennedy	18	54	5230	
1884	Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	C.A. Jenkins	20	63	6312	7177
1884	Oct. 29-LaGrange	W.G. Brinson	W.G. Britt	W.J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	5691
1885	Oct. 29-Morehead City	C.A. Jenkins	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	6256
1886	Oct. 26-Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theo Whitfield	W.T. Jones	10	22	1619	7402
1887	Oct. 25-Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	A.J. Hires	A.J. Hires	7	22	1648	6496
1888	Oct. 30-LaGrange	J.Y. Joyner	W.G. Britt	T.A. Pridgen	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7353
1889	Oct. 29-Piney Grove (J)	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	H.W. Battle	13	22	1885	9714
1890	Oct. 28-Kinston	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	G.L. Finch	13	24	1869	10855
1891	Oct. 13-Beaufort	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2153	7851
1892	Oct. 11-New Bern, First	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	J.H. Edwards	19	32	2178	9210
1893	Oct. 10-Steven Springs	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	9541
1894	Oct. 16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9824
1895	Oct. 15-Kinston	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967
1896	Oct. 13-Morehead City	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	S.J. Porter	15	36	2250	11116
1897	Oct. 12-Goldsboro	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	18	33	2351	13502
1898	Oct. 12-Davis Shore	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	21	44	2769	7307
1899	Oct. 10-Tabernacle, NB	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	A.W. Setzer	14	46	2777	7003
1900	Oct. 18-Morehead City	W.J. Montfort	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	A.H. Harnly	A.H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7308
1901	Oct. 11-Beaufort	S.W. Brinson	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	H.C. Moore	10	24	1515	7459
1902	Sept. 17-Bayboro	A.W. Setzer	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	A.A. Butler	14	28	1497	6557
1903	Oct. 14-Piney Grove (O)	A.W. Setzer	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Rich	W.H. Rich	11	22	1239	6848
1904	Oct. 12-Morehead City	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	11984
1905	Oct. 11-New Bern, First	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.G. Hall	11	21	1448	23763
1906	Oct. 17-Davis Shore	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	J.W. Green	S.M. Brinson	W.A. Ayres	9	20	1465	24871
1907	Nov. 5-New Bern, First	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	W.A. Ayres	T.H. King	21	51	3530	24139
1908	Nov. 4-Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J.W. Ham	18	52	3583	26234
1909	Nov. 16-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	33030
1910	Nov. 15-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T.A. Ragland	13	51	3941	53351
1911	Nov. 14-LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C.A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	42057
1912	Nov. 12-New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F.C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032
1913	Nov. 11-Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E.T. Carter	16	50	4241	
1914	Sept. 29-Tabernacle, NB	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C.H. Trueblook	16	54	4262	
1915	Nov. 16-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B.W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49530
1916	Nov. 14-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W.L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59949
1917	Nov. 13-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299
1918	Nov. 12-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5241	52915
1919	Oct. 28-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5265	58093
1920	Oct. 26-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.A. Ayres	24	56	6008	113695
1921	Oct. 25-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W.A. Ayres	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055
1922	Oct. 24-Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	R.N. Scott	W.M. Herbert	L.M. White	18	58	6342	87098
1923	Nov. 20-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott		W.M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143
1924	Nov. 18-Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90477
1925	Nov. 4-New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97534

1926	Nov. 10-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88081
1927	Nov. 9-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648
1928	Nov. 7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97694
1929	Nov. 6-Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	83123
1930	Nov. 5-Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274
1931	Nov. 5-Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977
1932	Nov. 10-Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668
1933	Nov. 9-Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252
1934	Nov. 8-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4179	28428
1935	Oct. 31-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630
1936	Oct. 29-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429
1937	Oct. 28-Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32289
1938	Oct. 27-New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34023
1939	Oct. 26-27-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908
1940	Oct. 24-25-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32985
1941	Oct. 30-31-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36452
1942	Oct. 29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704
1943	Oct. 28-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73780
1944	Oct. 26-27-New Bern, First	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109340
1945	Oct. 24-26-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340
1946	Oct. 24-26-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761
1947	Oct. 30-31-Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680
1948	Oct. 28-29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650
1949	Oct. 27-28-Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785
1950	Oct. 26-27-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176042
1951	Oct. 25-26-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178314
1952	Oct. 30-31-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440
1953	Oct. 29-30-New Bern, First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366461
1954	Nov. 4-5-Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409542
1955	Nov. 3-Havelock, First Nov. 4-Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Wistar Hamilton Julian R. Mortan	51	37	8514	444993
1956	Nov. 1-Atlantic Nov. 2-Richlands	John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.T. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465090
1957	Oct. 31-Swansboro Nov. 1-Grants Creek	John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	John H. Bunn	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291
1958	Oct. 30-Newport Oct. 31-Marshallberg	Alec. F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9929	606864
1959	Oct. 29-Memorial Oct. 30-Piney Grove (O)	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10832	520794
1960	Nov. 3-Tabernacle Nov. 4-Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	10588	506140
1961	Nov. 2-Beaufort, First Nov. 3-Peletier	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	L.D. Munn	M.O. Sears Wistar Hamilton	26	32	8398	491430

1962	Nov. 1-Bayview Nov. 2-Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465090
1963	Oct. 31-Davis Nov. 1-New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard	25	32	8887	548344
1964	Oct. 29-Pollocksville Oct. 30-Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E.T. Vinson	27	32	8940	510033
1965	Oct. 28-Newport Oct. 29-Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	25	33	9168	545307
1966	Oct. 27-Morehead City Oct. 28-Tabernacle	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	H.A. Privette L.D. Munn	28	32	9064	578839
1967	Oct. 26-New Bern, First Oct. 27-Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Carl Bates Ellis Lanier	24	32	9225	591101
1968	Oct. 31-Temple Nov. 1-Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	Geo. Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9749	670174
1969	Oct. 30-Havelock, First Oct. 31-Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	Geo. Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd Russell Talley	26	32	9931	713252
1970	Oct. 29-Peletier Oct. 30-Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	Geo. Griffin	Russell Talley	R.E. Reece Raldolph Browning	26	32	10415	752510
1971	Oct. 28-Fort Barnwell Oct. 29-Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	Geo. Griffin	Russell Talley	Howard Knight James Scales	28	32	9789	884844
1972	Oct. 26-Bayboro Oct. 27-Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H.W. Crump	Geo. Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11163	891639
1973	Nov. 1-National Avenue Nov. 2-Davis	James R. Scales	H.W. Crump	Geo. Griffin	James Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10060	981176
1974	Oct. 30-Peletier Oct. 31-Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	Geo. Griffin	James Scales	Elwin Melton L.L. King	34	31	10347	1063531
1975	Oct. 30-Cherry Point Oct. 31-Beaufort, First	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	Geo. Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10442	1258173
1976	Oct. 28-Dover Oct. 29-Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	Geo. Griffin	George Johnson	Jesse Yarbrough Johnny McBride	34	34	10639	1470594
1977	Apr. 28-Colony Oct. 27-Spring Garden Oct. 28-Parkview	W.J. Clark	Mrs. Amos Hardee	Geo. Griffin	W.J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10874	1474208
1978	Apr. 27-New Bern, First Oct. 26-Tabernacle Oct. 27-Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. Amos Hardee	Geo. Griffin	Elwin Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11082	1709093
1979	Apr. 26-National Avenue Nov. 1-Cape Carteret Nov. 2-Colony	Elwin Melton	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Elwin Melton	George Shore Joseph P. Hester Elwin Melton	29	35	10403	1722997
1980	Apr. 24-Newport Oct. 30-Havelock, First Oct. 31-Morehead City	Donald Hadley	Mrs. John McDonald	Geo. Griffin	Donald Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A. Kelly	33	37	10826	1751555

1844	Neuse and Goshen Association United as Union Association.
1865	Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884	Twenty churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884	Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
1900	Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Association.
1906	When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
1930	After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.
1960	November-Twelve churches were dismissed to affiliate with a new association in and around Jacksonville.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980
(Month & Day)

Association
ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk
MRS. JOHN MCDONALD
Address City State Zip
Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern, North Carolina 28560

1 — Open Country
2 Village under 500 pop
3 Town 500-2499
4 Small City 2500-9,999
Medium City 10,000-49,999
5 — Downtown
6 Neighborhood
7 Suburban
Large City 50,000 or more
8 Downtown
9 Neighborhood
0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Atlantic	Larry Bostian,P.O.Box 147,Atlantic 28511	Carteret	1896	3	X		0	0	0	215	35	250	0	0	100000	300000	0
Aurora	James G. Cale,P.O.Box 220,Aurora 27806	Beaufort	1898	3	X		0	15	0	52	34	86	0	0	5000	80000	14000
Bayboro		Pamlico	1885	3	X		2	5	7	159	51	210	0	0	51750	387250	2500
Beaufort, First	Samuel E. Harvey,Jr.,P.O.Box 489,Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1851	4	X		6	8	37	632	156	788	0	5	65000	495000	31754
Calvary		Carteret	1974	4	X		6	7	3	119	0	119	3	2	0	278000	137276
Cape Carteret	Gary Bishop,403 Park Ave.,Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1977	4	X		24	28	6	122	17	139	0	0	0	350000	37213
Cherry Point	Elwin L. Melton,P.O.Box 555,Havelock 28532	Craven	1952	6	X		16	24	9	248	144	392	0	2	78000	430000	25363
Colony	James T. Hartley,P.O.Box 2844,New Bern 28560	Craven	1974	7	X		13	11	14	130	9	139	1	2	55000	315000	122760
Cove City	William M. Haskins,Rt.10,Box 107,Kinston 28501	Craven	1893	3		X	0	0	0	56	38	94	0	0	7500	40000	0
Davis	Bruce Hill,P.O.Box 146,Davis 28524	Carteret	1867	2	X		1	3	10	129	27	156	0	3	28000	150000	0
Dover	Perry Hardison,1007 Lorimer Rd.,Raleigh 27606	Craven	1899	2	X		0	0	0	107	20	127	0	2	0	30000	0
Fort Barnwell	Robert W. Baker,Rt.1,Box 133,Dover 28526	Craven	1854	2	X		6	6	6	148	111	259	2	1	30000	100000	0
Havelock, First	Donald W. Hadley,111 Hollywood Blvd.,Hvlk.28532	Craven	1949	4	X		21	46	47	277	357	634	3	3	0	277750	61807
Huggins Memorial		Carteret	1979	3	X		8	1	3	82	10	92	0	2	15000	35000	0
Marshallberg	William D. Tyndall,Rt.2,Box 220,Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1899	2		X	0	0	4	113	40	153	0	1	30000	85000	0
Morehead City, First	Howard C. Knight,Ninth & Bridges St.,Mhd.City	Carteret	1873	5		X	26	3	27			1019	1	10	0	1500000	0
National Avenue	Clyde B. Case,Jr.,510 Watson St.,New Bern 28560	Craven	1954	6	X		3	5	35	259	102	361	0	0	55000	600000	40427
Neuse River	Harry W. Crump,P.O.Box 2084,New Bern 28560	Craven	1962	7	X		5	4	3	88	35	123	0	1	0	22000	0
New Bern, First	Ben Philbeck,Int.,Rt.3,Wake Forest 27587	Craven	1809	5	X		20	25	35	580	423	1003	4	4	0	650000	51245
Newport	P. A. Kelly,P.O.Drawer F,Newport 28570	Carteret	1953	3	X		4	21	36	461	315	776	4	7	60000	366000	0
Oriental	James E. Oliver,3007 Madison Ave.,New Bern 28560	Pamlico	1899	2		X	0	0	7	32	19	51	0	0	0	50000	0
Parkview	James R. Scales,4814 Arendell St.,Mhd.City 28557	Carteret	1956	4	X		11	24	14	280	97	377	9	3	85000	525000	100000
Peletier	Albert C. Pruitt,Star Rt.,Box 30E,Swansboro28584	Carteret	1953	1	X		0	2	9	352	49	401	0	0	38000	83000	0
Piney Grove	Ray Whitby, Rt.1,Box 16,Newport 28570	Jones	1831	1		X	0	0	3	49	20	69	0	0	0	30000	0
Pollocksville	Ray N. Howell,III,P.O.Box 195,Pollocksville28573	Jones	1882	2		X	4	10	6	144	62	206	0	2	30000	120000	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980
(Month & Day)

Association
ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk
MRS. JOHN MCDONALD
Address / City / State / Zip
Route 4, Box 347B, New Bern, North Carolina 28560

1—Open Country
2—Village under 500 pop
3—Town 500-2499
4—Small City 2500-9999
Medium City 10,000-49,999
5 Downtown
6 Neighborhood
7 Suburban
Large City 50,000 or more
8 Downtown
9 Neighborhood
0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Reece's Chapel	H. J. Prince,107 Aspen Lane,Jacksonville 28540	Carteret	1912	1	X		5	8	5	150	67	217	0	1	25000	160000	3000
Sealevel	William Lee Church,P.O.Box 185,Sealevel 28577	Carteret	1958	2	X		4	1	5	80	27	107	0	4	15000	57000	0
Smyrna	William D. Tyndall,Rt.2,Box 220,Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1829	2		X	9	2	4	77	23	100	2	0	0		0
South Creek	Leland L. McDaniel,P.O.Box 202,Trenton 28585	Beaufort	1879	1	X		0	0	0	40	20	60	0	0	0	9000	0
Spring Garden	R. Blair Little,Rt.2,Box 54K,New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	1	X		2	2	9	115	28	43	0	0	45000	137000	11851
Tabernacle	George A. Johnson,Jr.,P.O.Box 1510,New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	5	X		14	21	32	762	263	1025	10	3	80000	800000	17542
Temple	William Voorhes,P.O.Box 2711,New Bern 28560	Craven	1955	6	X		20	26	46	607	172	779	4	7	37800	357000	49883
Trenton	Thomas A. Jones,P.O.Box 165,Trenton 28585	Jones	1870	3		X	0	4	9	98	81	179	0	0	26000	70000	0
Vandemere		Pamlico	1893	2													
Victory	Joseph H. Coggins,Rt.2,Box 373,Mhd. City 28557	Carteret	1980	1	X		0	13	3	53	6	59	5	0	0	75000	8956
Woodville	Gene Alexander,Rt.2,Box 870,Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1843	2	X		0	3	6	94	13	107	3	0	45000	45000	15000
New Testament (Msn.)	Matteo P. DiCandia,155 Eagle Rd.,Newport 28570	Carteret	--	2	X		0	0	0	22	4	26	12	0	0	0	0
New Hope	W. A. Foye,1103 Hwy. 70 E.,New Bern 28560 (Voted into the Association Oct. 31, 1980)	Craven															

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980
(Month & Day)

Association
ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director
REV. JAMES T. HARTLEY, JR.

Address: P. O. Box 2844,
City: New Bern,
State: North Carolina
Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	66 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Atlantic	Carroll Creekmore, Atlantic 28511	0	1	40	15	10	3	20	25	0	3	4	0	121	97	3	0	121	54	0	54
Aurora	A. D. Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	9	11	2	4	14	4	5	0	2	1	0	58	29	1	0	58	25	0	25
Bayboro	Furman Gibbs, P.O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	14	21	16	10	8	11	19	0	0	3	0	102	65	0	0	102	52	0	52
Beaufort, First	William I. Adair, 125 Craven St., Beaufort	0	54	61	57	15	36	131	82	10	0	8	0	454	207	2	0	454	111	147	258
Calvary	L. D. Springle, Jr., Hwy. 101, Beaufort 28516	0	16	18	23	0	6	26	30	0	0	2	0	127	75	1	27	154	70	0	70
Cape Carteret	Bob Smith, Rt. 1, Box 918, Mhd. City 28557	0	31	26	21	7	0	46	16	0	0	3	0	150	69	1	0	150	94	0	94
Cherry Point	Ralph Kennedy, 122 Shepherd St., Havelock	0	31	61	40	8	15	41	38	0	15	4	0	253	167	0	0	253	201	85	286
Colony	Lonnie Scott, 235 Shoreline Dr., New Bern	0	33	32	29	23	42	36	0	0	0	9	30	234	89	0	0	234	65	0	65
Cove City	Charles Winslow, Cove City 28523	1	3	6	11	3	0	17	8	0	0	0	0	49	40	0	0	49	75	0	75
Davis	Braxton Piner, Davis 28524	10	6	16	18	0	15	14	37	2	5	3	5	131	85	0	0	131	55	0	55
Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 1, Box 419, Dover 28526	0	0	5	3	1	3	9	10	0	0	1	0	32	15	0	0	32	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Curtis Davis, Rt. 1, Box 195, Cove City 28523	0	15	19	19	2	5	50	22	0	4	2	0	138	100	0	0	138	74	0	74
Havelock, First	Herman Scearce, 112 Charles St., Havelock	0	65	66	51	7	14	94	0	0	4	4	0	305	186	2	30	335	283	0	283
Huggins Memorial	Frank Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	12	20	12	3	15	20	9	0	0	2	0	93	62	1	0	93	55	0	55
Marshallberg	Reuben George, Marshallberg 28553	0	6	23	13	15	0	45	14	0	0	4	0	124	72	1	11	135	66	0	66
Morehead City, First	Charles Nicholson, 101 Holly Lane, Mhd. City	0	105	130	78	24	24	291	116	0	0	8	0	776	464	3	15	791	196	0	196
National Avenue	Robert Maners, 1800 Durham St., New Bern2856	0	19	20	24	12	17	40	17	16	14	4	0	183	84	2	22	205	103	0	103
Neuse River	Manuel Williams, 135A Johnson Pt. Rd., NewBern	0	8	8	7	0	0	8	3	0	0	3	0	37	37	0	0	37	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Bobby King, III, 604 Edgehill Rd., New Bern	0	49	62	60	12	30	148	42	0	0	4	0	407	220	0	0	407	70	0	70
Newport	E. N. Ratliffe, P.O. Box 383, Newport 28570	0	38	67	39	7	24	46	34	0	0	3	0	258	164	2	16	274	156	0	156
Oriental	John Bond, P.O. Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	4	5	2	0	0	5	8	0	0	6	0	30	20	0	0	30	52	0	52
Parkview	E. P. Oglesby, 314 Virginia Ave., Mhd. City	0	27	26	14	2	24	31	10	0	0	5	0	139	106	2	8	147	95	0	95
Peletier	Don Robinson, Star Rt., Box 34, Swansboro2858	10	13	33	17	7	10	14	32	0	0	2	0	138		0	0	138	44	0	44
Piney Grove	Edsel DuVal, Rt. 1, Box 257, Pollocksville2857	0	3	5	4	2	0	20	8	1	0	1	0	44	28	1	0	44	5	0	5
Pollocksville	Ben Dillahunt, Rt. 1, Box 117, Pollocksville	0	5	18	7	0	16	10	20	0	0	3	0	79	45	0	0	79	71	0	71

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980
(Month & Day)

Association
ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director
REV. JAMES T. HARTLEY, JR.
Address / City / State / Zip
P. O. Box 2844, New Bern, North Carolina 28560

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Reece's Chapel	Mrs.Mary Chadwick,Rt.2,Box 88,Newport 28570	10	16	26	23	24	24	22	25	0	0	18	0	188	99	1	25	214	89	0	89
Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	13	10	17	0	0	20	11	0	0	3	0	74	55	2	0	74	38	0	38
Smyrna	Osborne Davis, Smyrna 28579	11	7	10	8	16	17	20	0	0	0	3	0	92	55	2	0	92	52	0	52
South Creek	Edward Springer,Rt.2,Box 143,Aurora 27806	20	3	5	8	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	35	20	0	0	35	31	0	31
Spring Garden	J. K. Murphy,Rt.2,Box 127B,New Bern 28560	0	6	7	16	0	0	42	0	6	5	3	0	85	53	1	22	107	49	0	49
Tabernacle	Fred Brinson,1501 Brice's Crk. Rd.,New Bern	31	18	62	76	20	21	140	126	0	0	6	16	516	275	0	0	516	175	0	175
Temple	Frank Atkinson,707 Chelsea Rd.,New Bern	0	62	154	71	11	79	85	26	0	0	3	0	491	212	3	2	493	121	0	121
Trenton	Delbert Duster,P.O.Box 59,Trenton 28585	0	9	7	15	0	7	0	27	0	0	3	0	68	43	0	0	68	34	0	34
Vandemere																					
Victory	Amos Palmer,Rt.3,Box 152A,Newport 28570	0	8	16	12	2	3	14	[illegible]	2	0	1	0	63	45	0	0	63	79	21	100
Woodville	M. T. Lewis,Smyrna 28579	0	5	6	2	2	6	22	10	0	0	12	0	65	58	0	0	65	25	0	25
New Testament (Msn.)	Deborah Young,P.O.Box 908,Newport 28570	4	7	6	6	4	6		0	0	0	8	0	44	38	2	0	44	0	57	57
New Hope																					

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980
(Month & Day)

Association
ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director
MR. WAYNE COREY

Address City State Zip
1710 National Avenue, New Bern, North Carolina 28560

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 Hold File enrolment	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Church Training enrolment	83 Average weekly Church Training attendance	84 New Church Member Training Participation Children	85 Youth	86 Adult
Atlantic		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro		0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0
Beaufort, First	Bob VanderSys,814 Braod St.,Beaufort 28516	3	6	30	49	0	0	4	5	97	30	0	0	16
Calvary	Fred Bertrum,P.O.Box 462,Beaufort 28516	8	8	12	29	29	0	1	0	87	38	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	Floyd Dixon,217 Channel View Court,Swansboro 28584	2	27	5	20	0	0	7	0	61	32	0	2	8
Cherry Point	Marion Sykes,103 Melody Lane,Havelock 28532	5	14	16	19	0	6	1	0	61	33	0	0	6
Colony		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cove City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	Alonza Salter,Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	Perry Hardison,1007 Lorimer Rd.,Raleigh 27606	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	7	7	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Cliff Rhodes,VMAT 202,Avionics,Cherry Point 28533	21	18	9	41	0	0	3	0	92	60	0	0	30
Huggins Memorial	Guion Hardy,Harkers Island 28531	1	5	7	15	0	0	2	0	30	20	6	2	1
Marshallberg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	7	2	17
National Avenue	Mrs. David Stouffer,P.O.Box 2661,New Bern 28560	6	7	15	20	3	0	1	0	52	29	1	1	2
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Joseph Overby,Jr.,700 Edgehill Rd.,New Bern 28560	23	28	30	32	0	0	2	0	115	87	0	0	0
Newport		5	6	15	6	18	0	2	0	52	40	0	0	10
Oriental		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	Bob Carter,Rt.4,Box 311Q,Newport 28570	15	12	11	23	0	0	3	0	64	48	3	1	9
Peletier	Roy Worley,113 Lejeune Rd.,Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	16	15	0	0	0
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville		0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980
(Month & Day)

Association
ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Church Training Director
MR. WAYNE COREY
Address 1710 National Avenue, City New Bern, State North Carolina Zip 28560

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 Hold File enrolment	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Church Training enrolment	83 Average weekly Church Training attendance	84 New Church Member Training Participation Children	85 New Church Member Training Participation Youth	86 New Church Member Training Participation Adult
Reece's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sealevel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Thomas L. Lewis,Smyrna 28579	4	13	6	15	0	0	4	0	42	12	0	0	0
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Wayne Corey,1710 National Ave.,New Bern 28560	8	19	44	55	0	35	5	0	166	71	1	4	12
Temple	Mrs. Ruby Davis,1305 Helen Ave.,New Bern 28560	1	25	24	24	0	20	3	0	97	55	0	6	17
Trenton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere														
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Mrs. Letha Lewis,Smyrna 28579	0	4	0	16	0	0	1	0	21	14	0	0	0
New Testament (Msn.)	Mattio P. DiCandia,155 Eagle Rd.,Newport 28570	0	0	4	10	0	0	1	0	15	38	0	0	0
New Hope														

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980
(Month & Day)

Association
ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director
REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.

Address P. O. Box 483, City New Bern, State North Carolina Zip 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
Atlantic	Pauline Salter, P.O.Box 68, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	0	8	5	0
Aurora		0	5	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	18	16	0
Bayboro		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10	0
Beaufort, First	Robert Kellner, Rt.2, Box 461, Beaufort 28516	0	0	20	28	0	0	11	6	0	65	51	0
Calvary		0	12	11	18	0	0	0	3	0	44	28	0
Cape Carteret	James Coles, 205 Easy St., Swansboro 28584	0	0	10	16	0	5	1	3	5	40	14	16
Cherry Point	Mrs.Mimi Mixson, 3 Runningbranch Dr., Havelock 28532	8	12	15	18	0	4	2	4	0	63	40	1
Colony		0	18	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	35	10	0
Cove City	Mrs.William Haskins, Rt.10, Box 107, Kinston 28501	0	3	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	16	12	0
Davis	Mrs.Wanda Smith, Davis 28524	6	14	0	20	0	2	0	4	4	50	40	0
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	10	0	3	0	1	0	14	12	0
Havelock, First	Jim Phillips, 205 Forest Hill Dr., Havelock 28532	20	15	4	20	0	0	0	3	0	62	35	0
Huggins Memorial		0	0	0	15	0	3	0	4	0	22	20	0
Marshallberg	Mrs.Hester Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	2	6	4	12	0	0	0	3	0	27	25	0
Morehead City, First	Ralph Wade, P.O.Box 187, Morehead City 28557	0	65	27	62	9	3	7	7	0	180	146	0
National Avenue	George Holzworth, Rt.2, Box 80B, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	27	15	0
Neuse River	Mrs.Arleen Williams, 135A Johnson Pt. Rd., New Bern28560	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	8	0
New Bern, First	Mrs.Andrew Fuller, P.O.Box 1147, New Bern 28560	0	30	28	28	20	0	0	14	0	120	83	0
Newport	Mrs.Connie Reim, Rt.3, Box 277, Newport 28570	0	8	16	19	0	3	0	4	0	50	38	0
Oriental	Mrs.Bryan Phelps, P.O.Box 216, Oriental 28571	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	10	10	0
Parkview	Mrs.Bob Carter, Rt.4, Box 311Q, Newport 28570	6	10	8	22	0	1	0	3	0	50	46	0
Peletier	Don Robinson, Star Rt., Box 34, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	15	0
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Pollocksville	Mrs.Corey Coward, Rt.1, Box 257A, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	3	14	0	0	0	3	0	20	10	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980
(Month & Day)

Association
ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director
REV. JOHN B. THOMPSON, JR.

Address: P. O. Box 483, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
Reece's Chapel	Mrs.Frances Lilly,Rt.2,Box 28,Newport 28570	0	6	8	16	0	3	0	7	0	40	30	0
Sealevel	Cheryl Buccannon,Sealevel 28577	5	0	12	14	0	0	0	4	0	35	20	0
Smyrna	Mrs.Ruth Bell,Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	3	17	34	9	1
South Creek	Myra H. Mayo,Rt.2,Box 142,Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Perry Turner,Rt.2,Box 107,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10	0
Tabernacle	Rev.John Thompson,Jr.,P.O.Box 483,New Bern 28560	23	28	41	48	0	36	0	7	0	183	158	6
Temple	Buford Lewis,P.O.Box 2711,New Bern 28560	5	15	25	34	0	3	0	7	5	94	60	6
Trenton		0	0	1	11	0	0	0	1	0	13	9	0
Vandemere													
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Douglas Arthur,Rt.2,Box 582,Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	3	0
New Testament (Msn.)	Mrs.Josephine DiCandia,155 Eagle Rd.,Newport 28570	4	0	4	0	0	3	1	1	0	13	10	0
New Hope													

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association ATLANTIC

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director MRS. WILLIAM I. (DOROTHY) LOFTIN, JR.

Address 1201 Live Oak Street, City Beaufort, State North Carolina Zip 28516

		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Atlantic	Treasure Willis,Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	10	3	0	23
Aurora	Mrs.Rhonda Cale,P.O.Box 220,Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Mrs.Phoebe Paul,P.O.Box 484,Alliance 28509	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Beaufort, First	Margaret Taylor,111 Chestnut Dr.,Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	6	0	82	5	0	107
Calvary	Lucille Gillikin,Copeland Rd.,Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	3	6	0	28	4	0	44
Cape Carteret	Mrs.Ruth Coles,205 Easy St.,Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Cherry Point	Mrs.Marie Patten,6 Derrick Circle,Havelock 28532	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	12	9	0	25	3	0	64
Colony		1	1	0	1	2	1	6	5	5	0	8	20	5	32	65
Cove City	Mrs.Christine Mitchell,Cove City 28523	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	7	0	10	2	2	21
Davis	Mrs.Alice Styron,Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	19	3	5	27
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	Mrs.Janet Kilpatrick,Rt.1,Box 136,Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
Havelock, First	Mrs.Kay Kanouff,11 Harnett,Cherry Point 28533	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	18	9	6	0	10	1	0	44
Huggins Memorial	Chyrl Chadwick,Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	6	0	15
Marshallberg	Miss Edith Lewis,Marshallberg 28553	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	25	3	0	38
Morehead City, First	Mrs.Joyce Collins,1510 Arendell St.,Morehead City28557	1	3	1	0	2	0	7	20	45	12	0	79	7	0	163
National Avenue	Mrs.Oliver Arthur,1600 High St.,New Bern 28560	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	8	0	0	25	5	0	41
Neuse River	Mrs.Sadie Johnson,507 Thurman Rd.,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
New Bern, First	Mrs.J. K. Watson,1712 Park Ave.,New Bern 28560	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	5	12	6	6	115	4	0	148
Newport		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	34
Oriental	Mrs.Inez Hargrove,P.O.Box 126,Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Parkview	Mrs.David Overton,95 Hedrick Blvd.,Mhd. City 28557	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	14	0	0	22	5	0	47
Peletier	Ruth Waters,Star Rt.,Box 11,Swansboro 28584	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	10	4	0	0	12	4	2	28
Piney Grove	Mrs.Mildred Waller,Rt.1,Box 212,Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Pollocksville	Miss Julia Whitty,P.O.Box 161,Pollocksville 28573	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	8	12	1	0	26

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association
ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director
MRS. WILLIAM I. (DOROTHY) LOFTIN, JR.
Address 1201 Live Oak Street, City Beaufort, State North Carolina Zip 28516

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Reece's Chapel	Mrs.Alice Cannon,Rt.2,Newport 28570	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	5	8	25	4	0	48
Sealevel	Esther Salter,Sealevel 28577	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	10	0	12	4	0	32
Smyrna	Mrs.Vilma Morris,Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	5	0	29
South Creek	Myra Mayo,Rt.2,Box 142,Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Spring Garden	Mrs.Rebecca McLawhorn,Rt.2,Box 2272,New Bern 28570	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	12	1	0	20
Tabernacle	Mrs.Fred Brinson,1501 Brice's Crk. Rd.,New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	21	13	0	71	2	0	122
Temple	Mrs.Mary Stallings,1205 Fulcher Lane,New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	26	12	0	35	3	0	84
Trenton	Mrs.Sally Rouse,Rt.2,Box 1E,Trenton 28585	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	2	0	14	5	0	27
Vandemere																
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Mrs.Hazel Arthur,Rt.2,Beaufort 28516	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	12	15
New Testament (Msn.)	Catherine Nelson,16 Hyde Dr.,Cherry Point 28533	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4
New Hope																

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980
(Month & Day)

Association
ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director
REV. R. BLAIR LITTLE
Address: Route 2, Box 54K, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Atlantic	David Allen,Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	5
Aurora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro		0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Beaufort, First	Carl Chadwick,1101 Live Oak St.,Beaufort 28516	8	6	0	30	0	0	0	2	0	46
Calvary	Milton Laughton,Jr.,Rt.1,Box 205,Beaufort 28516	4	0	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	18
Cape Carteret	Jim McGee,Rt.1,Box 186,Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point		0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Colony	Billy Whitley,1403 Phillips Ave.,New Bern 28560	12	0	1	25	0	0	0	1	30	69
Cove City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	Louie Piner,Davis 28524	0	0	0	16	6	0	0	1	0	23
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Bill Howington,35 Forsyth,Cherry Point 28533	8	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	26
Huggins Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First	Demus Thompson,1613 Shackleford St.,Morehead City 28557	20	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	32
National Avenue		0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Joe Rose,1016 Red Fox Rd.,New Bern 28560	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Newport		0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	16
Oriental		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	Richard Harrell,Rt.2,Box 333,Morehead City 28557	12	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Peletier		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: REV. R. BLAIR LITTLE
Address: Route 2, Box 54K, City: New Bern, State: North Carolina Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Reece's Chapel	Leon Meadows, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	13
Sealevel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Alfred Morris, Williston 28589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	12
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden		5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Tabernacle	Ray Smith, P.O. Box 396, New Bern 28560	20	0	0	0	24	19	0	2	0	65
Temple	Tommie Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern 28560	16	8	4	35	7	0	0	2	5	77
Trenton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandemere											
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Mervin Fulcher, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	7
New Testament (Msn.)	Harry Nelson, 16 Hyde Dr., Cherry Point 28533	0	0	0	8	4	4	1	1	0	18
New Hope											

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30-1980 (Month & Day)

Association ATLANTIC
State NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer MR. GEORGE GRIFFIN
Address 219 Nunn Street, City Havelock, State North Carolina Zip 28532

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Atlantic	Hilda Brickhouse,Atlantic 28511	60	9.5	1.5	X				X		37000	0	37000	0	14000	45000	0	1200	25000	85200
Aurora	Staley Rowe,P.O.Box 204,Aurora27806	?	3.3	2.6					X		12479	1140	13619	5000	4630	376	2220	363	3450	11029
Bayboro	Mrs.Allena Mayo,P.O.Box 484,Alliance 28509	20	8	3				X	X		28190	130	28320	3000	11798	0	500	1186	10223	23707
Beaufort, First	A.C.Blankenship,1515 Ann St.,Beaufort 28516	250	14	0				X	X		108129	0	108129	0	42453	0	6192	4314	36608	89567
Calvary	Betty Merrell,Hwy.101,Beaufort 28516	36	3.5	2.5					X		46756	1662	48418	131000	17175	130664	11160	3082	4535	166616
Cape Carteret	Douglas Ingram,Star Rt.,Box1,Swansboro	35	12	6					X		50442	0	50442	0	13813	3401	13477	2284	2219	35194
Cherry Point	Garland Morris',201Oakridge Dr.,Havelock	45	17.5	5	X				X		85441	720	86161	0	28113	7500	11285	4057	10860	61815
Colony	Mrs.Edward Russell,1305HeritageDr.,NewBern	50	6	1.5			X		X		48431	438	48869	0	18375	0	15543	2511	9217	45646
Cove City	Mrs.Archie Davis,Cove City 28523	?	4	0				X	X		13867	1755	15622	0	7000	0	0	292	3661	10953
Davis	Mrs.Rena P. Salter,Davis 28524	30	13	6				X	X		18833	0	18833	0	1800	3036	0	955	2825	8616
Dover	Miss Rhonda Hawkins,Rt.1,Box22C,Dover28526	15	0	0						X	7000	29	7029	0	4000	0	0	360	1150	5510
Fort Barnwell	Mrs.Kitty Jones,Rt.1,Box312A,Dover 28526	0	10	4	X				X		22116	0	22116	0	9500	0	0	865	7516	17881
Havelock, First	Mrs.Flora Scearce,112Charles St.,Havelock	25	10	5				X	X		80053	2319	82372	33000	25848	0	13007	3689	27373	69917
Huggins Memorial	Alma Pake.P.O.Box 64,Davis 28524	25	.23	.47				X	X		14787	240	15027	0	4280	0	0	604	5321	10205
Marshallberg	Mrs.Margaret Moore,Marshallberg 28553	20	3.5	4	X				X		18032	0	18032	0	7825	257	11866	402	1892	22242
Morehead City,First		0	183	.42					X		125873	11901	137774	0	39825	0	0	3995	49791	93611
National Avenue	Mrs.Fletcher Wright,Rt.6,Box231,New Bern	?	9	3				X	X		47570	9168	56738	0	20295	0	16925	1897	17360	56477
Neuse River	Mike Bynum,3504Cherry Pt. Rd.,New Bern	8	7	5				X	X		11196	84	11280	0	1080	0	0	413	2231	3724
New Bern, First	J.K.Watson,1712 Park Ave.,New Bern 28560	50	20	2.6			X		X		214420	6531	220951	0	53725	0	20764	9244	78127	161860
Newport	Mrs.Zella B. Ward,P.O.Box 396,Newport 28570	35	12	4				X	X		85203	5586	90789	0	20571	0	0	2687	39845	63103
Oriental	Hubert H. Smith,P.O.Box ,Oriental 28571	8	15	5			X			X	11716	124	11840	0	4051	0	0	594	2995	7640
Parkview	Wiley Mason,104Davis Pl., Mhd.City 28557	?	2.3	1.7				X	X		78710	11416	90126	0	29429	0	14992	2500	26538	73459
Peletier	Esther White,Rt.1,Swansboro 28584	29	3	3				X			23479	0	23479	0	11130	3538	10161	692	6341	31862
Piney Grove	Julian Waller,Rt.,Box212,Pollocksville	7	12	8				X	X		9199	58	9257	0	4770	0	0	312	2935	8017
Pollocksville	Mrs.Sarah Johnson,P.O.Box191,Pollocksville	40	114	1.1				X	X		31126	288	31414	0	12000	0	1619	1024	13539	28182

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS. LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30- 1980
(Month & Day)

Association
ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer
MR. GEORGE GRIFFIN
Address City State Zip
219 Nunn Street, Havelock, North Carolina 28532

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Reece's Chapel	Mrs.Dorothy Culpepper,Rt.2,Box59E,Newport	34	0	4						X	33914	0	33914	0	7625	0	5449	275	18385	31734
Sealevel	Mildred Taylor,Sealevel 28577	38	8	2					X		20703	56	20759	0	6340	1008	4045	523	3652	15568
Smyrna	Tommy Davis,Smyrna 28579	?	10	4						X	12657	0	12657	0	4680	0	0	509	5054	10244
South Creek	Myra H. Mayo,Rt.2,Box 142,Aurora 27806	6	10	0					X		2327	0	2327	0	165	0	0	117	309	591
Spring Garden	L.E.Adams,Sr.,Rt.2,Box 132,New Bern 28560	8	10	7			X		X		24421	127	24548	0	7409	0	5211	743	6212	19575
Tabernacle	James Chance,P.O.Box 1522,New Bern 28560	306	12	6				X	X		162148	4964	167112	0	46607	0	3239	3997	83155	136998
Temple	Mrs.Loleta Andrews,3607 Trent Ave.,NewBern	65	18	4				X	X		132453	13562	146015	0	42181	0	45264	3108	29295	119848
Trenton	Mrs.Grace Smith,Rt.2,Box 575,Trenton 28585	14	1.5	1.5				X	X		15410	0	15410	2500	9385	0	2511	677	8580	21153
Vandemere																				
Victory	J.Scott Humphrey,Rt.1,Box44M,Newport 28570	18	6	2					X		14407	1500	15907	6000	1560	14578	6834	350	1362	24684
Woodville	Mrs.Dorothy Arthur,Rt.2,Beaufort 28516	11	4	5				X	X		24489	4234	28723	0	8389	0	8695	568	5416	23068
New Testament(Msn.)	Clyde Young,2719Holmes Dr.,Mhd.City 28557	26	7	3			X			X	546	0	546	0	0	0	0	50	100	150
New Hope																				

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association
ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions
REV. H. A. PRIVETTE
Address City State Zip
P. O. Box 365, Havelock, North Carolina 28532

		134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Atlantic	Agatha Mason, P.O. Box 181, Atlantic 28511	0	600	600	1742	806	75	450	65	50	50	50	50	0	1596	3938
Aurora	E.S. Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	455	380	0	39	34	0	0	0	0	0	453	908
Bayboro	Miss Susan Gibbs, P.O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	1703	804	0	212	282	0	0	0	0	259	1557	3260
Beaufort, First	Ruthella Rozier, 110 Campen Rd., Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	13505	1500	979	2064	4157	0	0	0	0	0	8700	22205
Calvary	Mrs. Eleanor Patterson, P.O. Box 331, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	3990	956	15	311	567	0	0	10	0	127	1986	5976
Cape Carteret	Mrs. Wanda Short, Rt. 3, Box 160, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	3484	1714	237	532	1850	0	0	0	0	0	4333	7817
Cherry Point	Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock 28532	0	68	68	13890	3010	2660	1001	1084	93	0	0	0	1084	89312	22890
Colony	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	3265	875	231	223	391	0	0	0	0	0	1720	4985
Cove City	Mrs. Ralph Potter, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	425	530	0	50	93	0	50	0	50	245	1018	1443
Davis	Elizabeth Salter, P.O. Box 76, Davis 28524	0	0	0	2356	776	0	261	324	0	0	0	0	0	1361	3717
Dover	Miss Rhonda Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 22C, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	300	300
Fort Barnwell	Mrs Gibson Russell, Rt. 1, Box 168, Dover 28526	0	0	0	1939	1551	0	322	289	0	42	0	0	396	2600	4539
Havelock, First	Mrs. Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	8008	4063	400	964	1106	0	0	0	0	300	6833	14841
Huggins Memorial	Beulah Hamilton, Box 232, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	45	70	75	144	80	0	90	0	0	1202	1661	1706
Marshallberg	Mrs. Jean Murphy, P.O. Box 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	400	150	40	125	268	20	100	50	50	0	803	1203
Morehead City, First	Mrs. Claud Hall, 200 Midyette Ave., Morehead City	0	0	0	21925	804	0	2201	7511	0	1961	650	0	35858	48985	70910
National Avenue	Mrs. Joe Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliffs Dr., New Bern	0	0	0	270	25	0	422	542	0	0	0	0	61	1050	1320
Neuse River	Mrs. Sadie T. Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern	0	0	0	802	343	256	139	114	0	0	0	0	0	852	1654
New Bern, First	Ron Ashe, 2503 Steeplechase Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	35299	4540	963	5042	5265	0	5	0	0	38	15853	51152
Newport	Mrs. Derryl Garner, P.O. Box 298, Newport 28570	0	0	0	6374	2122	0	449	854	0	0	0	0	450	3875	10249
Oriental	Mrs. Betsy Thompson, P.O. Box 44, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	1341	886	432	0	353	171	0	0	0	206	2048	3389
Parkview	Mrs. R.E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Mhd City 28557	0	0	0	2100	1500	338	531	1617	0	0	0	0	8468	12454	14554
Peletier	Pamela Grainger, 208 Lejeune Rd., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	695	695	695	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	1531	2226
Piney Grove	Mrs. Wm. T. Bray, Rt. 1, Box 247, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	925	617	117	150	150	0	0	0	0	0	1034	1959
Pollocksville	Mrs. Sylvia Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	2441	180	365	378	786	0	562	0	0	926	3197	5638

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980
(Month & Day)

Association
ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions
REV. H. A. PRIVETTE

Address
P. O. Box 365, Havelock, North Carolina 28532

		134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated. All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Reece's Chapel	Mrs.Bertha Dail,Rt.2,Box 47,Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	48	0	396	0	36	330	960	960
Sealevel	Hazel Taylor,P.O.Box 294,Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	1577	459	0	35	118	0	0	0	0	6	618	2195
Smyrna	Mrs.Lyna Mae Chandler,Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	1245	542	0	83	123	0	0	0	0	0	748	1993
South Creek	Ola Deal,Rt.2,Aurora 27806	0	0	0	190	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	75	265
Spring Garden	Mrs.Viola P. McCoy,Rt.2,Box 110,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1889	1060	200	200	200	0	100	25	87	100	1972	3861
Tabernacle	Augustine Piner,1801 Fayetteville St.,New Bern	0	0	0	17714	10833	352	2129	3333	0	768	0	0	892	18307	36021
Temple	Mrs.Fran Phelps,509 River Rd.,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	23919	5141	665	1325	2225	145	0	42	0	3578	13121	37040
Trenton	Mrs.Sally Rouse,Rt.2,Box 1E,Trenton 28585	0	117	117	150	150	200	108	107	0	0	0	0	0	565	832
Vandemere																
Victory	Mrs.Margaret Goad,P.O.Box 622,Newport 28570	0	0	0	663	208	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	273	936
Woodville	Elwood Lewis,Rt.2,Box 293,Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	120	150	562	920	1305	0	0	0	0	0	2937	3057
New Testament (Msn.)	Sandra Mahr,17 Evelyn Circle,Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	16	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	55
New Hope																

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association ATLANTIC

State NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator REV. WILLIAM VOORHES

Address P. O. Box 2711, City New Bern, State North Carolina Zip 28560

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vocations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 W-worship, O-other, B-both	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members
Atlantic	Carroll Creekmore, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	10	0	450	600		25	0	0	15	0
Aurora	A.D.Jennings, P.O.Box 125,Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	?	0	39	0		0	0	0	?	0
Bayboro	Furman Gibbs,P.O.Box 412,Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	8	0	212	0	0	16	0	0	30	0
Beaufort, First	George Laughton,Jr.,Rt.1,Box 122,Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	20	0	2050	500	B	?	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Carlton Rose,212 Ann St.,Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	1	20	0
Cape Carteret	Adrian Hemby,P.O.Box 35,Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	65	0	449	0		28	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	O.K.Gainey,231 Nottingham Dr.,Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	0	1001	75		25	0	0	15	2
Colony	Harry Douglass,1312 Kimberly Rd.,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	9	0	85	0		10	0	2	0	1
Cove City	Robert Adams,Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	Joe Davis,Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	5	0	262	0		12	0	0	0	0
Dover	Troy Deans,Rt.1,Box 419,Dover 25826	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell	W.W.Jones,Rt.1,Box 312A,Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	32	0	322	0		12	0	0	15	0
Havelock, First	Glenn Armstrong,37 Buchanon Dr.,Cherry Pt. 28533	0	0	0	0	57	0	964	0		0	0	2	20	4
Huggins Memorial	William C.Pake,P.O.Box 64,Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	4	0	44	0		15	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg		0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0		20	0	0	0	0
Morehead City, First	Mark Innis,110 Fairway Rd.,Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	0	0	2202	0	W	?	0	0	0	0
National Avenue	Oliver Arthur,1600 High St.,New Bern 28560	0	0	1	0	0	1	422	0		0	0	0	1 10	0
Neuse River	Manuel Williams,135A Johnson Pt. Rd.,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	0		6	0	0	0	0
New Bern, First	Joe Overby,Jr.,700 Edgehill Rd.,New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	21	2	2670	0	W	10	0	0	15	0
Newport	Sherrill Garner,P.O.Box 689,Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	58	0	449	0	0	24	0	0	0	2
Oriental	Bruce Tingle,P.O.Box 310,Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Parkview		0	0	0	1	18	3	531	500		0	0	0	0	0
Peletier	Bobby Waters,Star Rt.,Stella Rd.,Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	11	0	25	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	Julian Waller,Rt.1,Box 212,Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0		1	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	W.H.Batchelor,Sr.,P.O.Box 136, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	10	0	378	0		3	0	0	0	0

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y N

CHURCHES	42 Bi-vocational Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Stewardship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 RA Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using S B C Literature in S.S.	53 State paper in budget (Yes No)
Atlantic	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Aurora	N	?	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Bayboro	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Beaufort, First	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Calvary	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Cape Carteret	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Cherry Point	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Colony	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Cove City	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Davis	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Dover	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Fort Barnwell	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Havelock, First	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Huggins Memorial	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Marshallberg	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Morehead City, First	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
National Avenue	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Neuse River	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
New Bern, First	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Newport	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Oriental	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Parkview	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Peletier	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Piney Grove	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Pollocksville	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N

Association ATLANTIC (Month & Day)
State NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator REV. WILLIAM VOORHES
Address P. O. Box 2711, City New Bern, State North Carolina Zip 28560

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No New Sunday School Members	No Church Vocations Volunteers	$ Annie Armstrong Offering	$ Amount for Pastor's Education	W-worship, O-other, B-both	No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	No. of college students baptized	No Evangelistic Prospects	No Ethnic Members	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Bi-vocational Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Stewardship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 RA Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Y N Using S B C Literature in S.S.	53 Yes No State paper in budget
Reece's Chapel	Hubert Dail, Rt.2, Box 47, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Sealevel	Jerry Gaskill, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0		6	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Smyrna		0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0		0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y		N	N	N	Y	Y
South Creek	Earl Deal, Rt.2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0		8	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Spring Garden	Darrell Garris, Rt.2, Box 54G, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0		8	0	0	15	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Tabernacle	Ethridge Ricks, 1805 High St., New Bern 28560	0	0	1	1	34	0	2129	0	W	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Temple	Bobby Davis, 1305 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	24	1	800	500	0	56	0	0	50	1	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Trenton	John Worthington, P.O. Box 8, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	5	0	108	0		3	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Vandemere																											
Victory		0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0		3	0	0	20	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Woodville	M.T. Lewis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
New Testament (Msn.)		0	0	1	0	26	1	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
New Hope																											

DIGEST OF LETTERS

IMPORTANT: This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is not to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office.

			13	14	18	21	25	66	73	82	96	113	123	126	137	148
	NAME OF CHURCH	County	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of tithers	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Vacation Bible School enrolment	Church Training enrolment	Ongoing Church Music enrolment	Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Total receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand total mission expenditures
1	Atlantic	Carteret	0	0	250	60	300,000	121	54	0	8	23	5	37,000	1,742	3,938
2	Aurora	Beaufort	0	15	86	-	80,000	58	25	0	18	0	0	13,619	455	908
3	Bayboro	Pamlico	2	5	210	20	387,250	102	52	2	18	8	3	28,320	1,703	3,260
4	Beaufort, First	Carteret	6	8	788	250	495,000	454	258	97	65	107	46	108,129	13,505	22,205
5	Calvary	Carteret	6	7	119	36	278,000	127	70	87	10	44	18	48,418	3,990	5,976
6	Cape Carteret	Carteret	24	28	139	35	350,000	150	94	61	49	17	0	50,442	3,484	7,817
7	Cherry Point	Craven	16	24	392	45	430,000	253	286	61	63	64	12	86,161	13,890	22,890
8	Colony	Craven	13	11	139	50	315,000	234	65	0	35	65	69	48,869	3,265	4,985
9	Cove City	Craven	0	0	94	UNK	40,000	49	75	0	16	21	0	15,622	425	1,443
10	Davis	Carteret	1	3	156	30	150,000	131	55	0	50	27	23	18,833	2,356	3,717
11	Dover	Craven	0	0	127	15	30,000	32	0	7	0	0	0	7,029	0	300
12	Fort Barnwell	Craven	6	6	259	0	100,000	138	74	0	18	14	0	22,116	1,939	4,539
13	Havelock, First	Craven	21	46	634	25	277,750	305	283	92	62	44	26	82,372	8,008	14,841
14	Huggins Memorial	Carteret	8	1	92	25	35,000	93	55	30	22	15	0	15,027	45	1,706
15	Marshallberg	Carteret	0	0	153	20	85,000	124	66	0	27	38	0	18,032	400	1,203
16	Morehead City, First	Carteret	26	3	1019	0	1,500,000	776	196	0	180	163	32	137,774	21,925	70,910
17	National Avenue	Craven	3	5	361	?	600,000	183	103	52	27	41	15	56,738	270	1,320
18	Neuse River	Craven	5	4	123	8	22,000	37	0	0	10	13	0	11,280	802	1,654
19	New Bern, First	Craven	20	25	1003	50	650,000	407	70	115	120	148	10	220,951	35,299	51,152
20	Newport	Carteret	4	21	776	35	366,000	258	156	52	50	34	16	90,789	6,374	10,249
21	Oriental	Pamlico	0	0	51	8	50,000	30	52	0	10	10	0	11,840	1,341	3,389
22	Parkview	Carteret	11	24	377	UNK	525,000	139	95	64	50	47	25	90,126	2,100	14,554
23	Peletier	Carteret	0	2	401	29	83,000	138	44	16	10	30	0	23,479	695	2,226
24	Piney Grove	Jones	0	0	69	7	30,000	44	5	0	1	17	0	9,257	925	1,959
25	Pollocksville	Jones	4	10	206	40	120,000	79	71	8	20	26	0	31,414	2,441	5,638

DIGEST OF LETTERS

IMPORTANT: This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is not to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office.

			13	14	18	21	25	66	73	82	96	113	123	126	137	148
	NAME OF CHURCH	County	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of tithers	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Vacation Bible School enrolment	Church Training enrolment	Ongoing Church Music enrolment	Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Total receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand total mission expenditures
1	Reece's Chapel	Carteret	0	8	217	34	160,000	188	89	0	40	48	13	33,914	0	960
2	Sealevel	Carteret	0	1	107	30	57,000	74	38	0	35	32	0	20,759	1,577	2,195
3	Smyrna	Carteret	0	2	100	-	-	92	52	42	34	29	12	12,657	1,245	1,993
4	South Creek	Beaufort	0	0	60	6	9,000	35	31	0	0	13	0	2,327	190	265
5	Spring Garden	Craven	0	2	143	8	137,000	85	49	0	16	20	5	24,548	1,889	3,861
6	Tabernacle	Craven	14	21	1025	306	800,000	516	175	166	183	122	65	167,112	17,714	36,021
7	Temple	Craven	20	26	779	65	357,000	491	121	97	94	84	77	146,015	23,919	37,040
8	Trenton	Jones	0	0	179	14	70,000	68	34	0	13	27	0	15,410	150	832
9	Vandemere	Pamlico														
10	Victory	Carteret	0	13	59	18	75,000	63	100	0	0	0	0	15,907	663	936
11	Woodville	Carteret	0	3	107	11	45,000	65	25	21	4	15	7	28,723	120	3,057
12	New Testament (Mission)	Carteret	0	0	26	26	-0-	44	57	15	13	4	18	546	0	55
13	New Hope	Craven														
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																
19																
20																
21																
22																
23																
24																
25																

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. BOX 365
HAVELOCK, N. C.

Library Material

FRANCIS PARKMAN AMERICAN HISTORIAN U.S.POSTAGE 3c
1981
N. C.
AMERICA'S LIGHT SUSTAINED BY LOVE OF LIBERTY USA 50c

State Baptist Historical Society
Wake Forest University
The Z. Smith Reynolds Library
Box 1777, Reynolds Station
Winston-Salem, NC 27109

Photo by Bill Taylor, Montgomery, Alabama

BHM PU